

# Cliffside Man Severely Hurt Is Bulletined

Twenty-two Other Jersey men  
Named on Day's Casualty  
Lists Made Public by War De-  
partment in Total of 771.

## MAJORITY NAMED ARE WOUNDED SEVERELY

Today's list of casualties given out by  
the War Department contains the names  
of 771 members of the A. E. F. Of this  
number twenty-three are New Jersey  
men. One local name appears, Corporal  
John J. Miller, whose official address is  
Fourth and Walker streets, Cliffside hav-  
ing been listed among those severely  
wounded.

The casualties are classified as fol-  
lows:

Killed in action.....	116
Died of wounds.....	77
Died of accident and other causes...	13
Died of disease.....	43
Wounded severely .....	404
Wounded (degree undetermined)....	3
Missing in action.....	115

Totals ..... 771

The Jersey men mentioned are as fol-  
lows:

### DIED FROM WOUNDS.

Cook.

Quail, Leroy, Port Morris.

### DIED FROM ACCIDENT.

Private.

Marzano, James V., 57 Webster street,  
Newark.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Lieutenant.

Gilmore, Albert F., 914 Jersey avenue,  
Elizabeth.

Bugler.

Watts, Edward, 327 East Broad street,  
Burlington.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporals.

Humpage, Alfred, 28 Astor street, New-  
ark.

Le Wicky, Harry, 133 Walnut avenue,  
Trenton.

Tanis, William, 285 Wagaraw road, Haw-  
thorne.

Privates.

Clark George, Box 105 Newport.

Siebert, Charles R., 3707 Boulevard, Jer-  
sey City.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Privates.

Lancia, Sabatino, 181 Sixteenth street,  
Jersey City.

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Privates.

Stanislaw Gontarski, Camden.

James Hamilton, Newark.

### DIED OF WOUNDS.

Privates.

James H. Yintle, Harrison.

Edward R. Hough, Trenton.

John Maguth, Passaic.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Privates.

Charles H. Douglass, Cape May.

John Guthmuller, East Orange.

### DIED FROM ACCIDENT AND OTHER CAUSES.

Lieutenant.

George L. Smith, Sommerville.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporals.

Charles McDevitt, Camden.

John J. Miller, Fourth and Walker sts.,  
Cliffside.

Privates.

Charles Fuchs, Rochelle Park.

John J. Hammill, 63 Washburn st., Jer-  
sey City.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Horseshoer.

Matthew Totaro, Port Readington.

186

Sam 6/19

# Nine Local Men Named by the War Department

One Hundred and Twenty-eight  
New Jersey Names In a Total  
of Almost Twenty-five Hun-  
dred on Lists Made Public.

ONE HOBOKEN MAN IS  
LISTED AS BEING DEAD

SHARP SLUMP IN MILK  
PRICE IN JERSEY CITY

Casualty lists issued today by the  
War Department contain the names of  
nine local men. They are classified as  
follows:

Died of wound Sergeant William  
Tighe, 509 Park avenue; wounded se-  
verely, Privates Fred C. H. Lange, 744  
Park avenue, and Paul Nigre, 509 Park  
avenue, Hoboken; wounded slightly,  
Privates Frank Walters Grand avenue,  
Palisade Park; Humbert Modugno, Main  
street, Fort Lee; Roger Bontemps, 155  
West street West Hoboken; Earl W.  
Woolnough 115 Thirty-fourth street,  
Woodcliff, and Peter De Leo, 438 Tenth  
street, West New York.

The list contains the names of 2,467  
members of the overseas forces. Of  
these 128 are New Jersey soldiers.

The casualties are classified in the fol-  
lowing order:

Killed in action .....	135
Died of wounds .....	142
Died from accident and other causes .....	28
Died in airplane accident .....	2
Died of disease .....	221
Wounded severely .....	1,920
Wounded (degree undetermined) .....	23
Wounded slightly .....	914
Missing in action .....	82

Totals ..... 2,467  
New Jersey names are:

## KILLED IN ACTION.

### Lieutenants.

Douglas T. Cameron, Montclair.  
Henry R. Smith Upper Montclair.

### Corporals.

John H. Coughlin, 183 Dwight st., Jersey  
City.  
Alfred H. Roberts, 20 Broadway, Jersey  
City.

### Private.

Charles H. Schneider, Jr. Rutherford.

## DIED OF WOUNDS.

### Privates.

Carmino Marcellino Bovenne.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

### Captain.

Frances B. Shepard South Orange.

### Sergeants.

Wallace Corbett Arlington.  
Blauvelt McIvor Newark.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

### Sergeants.

Edward F. Murphy Trenton.  
James R. Stone Paterson.  
Joseph Fargo Passaic.  
Arthur B. Perry Westwood.

### Privates.

Harold Serrin Newark.  
Salvatore Scarna Newark.  
Edward S. Conley Elizabeth.  
Fred C. H. Lange 744 Park ave., Hoboken.  
Lewis K. Mebus Newark.  
Russel Pfister Phillipsburg.  
John Foster Newark.  
John J. Haines Rahway.

## MISSING IN ACTION.

### Privates.

Phillip F. McGuire, South Amboy.  
Sabino Massena, Florence.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

### Privates.

Ludwis Zingerman, Englewood.  
Joseph Brescia, 162 Meody ave. (prob-  
ably Magnolia ave.), Jersey City.  
William M. Martholemeo Madison.  
Walter M. Anger, Irvington.  
John Banks, Mendham.  
William Hunter, Kearny.  
Russell H. Palmer, Newark.  
Salvatore Scarpa, Newark.  
Frank Walters, Grand ave., Palisade  
Park.  
Edward T. Mahoney, 14 Gray st., Jersey  
City.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

### Privates.

Louis Naple, Palmyra.  
Frank Bauer, Newark.  
Anthony Lofrano, South Plainfield.  
William Zucker, 1149 Jefferson ave., Jer-  
sey City.  
Thomas F. Betts, Haddonfield.  
Joseph C. Bauer Newark.  
Patrick Bradley, Paterson.  
Andrew Coons, Paterson.  
Charles M. Goshin, Salem.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Sergeant Mike-Weisz, 483 South Twelfth  
st., Newark.  
Corporal Peter A. Burns, R. F. D. No. 3,  
Somerville.  
Corporal William C. Marshall, 212 Wayne  
ave., Paterson.  
Corporal Henry C. Schlicher, 361 Pen-  
nington ave., Trenton.  
Corporal Jack Skurotsky, 148 Somerset  
st., Newark.  
George Leatherwhite Roberts, Kerwood  
st. and Kaigh ave., Camden.  
Richards E. Witty, Valley road Butler.  
Ernest G. Hasenauer, 404 South Twelfth  
st., Newark.  
Adrian Kissam, Jr., 220 Burgess place,  
Passaic.  
Paul Nigre, 509 Park ave., Hoboken.  
Joseph A. Oxley, 308 Monmouth st., Jer-  
sey City.  
Alfred H. Williams, 25 Willow court,  
Jersey City.  
George Friedrich 355 South Twenty-first  
st. Irvington.  
**WOUNDED (Degree Underdetermined).**  
Rocco Nissivoccia 126 Eighth ave., New-  
ark.



Jan 6/19

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

John Miller, 103 Be mont ave., Paterson.  
Humbert Modugno, Main st., Fort Lee.  
Frank J. Nentuig, 348 Barick st., Jersey City.  
John Nicolas, 55 Mount Vernon st., Bridgeton.  
Charles F. Slater, R. F. D. No. 4, Millville.  
John Morozewicz, 144 Jersey st., Paterson.  
Stan'ey Pontkowski, 597 Henderson st., Jersey City.  
Theodore Sporn, 29 E'k st., Paterson.  
Mathew Walsh, 850 South Broad st., Trenton.  
Ernest Weber, Highlands.  
Anthony DeLuca, 10 Spruce st., Bridgeton.  
Vincent Miller 4 Meadow st., Bayonne.  
J. J. Forlini, 122 Bank st., Newark.  
Edward B'ank, Clementon.  
Jacob C. Fanslau, 359 Paxton street Paterson.  
Konstanty Hemelik 110 Wallington ave., Wallington.  
Henry Levine, 100 Sixteenth ave., Newark.  
George Lucas, 157 Thomas st., Salem.  
Joseph Alexander, 174 Lodi st., Hackensack.  
Roger Bontemps, 155 West st., West Hoboken.  
Joe Bruno, 71 Madison ave., Perth Amboy.  
Edward Henry, 96 Hill st., Orange.  
William I. Nichols, Franklinville.  
John O'dfield, 14 Forest st., Kenteclair.  
Frederick W. Schneider, 506 West Jersey st., Elizabeth.  
William W. Crane, 30 Kearney ave., Kearny.  
Totals ..... 3467  
Peter De Leo, 438 Tenth st., West New York.  
Frank H. Ewing, 220 North Fortieth st., Camden.  
Charles H. Albrecht, 336 Cattell ave., West Collinswood.

Jan 7/19

West Hoboken, reported as having died from disease; Private Frank Krug, 815 Park avenue, Hoboken, previously reported missing in action is now listed as being wounded to a degree undetermined.

187

The War Department makes a number of corrections. Several Jersey City soldiers who were previously reported "missing in action," "dead from wounds" and the like are now reported wounded slightly, wounded severely and wounded, degree undetermined.

The names are classified as follows:  
Killed in action ..... 89  
Died of wounds ..... 168  
Died of disease ..... 90  
Wounded severely ..... 215  
Missing in action ..... 99

The New Jersey names:

#### DIED FROM DISEASE.

Private.

Jacob Miller, 426 Baldwin avenue, J. C.

#### DIED FROM ACCIDENT.

Private.

Sidney Lowe, 201 Pearsall avenue, J. C.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Privates.

Walter Bennett, 129 S'p avenue, J. C.

Charles Boyrayon, 129 Hopkins Ave., J. C.

Harry Fleu, Trenton.

John Groshkowitz, 152 First St., J. C.

#### KILLED IN ACTION.

Privates.

Charles S. Schaffer, 500 Cleveland avenue, Riverside.  
John Wallace, Bridgeton.

#### DIED FROM WOUNDS.

Privates.

William Bergdolt, Jr., 602 Hudson avenue, West New York.

Arthur Brown, 126 Griffith street, Salem.

William W. Crane, 30 Kearney avenue, Kearny.

#### DIED FROM DISEASE.

Privates.

William Bertell, 10 Graham street, Jersey City.

Edgar C. Frisbie, Flemington.

Clarence Otto Waldherr, 612 Highpoint avenue, West Hoboken.

Elwood K. Young, 21 West Stiles avenue, Collingswood.

Jan 7/19

## Fifty-Five Men From New Jersey Among Casualties

Only Three Local Names Mentioned In Latest Lists Given Out By War Department of Those Killed Or Injured.

#### SIX HUNDRED AND SIXTY NAMED IN ALL

Today's list of 660 casualties issued by the War Department contains the names of 55 New Jersey men. Only three local names are mentioned. They are Private William Bergdolt, Jr., 602 Hudson avenue, West New York, reported dead from wounds received in action; Private Clarence Otto Waldherr, 612 High street,

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Privates.

George Coniglio, 49 Martha place, Passaic.

Joseph M. Couse, Asbury Park.

Bernard U. De Hosson, Allendale.

Joseph Daniel, New Brighton.

Alfred Meyerowitz, 29 Salem street, Newark.

Frank Panzino, 365 Ninth street, Jersey City.

William Steegman, 254 Irvington avenue, South Orange.

Antonio Sztorski, 233 Avenue E, Bayonne.

#### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private.

William Carmmer, Cockstown.

188

San 7. 19

**RETURNED TO DUTY. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED DIED FROM WOUNDS.**

**Private.**

Harry Clifford, Avon.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED DIED FROM WOUNDS.**

**Musician.**

William Spahr, 295 Central avenue, Jersey City.

**DIED FROM WOUNDS. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

**Private.**

Domenico Randolph, 23. Central avenue. Madison.

**RETURNED TO DUTY. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.**

**Privates.**

Herbert J. Kelly, 210 North Fifth street, Harrison.

Oliver J. Rodier, 411 North Center street, Merchantville.

**KILLED IN ACTION. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.**

**Privates.**

Cornelius J. Briody, 189 Ninth street, Jersey City.

Charles Crozer, Trenton.

Charles Albert Spinner, 298 Paterson plankroad, Jersey City.

William H. Swain, Swedesboro.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED,  
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED.**

**Private.**

Roy S. Mount, Sedgwick street, Jamesburg.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED,  
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

**Privates.**

Stephen Balewicz, 203 Washington street, Jersey City.

Alfred Dresch, 266 Grove street, Bloomfield.

Frank Krug, 815 Park avenue, Hoboken.

Archibald W. L'eb, South Bethlehem, Pa.

John Russick, Lawns'ide.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED KILLED.**

**Private.**

William Benjamin, 63 Baldwin street, Bloomfield.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY. PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.**

**Cook.**

Henry S. Thomas, 63 Chestnut street, Rutherford.

**Private.**

David Ehrgott, 37 Cole street, Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.**

**Privates.**

Frank Baur, 24 Chadwick avenue, Newark.

Thomas F. Betts, 215 Lakeview avenue, Haddonfield.

Joseph C. Beurer, 110 South street, Newark.

Patrick Bradley, 47 Jackson street, Paterson.

Andrew J. Coons, 89 Rockland street, Paterson.

Frank E. Drake, Jr., 84 West Seventh street, Newark.

Edward O. Forbes, 1 Rowland street, Newark.

Charles M. Goslin, Jr., 143 Thomson street, Salem.

Anthony Lofrano, South Plainfield.

Joseph J. McKone, 76 Morris street, Jersey City.

Louis Nagle, Third street, Palmyra.

William Zucker, 1149 Jegerson street, Jersey City.



# Fewer Names On Casualty Roll Of Our Troops

Last List of Those Killed,  
Wounded and Missing In Ac-  
tion Will Be Given Out Soon.

## ONE HOBOKEN NAME IS ONLY LOCAL ONE TODAY

Only one local name, that of Private Victor E. Rubish of Hoboken, reported missing in action, appears on today's casualty list issued by the War Department. The list contains the names of 305 members of the A. E. F., fourteen of which are New Jersey men.

The casualties are classified as follows:

Killed in action.....	30
Died of wounds .....	38
Died of disease .....	7
Wounded severely.....	210
Missing in action.....	20

Totals .....305

The New Jersey names are as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private.

Eben Stout, Camden.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private.

Victor E. Rubish, 303 Willow Ave., Hoboken.

### KILLED IN ACTION PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION.

Privates.

Edward E. Hayes, 317 Grove St., Jersey City.

Joseph Macecsko, Bayonne.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION

Privates.

Richard Knaggs, 522 Grove St., Jersey City.

Francis McGuire, Jr., Passaic.

### WOUNDED, DEG. UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION.

Private.

John J. Pickney, Lyndhurst.

### RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION.

Privates.

Harold Glenn, Glen Ridge.

John J. Potkascielne, Perth Amboy.

Frank Serafin, Franklin.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Privates.

Frederick Feidler, Trenton.

Theodore J. Conway, 279 Twelfth St., Jersey City.

George E. Kretzler, 139 Dwight St., Jersey City.

Adolph Luck, Ringoes.

# No North Hudson Names On The New Casualty Roster

Thirty-three Men From New  
Jersey Included in a Total of  
Four Hundred and Thirty-five.

## MOST OF TOTAL ARE THOSE WOUNDED

The names of 435 soldiers are added to the record of overseas casualties in the army list issued today by the War Department. No local names are included but the list contains the names of 33 soldiers from other sections of Hudson county and New Jersey.

The casualties are classified as follows:

Killed in action .....	12
Died of wounds .....	83
Died from accident and other causes, 4	
Died from aeroplane accident....	1
Died of disease .....	139
Wounded severely .....	260
Wounded (degree undetermined) ..	6
Wounded slightly .....	6
Missing in action .....	24

Totals ..... 435

New Jersey names follow:

### KILLED IN ACTION PREVIOUSLY DIED FROM ACCIDENT AND OTHER CAUSES.

Lieutenant

Charles S. Dean, Morristown.

### DIED FROM WOUNDS

Privates.

Ralph Carriera, Elizabeth.

Robert Hawk, Jr., 182 Ege Ave., Jersey City.

Angelo Larezzo, Newark.

Clarence R. Lotan, 665 Palisade Ave., Jersey City.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Privates.

Charles E. Bailey, Vineland.

William Grosser, Paterson.

Tony Truhm, Jr., Passaic.

James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth St., Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY

Privates.

William Luzzi, 340 Johnston Ave., Jersey City.

John Klinger, Pensauken.

Michael Lignori, Norwood.

James P. McGuire, 55 Kearney Ave., Jersey City.

190

Sam 9/19

Sam 10/19

**WOUNDED SEVERELY, PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION.****Privates.**

David N. Gardner, Newark.

John Keiber, Elizabeth.

William M. Webb, Trenton.

**WOUNDED (DEG. UNDETERMINED),  
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING  
IN ACTION.****Privates.**

George E. Kretzer, 139 Dwight St., Jersey City.

Adolph Luck, Ringoes.

**KILLED IN ACTION.****Corporal.**

Alfred Geddes, 71 Sherman Ave., Newark.

**DIED FROM WOUNDS.****Corporal.**

Charles A. Mathews, 24 North Thirty-fourth St., Camden.

**DIED FROM DISEASE****Corporal.**

James J. Neilsen, Oakland.

**DIED FROM ACCIDENT AND OTHER  
CAUSES.****Sergeant.**

Arthur F. Carrol, 360 Bergen Ave., Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY****Sergeant.**

James Regan, 11 Sec 8 Street, Englewood.

**Corporals.**

Angel F. Timoldi, 80 Jewell St., Garfield.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED.****Private.**

John O'Brien, 167 Main Ave., Passaic.

**KILLED IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY RE-  
PORTED MISSING.****Privates.**

John Francis Doherty, 291 Maple St., Kearney.

John J. McGotty, 29 Berkshire place, Irvington.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY, PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.****Private.**

Christopher J. Campanelli, 18 Globe St., Orange.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.****Private.**

Joseph E. Tracey, 15 Olean Ave., Jersey City.

**WOUNDED (DEG. UNDETERMINED),  
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING****Privates.**

Cornelius De Korte, 16 Union Pl., Wallington.

Antonio Mastro, 222 Academy St., Newark.

Alvin L. Mayer, Swedesboro.

George W. Parsons, 79 Mary St., Bordentown.

**SICK IN HOSPITAL PREVIOUSLY RE-  
PORTED MISSING.****Private.**

Harry Jacobs, 26 Taylor St., Orange.

**WEST NEW YORK  
SOLDIER IS NOW  
BACK ON DUTY**

**Private Greco Was Previously  
Reported As Missing In Action,  
But Later Report Has Him Ap-  
parently Uninjured As He Re-  
ports to Commander.**

**463 NAMES ON ROLL  
OF HONOR FOR TODAY**

The names of 463 members of the overseas forces are added to the country's roll of honor today. The casualty list issued by Washington shows that of this number twenty are New Jersey men. Only two local names are listed. Private Frank Tighe of 809 Willow avenue, Hoboken, is reported wounded severely, and Private Louis Greco, 535 Twentieth street, West Hoboken, previously reported missing in action is back with his company and apparently uninjured.

The casualties are classified in the following order:

Killed in action.....	141
Died of wounds.....	63
Died from accident and other causes.	10
Died from aeroplane accident.....	3
Died of disease.....	76
Wounded severely.....	124
Wounded (degree undetermined)....	6
Wounded slightly.....	6
Missing in action.....	38

Totals ..... 463

New Jersey names are:

**DIED FROM WOUNDS.****Privates.**

Terrence M. Miller, Camden.

John A. McGrady, Newark.

Robert B. Westphal, 34 Charles st., Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.****Sergeant.**

William J. Pierson, Elizabeth.

**Privates.**

Meredith A. Ely, West Orange.

Edward Evans, Highwood.

**KILLED IN ACTION.****Private.**

De Nourie, Elmer, 42 Dodd St., East Orange.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.****Lieutenant.**

Elberson, A'den D., 3715 Ventnor Ave., Atlantic City.

**Corporal.**

Sherry, John J., 217 Culver Ave., Jersey City.

**Private.**

Tighe, Frank, 809 Willow Ave., Hoboken.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED,  
PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED.****Private.**

Wallace, Robert N., 34 Oakland Ave., Jersey City.



# **RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED.**

Private.

Newmark, Gabriel, 234 Fourth St., Newark.

Greco, Louis, 535 Twentieth St., West New York.

Klein, Robert L., 333 Thirteenth St., West New York.

O'Neil, Charles, 46 Congress St., Newark.

**SICK IN HOSPITAL, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Private.

Coglianesi, Antony, 98 Popular St., Jersey City.

**KILLED IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Private.

Do'an, Hugh Francis, 64 Grant Ave., Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Private.

Thom, Craig M., New Bethlehem, Pa.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

Bray, Joseph Alfred, 1123 East Nineteenth St., Paterson.

Carment Henry, 402 Second St., East Newark.

Fenster, Joseph, Carmel.

**RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Corporal.

Krall, Rudolph, 78 Williams Ave., Jersey City.

Private.

Courter, Walter, Bloomingdale.

## **TWENTY-NINE NEW JERSEY MEN ARE ON CASUALTY LIST**

**Less Than Five Hundred Names In All On Dwindling List of Men Killed and Injured.**

### **TWO LOCAL MEN ARE INCLUDED IN LISTS**

Four hundred and ninety-eight names are added to the overseas casualty record in the list issued today by the War Department. Of this number twenty-nine are New Jersey men. Three local names are listed. Private Joseph Hrbek, 4408 Hudson Boulevard, Union Hill, is reported wounded severely; and Privates William C. Christensen, 110 Hackensack street, Union Hill, and Roy Fuller, 116 Eighteenth street, West New York, wounded slightly instead of missing in action as previously reported.

The casualties are classified in the following order:

Killed in action.....	72
Died of wounds.....	127
Died from accident and other causes .....	8
Died of disease.....	22
Wounded severely.....	148
Missing in action.....	21

**Totals .....498**

# **New Jersey names are as follows: DIED FROM WOUNDS.**

Corporals.

Joseph Leichty, Clifton.

Thomas P. McDonnell, 272 Ninth St. Jersey City.

Privates.

Joseph J. Mathes, Newark.

Edward Nathan, Newark.

Frank J. Policastro, Newark.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

Lieutenant.

Leroy Everett, Trenton.

Corporals.

James F. Egan, 252 Halliday St., Jersey City.

Charles Weber, Newark.

**KILLED IN ACTION.**

Lieutenant.

Charles C. Buck, 94 Prospect St., Dover.

Private.

Frank Godlarski, Chrome.

**DIED FROM WOUNDS.**

Private.

John H. Moller, 125 Kensington Ave., Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

Privates.

Joseph Burneyko, Rochelle Park.

Joseph Hrbek, 4408 Hudson Blvd., Union Hill.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Private.

Natale Cordova, 19 Passaic St., Paterson.

**KILLED IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Lieutenant.

Karl G. West, Morristown.

Corporals.

Spencer Bloor, 966 East State St., Trenton.

John F. Kelly, 129 McWhorter St., Newark.

Privates.

John Joseph Brokerick, 1 Oxford Ave., Jersey City.

Joseph Santoro, Amazon.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Private.

William Hlavac, 593 Penn St., Perth Amboy.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

William Christensen, 110 Hackensack St., Union Hill.

Roy Fuller, 116 West Eighteenth St., West New York.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Corporal.

John W. Evers, 22 Manchester Ave., Paterson.

Privates.

Joe Nemkowiicz, Scanton, Pa.

Larry Pierre, 121 Walnut St., Newark.

**RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

John P. Anderson, 256 State St., Hackensack.

Joseph Budrow, 552 New Point road, Elizabeth.

Philip Campanella, 424 Second St., Jersey City.

Stanley F. Gummerlock, Alpha.

192 Jan 11 19

## PRIVATE L'BLANC IS BACK FROM FRANCE

Coytesville Boy Who Lost Left  
Hand Fighting, at New York  
Debarcation Hospital.

Private Charles Le Blanc of Sixth street, Coytesville, was among the Bergen county soldiers who arrived from the battlefields of France this week. Private Le Blanc lost his left hand in battle. He is now stationed at Debarcation Hospital No. 3, New York.

The Coytesville boy sailed for France about a year ago. He was a member of the Machine Gun Company, Seventh Infantry and was wounded severely on July 14. An account of his injuries was given in the Hudson Dispatch some weeks ago.

Private Le Blanc lived with his parents in Coytesville only a short while before he sailed for France. He comes of fighting French stock, his grandfather being a veteran of the Franco-Prussian war, having fought against the Huns back in the '70's.

Jan 12 19

## PRIVATE BELLOWS SERIOUSLY WOUNDED

Jersey City Boy On Way Home  
With Wounded of 308th  
M. G. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Bellows of 500 Summit avenue, Jersey City, are anxiously awaiting the arrival of the transport on which the wounded of the 308th Machine Gun Battery are being sent home, their son, Thomas Bellows of that company being among the number.

Letters received by the parents of the young soldier have told of his having been wounded in the leg, and of his having got into the wound, though he was not left very long on the battlefield after falling.

He was taken to the hospital and was getting well enough, the letter told, to try to walk, when he had a relapse and two operations were performed. What they were for, the letters have not told, and the anxious parents are finding it hard to wait to learn the outcome of the sacrifice their son has made for his country and her Allies.

Private Bellows was a chum of Lieutenant William Leahy, of Jersey City, who made the supreme sacrifice.

The official report of Private Bellows having been wounded has not yet been made either on the casualty list or to the parents personally.

Jan 13 19

## Thirty - Eight Men From New Jersey On Casualty List

Two Hoboken Names Included in  
Roster of Eight Hundred and  
Eighty-Eight Made Public By  
War Department in Two  
Days.

### SEVERELY WOUNDED CONSTITUTE BULK

The names of thirty-eight New Jersey soldiers are included in the casualty list issued to-day by the War Department which includes a supplemental report of casualty corrections. The list records two Hoboken men, Private Mariano Nichetta, 523 Jackson street, wounded severely and Harry S. Nelson, no particular address given, killed in action.

They are classified in the following order:

Killed in action.....	154
Died from wounds.....	61
Died from accident and other causes .....	31
Died in aeroplane accident.....	3
Died of disease.....	113
Wounded severely .....	451
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	13
Wounded slightly .....	2
Missing in action.....	62

Totals..... 888

The New Jersey names:

#### KILLED IN ACTION

##### Corporal

Frank A. Cuoco, Garfield.

##### Privates

William H. Ball, Newark.

#### DIED FROM WOUNDS

##### Privates

Fred Goodwin, Newark.

Malona Angelo, Newark.

James Crooke, Newark.

#### KILLED IN AIRPLANE ACCIDENT

##### Captain

Hobart A. H. Baker, Princeton.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY

##### Corporals

George E. Harvey, Florham Park.

Krine Strong, Paterson.

Harry Zeiger, 32 Franklin street, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY

Joseph Klotz, Jr., Elizabeth.

Charles F. Kreis, Lyndhurst.

Francis J. Conroy, Burlington.

Emil D. Geotz, Irvington.

Joseph Lafalee, Newark.

Isadore Levy, Elizabeth.

Anthony Lubrano, Passaic.

Henry O'esky, Bound Brook.

John M. Peterson, Camden.

Edward Schmidt, West Orange.

Mariano Nichetta, 523 Jackson street, Hoboken.

Frank A. Butterworth, New Brunswick.

Walter Fredericks, Perth Amboy.



San. 13/19

193

Marine Corps

DIED OF WOUNDS

Theodore L. Wishart, Trenton.

DIED OF DISEASE

William R. Spann, Morristown.

WOUNDED SEVERELY

Russel G. Lyon, Newark.

Daniel C. Palmer, Newark.

KILLED IN ACTION

Private

William McNeil, Newark.

DIED FROM DISEASE

Lieutenant

Herbert O. Tilton, Eatontown.

Sergeants

Albert E. Hager, Caldwell.

Harry Samuel Nelson, Hoboken.

Private

Howard Jordan, Camden.

DIED FROM ACCIDENT

Private

Michael A. Flynn, Belleville.

KILLED IN ACTION

(Previously Reported Missing)

Lieutenant

John F. Merrill, Newark Station.

Corporal

Martin Walling, Avon.

WOUNDED SEVERELY

(Previously Reported Missing)

Corporal

Joseph Piotrski, Trenton.

WOUNDED—Degree Undetermined

(Previously Reported Missing)

Private

Louis Coney, Trenton.

Erroneously Reported Died from Wounds

Sergeant Major

Harry E. Glock, West Side avenue, Jersey City.

MARINE CORPS CASUALTIES

Summary of Casualties to Date

Officers:

Deaths .....	93
Wounded .....	120
Missing .....	1
	— 214

Enlisted men:

Deaths .....	2,000
Wounded .....	3,017
In hands of enemy.....	3
Missing .....	435
	— 5,487

Total..... 5,701

The following Marine Corps casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces (included in above total):

Killed in action.....	9
Died of wounds received in action..	23
Died of disease .....	6
Wounded in action (severely).....	67
Wounded in action (slightly).....	4
Wounded in action (degree undetermined) .....	3
Missing in action.....	8

Total..... 120

194

Jan 14/19

## EIGHTEEN JERSEY SOLDIERS LISTED AMONG CASUALTIES

**One Cliffside Man Is Reported to  
Have Been Wounded Se-  
verely In France.**

### FIVE HUNDRED AND THIRTY ARE LISTED

The list of casualties issued today contains the names of 530 members of the overseas forces. Eighteen of these are New Jersey soldiers. Only one local name included, that of Private Angelo Crecchio, Walker street, Cliffside, reported wounded severely.

The losses are divided as follows:

Killed in action .....	73
Died from accident and other causes .....	1
Died from airplane accident...	1
Died from idisease .....	112
Wounded severely .....	320
Wounded slightly .....	3
Missing in action .....	20

Totals ..... 530

Jan 15/19

New Jersey names as follows:  
**DIED FROM DISEASE.**

**Privates.**

Rocco Rageline, Englewood.

George K. Clark, Paterson.

**SEVERELY WOUNDED.**

**Privates.**

Joseph Baker, Newark.

Michael E. Barrett, Newark.

Eva Carels, Merchantville.

Angelo Crecchio, Walker street, Cliffside, N. J.

John Mihalovich, Wallington.

Albert Moore, Mt. Holly.

Edward K. Price, 310 Avenue E. Bayonne, N. J.

Tony Ranoldo, Waterford.

Charles V. Scarabine, Williamsbury

Paul Teniza, 171 Van Winkle avenue, Jersey City.

Thomas Worthnovsky, Somerville.

**KILLED IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.**

**Sergeant.**

John T. Deehan, East Orange.

**Privates.**

Francis F. Corton, Holmdel.

Ira C. Dunn, Woodbridge.

**DIED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED  
MISSING.**

**Privates.**

Timothy Condon, Paterson.

Tony Silbetovitch, 168 Morgan street, Jersey City.

## TWENTY-FOUR MEN FROM NEW JERSEY OUT OF 406 TOTAL

**Two Local Men Previously Re-  
ported Missing In Action Now  
Listed As Being Wounded.**

### GOVERNMENT LISTS ARE DWINDLING NOW

Twenty-four New Jerseymen are listed in today's official record of casualties. New names total 406. Two of these are local men, Privates Philip Hensel, 114 Washington street, Hoboken, and James M. Keeley, 623 Jefferson street, West New York. Both soldiers were previously reported missing in action, but now they are listed as wounded to a degree yet to be ascertained.

The casualties are classified as follows:

Died from wounds.....	93
Died from accident and other causes.	3
Died from disease.....	132
Wounded (degree undetermined)...	1
Wounded severely .....	176
Missing in action.....	1

Totals..... 406

New Jersey names are as follows:  
**DIED OF DISEASE.**

**Private.**

George F. Beuttenmiller, Elizabeth.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

**Lieutenant.**

Abram R. Rutan, Paterson.

**Sergeant.**

Lester Sylsbury, Hohokus.

**Private.**

Valentyne E. Brennen, 44 West Eleventh st., Bayonne.

**DIED OF WOUNDS.**

**Privates.**

Wadislav Chrzarikowski, Bayonne.

Boleslau E. Smokoski, 154 Steugen st., Jersey City..

**DIED FROM DISEASE.**

**Privates**

Walson Hilton, Pleasantville.

Robert Scalley, Blue Anchor.

**RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED KILLED.**

**Private.**

George Davis, Camden.

**DEAD, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISS-  
ING.**

**Private.**

Angelo Catanto, Newark.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY, PREVIOUSLY  
REPORTED MISSING.**



Jan 15 / 19

Private.

Vito Amello, 62 West Twenty-second st.  
Bayonne.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

Antonio, Decreti, Princeton.  
Philip Hensel, 114 Washington st., Hoboken.  
James M. Keeley, 623 Jefferson st., West New York.  
Paul W. Long, 142 Broad st, Bridgeton.

**RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Corporal.

Elijah Hutchinson, 22 West Seventh st., Bayonne.

Privates.

Kazimerz Bernat, 174 Bay st., Jersey City.  
Joseph Coneck, Passaic.  
Fred J. Hillis, Patterson.  
John L. McConnell, Stanhope.  
George Nicholas, University Dining Hall, Princeton  
Antonio Rosso, Camden.  
Hugh Toughill, Newark.  
Charles A. Wardell, Long Branch.

Jan 16 / 19

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

Corporal.

Frank Fava, 901 Chestnut street, North Bergen.

Mechanic.

Harry Blumdel, Elizabeth.

Privates.

Harry Forrester, 184 Randolph avenue, Jersey City.  
Robert Cadumus, Bayonne.

**WOUNDED (Degree Undetermined).**

Privates.

Peter Puzinus, 237 Wayne street, Jersey City.  
Jacob J. Smith, Elizabeth.

**KILLED IN ACTION.**

Privates.

Dick Beaumont, Newark.  
Daniel F. Sharkey, Perth Amboy.  
Eugene A. Sirlyn, Orange.  
James T. Slamon, 426 Fulton street, Weehawken.

**DIED FROM WOUNDS.**

Private.

Giuseppe Stuiso, Newark.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

Abrose Brennan, Perth Amboy.  
William Donack, Roselle.  
Charles P. Lawrence, Millville.

**MISSING IN ACTION.**

Corporal.

Ernest O. Wicht, Newark.

**KILLED IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

William H. Brunning, 86A Boyd avenue, Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Corporal.

Sabastino Lancia, 131 Sixteenth street, Jersey City.

**WOUNDED (Degree Undetermined) PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

Vincent Gotoloski, Newark.  
William J. Kennedy, 422 Bloomfield street, Hoboken.  
William O. Littman, 324 Summit avenue, Westville.  
William Oakes, 324 Monmouth street, Jersey City.

**RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

Privates.

William F. Burke, 298 Ninth street, Jersey City.  
George P. From, Woodbridge.  
Edward L. Mann, 437 Grape street, Vineland.

Jan 16 / 19

## THREE LOCAL NAMES ON THE CASUALTY LIST

**James T. Slamon of Weehawken,  
Killed In Action, Corporal Fave  
of North Bergen Also Listed**

### PRIVATE KENNEDY, HOBOKEN, NOW INJURED

Today's official list of casualties contains the names of 718 members of the overseas forces. 302 deaths are reported. The names of twenty-seven New Jersey men are mentioned. Three local soldiers were listed. They were Corporal Frank Fave, 901 Chestnut St., North Bergen, wounded severely; Private James T. Slamon, 426 Fulton St., Weehawken, killed in action; and Private William J. Kennedy, 422 Bloomfield St., Hoboken, wounded to an undetermined degree. Kennedy had previously been reported missing in action.

The casualties are divided as follows:

Died from wounds .....	44
Died from wounds .....	152
Died from accident and other causes .....	6
Died in aeroplane accident .....	4
Died from disease .....	97
Wounded severely .....	345
Wounded (degree undetermined) ...	46
Wounded slightly .....	34
Missing in action .....	20

Totals ..... 718

#### DIED OF WOUNDS.

##### Private.

Patrick J. Kelly, 385 Montgomery St., Jersey City.

#### DIED OF DISEASE.

##### Sergeant.

Edward J. Griffin, Newark.

##### Mechanic.

Ivan L. Suite, Redwood.

196

Jan 23 / 19

## TWO LOCAL MEN LISTED AMONG CASUALTIES

Percy Karrop of No. Bergen, and  
Nat. Finkelstein of Hoboken,  
Among Nineteen Mentioned

LIST CONTAINS  
TOTAL OF 218

Two local names are mentioned in today's casualty list of 218 members, of the overseas forces. They are Privates Percy Karrop, 1917 First street, North Bergen, reported missing in action, and Nathan Finkelstein, 72 Hudson street, Hoboken, who has returned to duty after being officially reported previously as missing in action. The list shows the names of nineteen Jersey-men. The casualties are divided as follows:

Killed in action.....	72
Died from wounds.....	57
Died from accident and other causes	15
Died of disease.....	37
Wounded severely.....	20
Missing in action.....	17

Totals ..... 218

The New Jersey names:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Lieutenant.

Mattern, Henry, Brunswick.

Privates.

Ball, William H. Jr., 94 Clinton avenue, Jersey City.

Solomon, Sidney, Elizabeth.

### DIED FROM DISEASE.

Privates.

Dumbavin, Richard, Arlington.

Upright, Roelif M., 73 Palisade avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Privates.

Garrison, John C., Sussex.

Zableckis, John, Newark.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private.

Karrop, Percy H., 1917 First street, Bergenwood Park, North Bergen.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED.

Corporal.

Golden, Frank M., 263A Princeton avenue, Jersey City.

### KILLED IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.

Corporal.

Brand, Fred C., Newark.

### RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED DIED FROM DISEASE.

Private.

Geiger, Joseph F., Newark.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.

Private.

Schlichting, Emil William, 188A Palisade avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.

Corporals.

Brown, Horace, Asbury Park.

O'Keefe, William A., 88 Wayne street, Jersey City.

### RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.

Privates.

Aiello, Emilio, Newark.

Burgoyne, Roy, Elizabeth.

Finkelstein, Nathan, 72 Hudson street, Hoboken.

Sheets, Howard W., Flemington.

### Marine Corps Casualties.

The following Marine Corps casualties are reported by the commanding general of the American Expeditionary Forces:

Killed in action.....	5
Died of wounds received in action....	5
Died of disease.....	3
Wounded in action (severely).....	14
Wounded in action (slightly).....	1
Missing in action.....	1

Total ..... 31

## ONE HOBOKENITE AMONG THIRTEEN JERSEY MEN SHOT

War Department Announces  
214,345 Names Have Appeared  
On Casualty Lists to Date.

NEARLY THIRTY-ONE  
THOUSAND KILLED

Only one local name, that of Private  
Harry Ellings, 607 Bloomfield St., Ho-

boken, appears on today's official casualty list. He is reported wounded severely. Thirteen other New Jersey soldiers are mentioned. The War Department announces the total amount of casualties to date number 214,345. Of this number 30,719 have been killed in action. They are classified as follows.

Killed in action (including 381 at sea) .....	30,719
Died of wounds .....	12,763
Died of disease .....	18,474
Died from accident and other causes .....	2,595
Wounded in action.....	137,037
Missing in action.....	12,727

Total to date ..... 214,345

The New Jersey names are:

### DIED OF WOUNDS.

Private.

Adam Zakoski, Box 328, Jersey City.

Jan 27 / 19



# Jan 27 1919 197 WOUNDED SEVERELY.

## Privates.

Harry Elling, 607 Bloomfield St., Hoboken.  
 Benny Giardanino, Camden.  
 Felin Ladika, 185 Coles St., Jersey City.  
 Edward Anderson, Perth Amboy.  
 Herbert M. Scholes, Newark.

## DIED FROM ACCIDENTS AND OTHER CAUSES.

George Richard, Hackensack.  
 Died of Disease.  
 Herbert M. Insche, Phillipsburg.  
 Robert Kane, Hopewell.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Michaelangelo Faccone, New Brunswick.  
 James E. Heagan, Orange.  
 Albert Jian Francesco, Princeton.  
 William Joseph McDonough, 167 John St., New Brunswick.

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON LIST.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal Patrick McGarry, 89 Cottage St., Jersey City

## DIED (Previously Reported Missing in Action).

Theodore Cadmus, Newark.  
 WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (Previously Reported Missing in Action).  
 Jacob C. Muehleisen, Millville.  
 Samuel Patterson, 121 Wilkinson avenue, Jersey City.

## WOUNDED (Degree Undetermined, Previously Reported Missing in Action.)

George Gawak, Trenton.  
 RETURNED TO DUTY (Previously Reported Missing in Action).  
 Harold P. Munch, South Amboy.

# Jan 31 1919 FOUR LOCAL MEN NAMED IN ARMY CASUALTY LIST

Eleven Hundred and Seventy-Nine Names In All Are Given Out By War Department.

## THIRTY-THREE ARE OF MEN WHO HAVE DIED

Today's casualty list containing the names of 1,179 members of the A. E. F., mentions the names of four local soldiers. They are Corporal Joseph Diskin, 923 Park avenue, Hoboken; Private Carl Jensen, 410 Fourteenth street, West New York; Philip Lobdue, 89 Highwood terrace and John Olsen, 47 Third strete, both of Weehawken. All are listed among the slightly wounded.

The casualties are classified as follows:

Died of wounds ..... 24  
 Died from accident and other causes 9  
 Wounded severely ..... 195

Wounded (degree undetermined)... 354  
 Wounded slightly ..... 597

Totals .....1,179

## WOUNDED SEVERELY

## Corporal.

Thomas B. Bellows, 520 Summit Ave., Jersey City.

## Privates.

John P. Donahue, 41 Vroom St., Jersey City.

Antonio Mancuso, Newark.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

## Corporals.

Arthur T. Curley, Bridgeton.  
 Thomas J. Gibbons, Paterson.  
 Charles F. Hoetzel, Carlstadt.  
 Albert White, Newark.  
 Elmer H. Wilson, Hightstown.

## Privates.

Laderna N. Gard, Carney's Point.  
 Joseph E. Davison, Hightstown.  
 Olaf Olsen, Perth Amboy.  
 William Wiesniewsky, Trenton.

## WOUNDED, (Degree Undetermined.)

## Privates.

John F. Britt, Mt. Holly.  
 Lester E. Fancher, Avon.  
 Edward Fraser, Buttzville.  
 Clarence L. Gelpe, Newark.  
 George J. Howard, Woodstown.  
 John Joe Jackson, 85 Andrew St., Bayonne.  
 Andy Jendzyenski, Camden.  
 Anthony John, Gladstone.  
 Harry M. Johnson, Perth Amboy.  
 Thomas Johnson, Camden.  
 Alfred W. Kaas, Irvington.  
 Frank Kamke, 26 West Thirty-first street, Bayonne.  
 Charles E. Kelly, Morristown.  
 Charles F. Long, Haddonfield.  
 Charles Lupke, Newark.  
 Charles G. Madden, Passaic Junction.  
 John F. McCarthy, Elizabeth.  
 Joseph J. Riva, Paterson.  
 Seward W. Trimmer, Hackettstown.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

## Sergeants.

Henry J. Behrens, 6 Milton avenue, Jersey City.  
 Cornelius E. Gallagher, 41 Andrew St., Bayonne.  
 Joseph F. McMahon, 66 Garrison avenue, Jersey City.

## Corporals.

Joseph Diskin, 923 Park avenue, Hoboken.  
 Michael Galdi, Morristown.  
 Robert A. Loder, Hackettstown.  
 Joseph A. Metzler, Newark.  
 Lionel W. Shepardson, Newark.

## Privates.

Farley S. Betteley, Trenton.  
 Otto J. Byers, New Brunswick.  
 Albert J. Daggett, Montclair.  
 Luigi Diserafino, Riverside.  
 Alexander Disturco, Newark.  
 Salvatore Ditommoso, 20 Wright avenue, Jersey City.  
 George Dunbar, West Orange.  
 Frederick Elliott, Newark.  
 Richard J. Fox, Newark.  
 Robert D. Hayes, Millville.  
 William Joseph Heil, 104 Bidwell avenue, Jersey City.  
 Carl W. Jensen, 410 Fourteenth street, West New York.  
 Joseph Kady, New Brunswick.  
 Philip Lobue, 89 Howard terrace, Weehawken.  
 Harvey R. Madden, Plainfield.  
 Giuseppe Magnanti, Princeton.  
 Michael J. Mather, Trenton.

198

San 3.11.19

James A. McCarthy, 201 Ninth street,  
Jersey City.

Charles W. Roland, 52 Montrose avenue,  
Jersey City.

Gaetano Santisi, Linwood.

George S. Schmidt, Gloucester.

David M. Silverberg, Newark.

Jacob Swentke, Perth Amboy.

Justyn Sweredo, Paterson.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, (Previously  
Reported Missing.)**

**Privates.**

Alexander Halmohr, Newark.

Gennaro Mecatelli, 98 West Twentieth  
street, Bayonne.

John A. Olsen, 47 Third street, Weehaw-  
ken.

Vito Pafundi, Newark.

**Missing in Action.**

**Private.**

Frank Brady, Newark.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY, (Previously Re-  
ported Missing.)**

William M. Short, Leonia.

**WOUNDED, (Degree Undetermined, Pre-  
viously Reported Missing.)**

**Privates.**

William Blatz, 683 Buchanan place, West  
New York, N. J.

Frank Pennell, Princeton.

William Retsch, 44 Hopkins avenue, Jer-  
sey City.

Arthur L. Stillwell, Garwood.

Ernest Vath, Lyndhurst.

**--MARINE LIST--**

**IN HOSPITAL, (Previously Reported  
Missing.)**

**Privates.**

Thomas R. Bailey, Hasbrouck Heights,

John Rothauser, Newark.

**RETURNED TO DUTY, (Previously Re-  
ported Missing.)**

Edward J. Sweeney, Newark.



199

200



Dispatch. Feb. 1919

## FIVE LOCAL MEN ON DAY'S LIST OF ARMY CASUALTIES

Three Hobokenites and Two  
North Hudson Residents Re-  
ported Slightly Wounded.

TOTAL TO DATE HAS  
PASSED QUARTER MILLION

Five local soldiers are mentioned in today's casualty list. They are Private Louis Fanfarillo, 221 Jackson street, Hoboken, reported wounded to an undetermined degree; Privates Charles Schenck, 130 Adams street, Hoboken; Albon A. Kearney, 609 Union street, West Hoboken; Salvatore P. Falco, 608 Madison street, Hoboken, and Edward Moretti, 218 Fourth street, Union Hill.

Total number of casualties to date, including those reported below.

Killed in action (including 381 at sea)	30,978
Died of wounds	12,904
Died of disease	18,774
Died of accident and other causes	2,702
Wounded in action	149,556
Missing in action (including prisoners)	11,711

Total to date.....226,625

P. C. Harris,

The Adjutant General.

WOUNDED (DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Captain.

Edwin W. Goodman, 787 Summit Ave., Jersey City.

Sergeants.

John Ginsberg, Montclair.

Anthony Kendrick, Elizabeth.

Corporals.

Walter Hand, Highlands.

Henry Hyland, 271 Central Ave., Jersey City.

Samuel M. Lippmann, 244 Harrison Ave., Jersey City.

James P. Mullhern, Kearny.

Privates.

Charles R. Shum, Vincetown.

Wacyl Trasozuk, Perth Amboy.

James Doherty, 46 Hudson St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Corporals.

George A. Bellis, 322 Ninth St., Jersey City.

John Gordon, Maplewood, N. J.

Elwood Hendershoot, Washington, N. J.

Nick J. Pappas, Newark.

Charles Schnell, 130 Adams St., Hoboken, N. J.

Privates.

Louis Bougaides, 77 New York Ave., Jersey City.

Nick Figlia, Newark.

Nick Garcione, Newark.

Albon A. Kearney, 609 Union St., West Hoboken.

Fred Lyster, Vineland.

Salvator Falco, 608 Madison St., Hoboken.

Fred John Fromm, Elizabeth.

Edward Moretti, 218 Fourth St., Union Hill.

William Stires, Far Hills.

Emili Stoppavi, 620 Summit Ave., Jersey City.

Andrew J. Brady, Plainfield.

Barney Dzik, Perth Amboy.

Nikoly Kirget, South River.

Edw. J. Kopp, 678 Ocean Ave., Jersey City.

Robert Riemersma, Prospect Park.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal Lawrence Earl Shuler, Camden.

William E. Hennessy, Vineland.

MISSING IN ACTION.

Erwin J. Keich, Burlington.

MARINE CORPS.

Daniel Patrick Shehan, Paterson.

DIED FROM WOUNDS.

Private.

John J. Kelly, Newark.

DIED FROM DISEASE.

Private.

William H. Rooney, 209 Second St., Jersey City.

WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Private.

Thomas James, Jersey City.

WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED.

Lieutenant.

Douglas L. Byrd, Red Bank.

Sergeants.

William S. Deak, Rahway.

Louis Meyers, 48 State St., Hackensack.

Herbert J. Wahl, 349 Montgomery St., Jersey City.

Corporals.

Fred Curtis, 79 Ward St., New Brunswick.

Francis H. Doane, 55 East Center St., Bayonne.

Basil Hall, Long Branch.

Raymond Hockenbury, East Orange.

Martin F. Jaeger, Woodbridge.

Harry P. Schett, Newark.

Bugler.

August J. Doeler, Doeler St., Sayreville.

Mechanic.

John F. Gant, Bridgeton.

Cooks.

William H. Mahoney, 14 Van Rypen St., Jersey City.

Henry A. Rummell, Newark.

Privates.

William Blui, Newark.

John Demin, River road, Edgewater.

Harold M. Dunham, North Plainfield.

Clifford B. Emons, Gloucester.

Herman Fahrenholz, Milltown.

Peter Lalco, Newark.

Michael Falcone, Nutley.

Patsy Falsto, Hackensack.

Louis Fanfarillo, 221 Jackson St., Hoboken.

John H. Hitchener, Elmer.

Thomas Johnson, Lake View.

William H. Jones, Glassboro.

William Lempuski, 405 Henderson St., Jersey City.

George Pappathansiu, 733 Montgomery St., Jersey City.

Oliver Phillips, Elizabeth.

Irving Rubin, Newark.

Gaetano Sarao, Hammonton.

Herbert G. Schoenleber, Orange.

John J. Stone, Paterson.

Harry Wolcott, Bloomfield.

WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Sergeants.

Harry G. Buchanan, Dover.

Joseph F. Henry, East Orange.

William A. Ivans, Beverly.

Irving Levine, Passaic.

Franklin Pangborn, Newark.



# TWELVE LOCAL SOLDIERS ARE CASUALTIES

Eleven Are Named As Being  
Wounded Slightly—Other New  
Jersey Soldiers On List.

## NAMES CONTINUE TO FLOW FROM FRANCE

Twelve local soldiers, eleven of whom are listed as minor casualties, are recorded in the official list issued today by the War Department. One is reported severely wounded, four degree undetermined, and the rest as wounded slightly. They are as follows:

Wounded severely—Private Anthony Gualyan, 506 Adams street, Hoboken; wounded (degree undetermined), Sergeant Harry H. Janssen, 215 Tonnele avenue, North Bergen; Corporal James H. Carr, 25 Sixth street, Weehawken; Privates Guiseppe Di Lernia, 304 First street, Hoboken, and Henry Peter Schichtel, 200 Morgan street, Union Hill; wounded slightly, Corporals Elmer E. Hansen, 16 Oak street, and William M. Walther, 75 King avenue, both of Weehawken; Privates John A. Findlay, 310 Eighth street, West New York; Hendrick J. Hennekes, 106 River street, Hoboken; Joseph F. Muller, 220 Washington street, Hoboken; Henry B. Otto, 1217 Newkirk street, North Bergen.

The New Jersey names appearing on the list number eighty-three. The casualties are classified in the following order:

Wounded severely .....	168
Wounded (degree undetermined)....	320
Wounded slightly .....	452

Totals .....

The New Jersey names listed are as follows:

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

#### Privates.

Elmer A. Berman, Plainfield.  
Anthony Gualyan, 506 Adams street, Hoboken.  
Dominick Orlo, Trenton.  
Gilbert Sylvester Stange, 124 Sherman place, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED (Degree Undetermined).

##### Lieutenant.

Edward C. Stover, Jr., Trenton.

##### Sergeants.

John C. Christopher, 271 York street, Jersey City.  
James A. Glennon, West Orange.  
Harry H. Janssen, 215 Tonnele avenue, North Bergen.  
William S. Taggart, 805 Railroad avenue, Asbury Park.

##### Corporals.

James H. Carr, 25 Sixth street, Weehawken.  
Ralph Everly, 515 East Main street, Millville.  
Ernest Fuhrman, 24 Thorne street, Jersey City.  
Nelson Samuel Ireton, Camden.  
John Kant, Belleville.

##### Mechanic.

Edward Schumacher, New Brunswick.

#### Privates.

Earl Anderson, Trenton.  
Ernst W. A. Becker, Camden.  
Joseph H. Beisli, Newark.  
Stinia Bilinski, 26 East Twenty-third street, Bayonne.  
Fred Bender, Newark.  
Wilfred Dawson, 12 Spring street, Bordentown.  
John W. Dierksen, East Orange.  
Guiseppe Di Lernia, 304 First street, Hoboken.  
Ignatius Mathews Diabik, Perth Amboy.  
Michael Henry, Morristown.  
Alexander Hill, Paterson.  
William V. Hotz, Elizabeth.  
Alexandri Klaninsky, Salem.  
Frank Liscio, Lyndhurst.  
Francis John Maloney, 29 Walnut street, Jersey City.  
Alexander Marotta, 363 Fifth street, Jersey City.  
Jacob Malyska, New Brunswick.  
Arthur Megargy, Roselle Park.  
Jesse Miers, Phillipsburg.  
Harry O'Neill, Newark.  
Henry Peter, Schichtel, 200 Morgan street, Union.  
Andrew J. Sullivan, Newark.  
John H. Wedner, Egg Harbor City.  
Charles A. Wolfe, 704 Jersey avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

#### Sergeants.

Frank H. Brown, Newark.  
Alfred J. Hart, Orange.  
Thomas J. Hynes, 270 Summit avenue, Jersey City.  
Frederick H. Ledig, Irvington.  
Harry H. Taggart, Newark.

#### Corporals.

Line Daddario, Paterson.  
Elmer E. Hansen, 16 Oak street, Weehawken Heights.  
James L. O'Neill, 54 Snyder street, Orange.  
Paul J. Sassi, Orange.  
William M. Walther, 75 King avenue, Weehawken.  
Eugene P. Willis, Allenwood.

#### Privates.

Charles Bechtold, Newark.  
Ellis Baesley, Jr., Newark.  
Charles W. Behre, Gibson place, Madison.

Paul Warren Bucks, Camden.  
Patrick Dooling, Morristown.  
William Everingham, Bridgeton.  
Edward Febik, Jersey City.  
John A. Findlay, West New York.  
James Finnegan, Newark.  
Antonio Giovenuttes, 10 East Fifty-first street, Bayonne.  
Hendrick J. Hennekes, 106 River street, Hoboken.  
Edward Aloysius Hubschmitt, Passaic.  
Raymond V. Hyers, Point Pleasant.  
Jacob G. Kirchner, Nutley.  
William Kievit, Paterson.  
Edward O. Lullwite, Passaic.  
Joseph F. Muller, 220 Washington street, Hoboken.  
Lawrence Mulligan, 93 Arlington avenue, Jersey City.  
Henry O'Neill, 401 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City.  
Henry Bennette Otto, 1217 Newkirk avenue North Bergen.  
Walter Phenow, Hightown.  
Alfred H. Riley, Paterson.  
Bernardo Rinardo, New Brunswick.  
Arthur A. Roe, Newark.  
Charles Rothfuss, Newark.  
Louis Schrier, Newark.  
Albert L. Seeley, Camden.  
Alfonso Senatore, Newark.  
Irving Smith, Chester.  
George A. Stark, Camden.  
Corneilius John Tahen, 1247 Garden street, Hoboken.  
Guiseppe Vinciguerra, Newark.  
William E. Walton, 284 Seventh street, Jersey City.  
Jacob Weill, 295 Neilson street, New Brunswick.

## SMALL CASUALTY LIST NAMES TWO LOCAL MEN

One From North Bergen and  
Other From Hoboken Among  
272 Named By War Dept.

Two local names are included in the list of casualties issued today by the War Department. They are Private Christ. Riedel, 955 Angelique street, North Bergen, reported killed in action, and Private Francesco Martino, 410 Madison street, Hoboken, said to be missing in action. The casualties are divided as follows:

Killed in action .....	71
Died from wounds .....	37
Died of disease .....	94
Died from accident and other causes ..	16
Wounded severely .....	39
Missing in action .....	15

Totals ..... 272

The New Jersey names follow:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

#### Privates.

George Gadonsky, 329 Warren street, Jersey City.

Chris. Riedel, 955 Angelique street, North Bergen.

Frederick William Wagner, 580 Jersey avenue, Jersey City.

### DIED FROM DISEASE.

#### Privates.

John F. Reed, Trenton.

Joseph A. Rosch, Plainfield.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

#### Privates.

Otto H. Feiersabend, Trenton.

Ignatius Regan, Butler.

### WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED

#### Sergeants.

Arthur M. De Maris, Camden.

Thomas Dykstra, Paterson.

Hezekiah Johnson, 272 Washington street, Jersey City.

#### Corporals.

Edward G. Mann, 389 Summit avenue, Jersey City.

Nicholas S. M. Romano, 204 Grand street, Hoboken.

#### Privates.

Vito Bennardi, Paterson.

Louis Feldman, Paterson.

Charles S. Hull, Newton.

Anthony Lanzara, Newark.

Robert J. Lord, Arlington.

Martin R. Manz, North Plainfield.

Jacob L. Prisant, Passaic.

Van Rensselaer, Ridgewood.

Casimier Saxynes, 75 Van Buren (as given).

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

#### Sergeant.

Daniel Radice, Trenton.

#### Corporals.

Lester P. Herrmann, 20 Storm avenue, Jersey City.

Peter Metenski, 20 Grost street, Harrison.

Albert M. Organ, Newark.

#### Mechanic.

Julius Jensen, 410 Fourth avenue, Neptune City, Avon.

#### Privates.

Alexandre Constantino, 203 Hackensack Plankroad, Weehawken.

Matteo De Jenniro, 709 Ann street, West Hoboken.

Walter Dwyer, 414 Fifteenth street, West New York.

John E. Bennett, Port Monmouth.  
Gustave Exel, 58 Luddington avenue, Clifton.

Christian Freck, Jr., Burlington.

Wilbur Harker, Columbus.

Frank H. King, Millville.

John Lutz, Elizabeth.

Launcelot J. Maloney, Burlington.

Arthur Mayr, Newark.

Pasquale Romano, Madison.

William H. Smith, Camden.

Alexander Sosnowski, 102 Avenue E, Bayonne.

Rosso Starr, Camden.

Charles Whitehead, Trenton.

Henry Digman Whitely, Bridgeton.

William Edward Walsh, Woodbridge.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

#### Private.

Francesco Martino, 410 Madison street, Hoboken.

Wounded, Degree Undetermined,  
Previously Reported Died  
From Wounds.

#### Private.

Fred Goodwin, Newark.

Returned to Duty, Previously Re-  
ported Died From Accident.  
Corporal.

Henry Miller, North Plainfield.

## CASUALTIES NOW APPROACH THE QUARTER MILLION

Several Local Names Appear  
Among Those Wounded Whose  
Names Are In Latest List.

### THIRTY THOUSAND MORE NAMES TO COME

There seems to be no end of the list of local casualties. In today's record issued by the War Department the names of six North Hudson and Hoboken men are mentioned. Five of these are reported wounded to a degree undetermined and the other wounded slightly. They are as follows:

Wounded, degree undetermined: Corporal Clarence E. Clowes, 327 Third street, Union Hill; Privates Frank J. Durstwitz, 725 Grand street; William P. Dyson, 725 Monroe street; William G. Staube, 735 Bloomfield street, all of Hoboken; Private Emil Fietrich, 404 Walnut street, West Hoboken.

Wounded slightly: Private Louis Roch, 178 West street, West Hoboken.

Today's casualties bring the grand total up to 236,428. This leaves over 30,000 more names to be published.

### TOTAL NUMBER OF CASUALTIES TO DATE, INCLUDING THOSE RE- PORTED BELOW

Killed in action (including 381 at sea) .....	31,186
Died of wounds .....	12,978
Died of disease .....	19,045



7 of 10 119

205

Died from accident and other causes ..... 2,757  
Wounded in action ..... 159,279  
Missing in action (including prisoners) ..... 11,183

Total to date ..... 236,428

**KILLED IN AIRPLANE ACCIDENT.**  
Lieut. Martin A. Ryan, 40 Fleet street, Jersey City.

**DIED OF DISEASE.**  
Corporal John J. McCarthy, 31 West Tenth street, Bayonne.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**  
Edward B. Brooks, Coytesville.  
Max Knasney, Trenton.  
Stephen Lawrenson, Weehawken.

**MISSING IN ACTION.**  
Antonio Macki, New Brunswick.  
**WOUNDED (Previously Reported as Missing in Action).**

Austin Hagaman, Lakewood.  
Dominick Pancelli, Camden.

**RETURNED TO DUTY (Previously Reported Missing in Action).**

Albert H. Falkenstein, West Norwood.

**KILLED IN ACTION.**  
Privates.

James Anderson, Washington.  
Peter Olsanski, 174 Avenue F, Bayonne.

**DIED FROM DISEASE.**  
Private.

Angelo Simonetti, Raritan.  
**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

Sergeant.  
Joseph Gates, Bloomfield.

Corporals.  
William Lane, Newark.  
Emil A. Smith, Newark.

Musician.  
John L. Reismuller, East Orange.

Woganer.  
John George Hart, Trenton.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED.**  
Corporals.

John D. Carney, Elizabeth.  
George Clark, Paterson.

Clarence E. Clowes, 327 Third street, Union Hill.

William Dehaven, Collingswood.  
Eugene L. Dernbach, 154 Paterson turnpike, North Bergen.

Rudolph Desimone, Carteret.  
Luigi Di Resso, South Amboy.

Grant D. Greene, Camden.  
Antonio Guerrera, Newark.

Edgar, Tenny Herr Elizabeth.  
Walter J. Hummell, 191 Ocean avenue, Jersey City.

John Kasky, New Brunswick.  
James G. Kasotis, Newark.

John Klekotka, Cambridge.  
Michael Larkin, 275 Thirteenth street, Jersey City.

Edward Layton, Tuckahoe.  
Giachino Ortolano, 309 Twenty-fourth

Guttenberg.  
Charles A. Schmidt, Trenton.

Privates.  
Louis J. Crowell, Perth Amboy.

Frank Caletta, Hammondtown.  
Charles E. Fisher, Sewell.

James F. Gleeson, 484 Jackson avenue, Jersey City.

Edward M. Orr, Ridgewood.  
Edward C. Reeves, Cape May.

George L. Mayor, East Orange.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.**  
Sergeants.

Martin A. Rochford, 39 Randolph avenue, Jersey City.

Charles Rogers, Bloomfield.  
Corporal.

James Chilly, Trenton.

Privates.  
Hugh P. Gartland, Newark.  
Henry Kink, Riverside.  
Alfred Eichler, 44 Belmont avenue, Jersey City.

John Godlowski, Bayonne.  
Harry J. Higgins, Bradley Beach.

John F. Brantigan, 575 Grand street, Jersey City.

Angelo Cicarelli, New Brunswick.  
Russell H. Evans, Lumberton.

James Kerr, Frenchtown.  
James F. Reilly, Bayonne.

Louis Roch, 178 West street, West Hoboken.

Robert J. Cardiff, Elizabethport.  
George A. Clark, Newark.

Niclo P. Devito, Perth Amboy.  
Emil Dietrich, 404 Walnut street, West Hoboken.

Alonso Drake, Glen Gardner.  
Frank J. Durstenewitz, 725 Garden street, Hoboken.

William P. Dyson, 725 Monroe street, Hoboken.

Leon Eckman, Lakewood.  
William J. Felton, New Brunswick.

Umberto Ficchio, Newark.  
John Forri, Newark.

Oscar Geisler, Lodi.  
Joseph Grehusko, 90 Lake street, Jersey City Heights.

John M. Grogan, Dover.  
Earl O. R. Henriksson, 24 Vroom street, Jersey City.

Carl B. Johnson, Newark.  
Carl H. Kallenberg, Newark.

Herman Kehma, Jr., Newark.  
Harry Kerr, Hawthorne.

Frank S. Kline, Newark.  
Richard Otto Lulwitz, Passaic.

Edward Edmond Palffy, Passaic.  
Rred Rylander, Robbinsville.

Arthur C. J. Schmitt, Newark.  
William G. Staude, 735 Bloomfield street, Hoboken.

Erwin Todd, Elizabeth.  
Antony Virga, 226 Central avenue, Passaic.

Angelo Vitelone, Lakehurst.  
Joseph W. Whitley, 729 Montgomery street, Jersey City.

Tony Scofield, Newark.  
Cyde K. Seigman, Vineland.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.**  
Lieutenants.

Maximillian Fleischer, Vineland.  
Garvin P. Taylor, Upper Montclair.

Sergeants.  
Floyd J. Kerns, Palmyra.

Edwin A. Hartung, Kearny.  
George H. Johnson, Kearny.

Frank J. Kasperen, Springfield.  
Louis H. Lowicki, 189 Morgan street, Jersey City.

Joseph W. Robinson, 652 Palisade avenue, Jersey City.

Robert Fulton Smiles, Stapleton.  
George J. Thibault, Tenally.

Corporals.  
Frank Adubato, Newark.

Frank W. Klingenberger, 202 Bowers street, Jersey City.

Augustus J. Markano, Metuchen.  
Alexander Todd, 487 Bergenline avenue, West New York.

Bugler.  
Joseph Webb Wells, Newark.

206

July 27/19

## HOBOKEN LAD IS DEAD IN FRANCE

**Mother of Former Ambulance  
Driver Hears He Dies  
of Pneumonia.**

Word has been received by Mrs. E. Satzger, of 82 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, of the death of her son, Corporal Edward Satzger, in France. He was well known in Hoboken and drove the city ambulance at times in emergency.

Drafted in February, 1918, he was trained at Camp Dix and went overseas in May of last year, and was with the 303d Motor Supply Train Company. He was engaged in taking supplies to the front lines and wrote to his mother a few weeks ago that he was in good health and expecting to be home soon.

Mrs. Satzger received a telegram from the War Department yesterday to the effect that her son had died in France of bronchial pneumonia.

July 14/19

## EIGHT LOCAL SOLDIERS ON TODAY'S CASUALS

The names of eight local soldiers are included in today's official list of casualties. Five of these are reported wounded, undetermined degrees, and the others as wounded slightly. They are:

Wounded (degree undetermined)—Corporals George B. Amling, 100 Oak street, Weehawken; John Kearton, 910 Malone street, West Hoboken; Wagoner Gus Flaig, 126 Fifth street, Union Hill; Privates John J. Bradley, 204 Gardner street, Union Hill; Michael Carluccio, 723 Adams street, Hoboken.

Slightly Wounded—Privates Albert Thomas, 405 Thirteenth street, West New York; William Bonin, 315 Angel street, Union Hill; Michael Carluccio, 723 R. Kearney, 225 Third street, Union Hill.

## HOBOKEN MEN COME IN AMONG THE CASUALS

Among the casualties who arrived on board the Harrisburg, which docked in Hoboken yesterday, were two Hoboken boys who had been in the Service Company of the Signal Corps. They were Jeremiah J. Camby, of 902 Bloomfield street, brother of Counselor Henry J. Camby, and Frank Derham, of 507 Grand street.

Sergeant Camby originally went to Brest, but was sent over to London on S. O. S. work. He is quite a banjoist and had the distinction of playing before Admiral Sims and the King of England. He played at the K. of C. in London and at the big Y. M. C. A. building, and his guitar is his most treasured possession, as it bears the autographs of King George, Admiral Sims and several other notables.

He had the opportunity of seeing quite a bit of Europe. He spent seven days in Scotland, visiting Edinburgh, Aberdeen and other places of interest; also spent seven days in Ireland and two in Wales.

July 22/19

## HOBOKEN MAN REPORTED IN CASUALTY LIST

The casualty list issued yesterday by the War Department contained the name of Private John Van Briest, 53 Washington street, Hoboken. He was reported as wounded, degree undetermined.



Exp Journal  
Mar 27/18

207

## CASUALTY ROLE DUE TO ENEMY SPY TRICKS

Addresses Withheld to Thwart  
Attempts to Gain Information  
Through Victims' Families.

(By International News Service.)

Washington, March 27.—Reasons why the American Government refuses to make public the home addresses of American casualties in France are given by Major-General March, acting chief of staff, in this letter to-day to Representative Medill McCormick, of Illinois:

"The old system (of publishing the date of the casualty) enabled the Germans to get exactly what effect was produced on our troops in a raid of that date. The publication of the emergency addresses also brought down on the relatives a swarm of claim agents, who guaranteed they would get from the Government the war risk insurance which is guaranteed by law to the proper inheritor.

"The raids which are being conducted along our front are for the purpose of capturing one soldier, if possible, with the object of obtaining from him information about the organization which is opposed to the German lines at this point. With the publication of the address of the nearest relative, the German agent in the United States approaches the relatives and obtains from them the information which Germany is attempting to obtain from our front by attacks on our forces."

Explaining that France publishes no casualty lists, General March added:

"It has also developed that, according to an official communication from the Red Cross, the relatives of the men who are killed in France are made the victims of the most absurd propositions to exhibit themselves for money, making their great grief the object of exploitation by cheap notoriety-seekers."

# THOSE WHO GAVE LIFE DURING WAR THOUGHT OF

**One Mother of Weehawken Man Given Distinguished Service Cross; Others Certificates Sent by the Government of France; Addresses by Congressman Eagan, Judge McCauley and Others.**

## TOUCHING TRIBUTE TO THE MEN PAID

Simple ceremonies in Hamilton School, Weehawken, yesterday afternoon marked the presentation of French Government certificates to the nearest of kin of Weehawken men who died in service in the war with Germany.

Besides the presentation of the memorial certificates, Brigadier-General Cocheau, representing the Secretary of War pinned a Distinguished Service Cross on the mother of Sergeant William Kraft, who was killed in action, while leading his company forward, after all the officers had been made casualties.

Eloquent tribute to the men who gave their lives was paid by Judge Francis H. McCauley and Congressman John J. Eagan, and Rev. Robert J. Byer.

The exercises were under the auspices of Weehawken Post No. 18, of the American Legion. The large auditorium of Hamilton School was crowded with friends, relatives and neighbors of the men, whom Father Byer spoke of as "men who should be remembered as martyrs who died that liberty might live." The West New York Exempt Firemen's military band played patriotic music.

### The Speakers.

Beginning with the opening remarks by Major A. R. Watkins of the Transportation Branch of the Engineer Corps and the invocation by Rev. Henry Bacon Allen, former army chaplain, and pastor of Weehawken, the ceremonies included speeches by Congressman Eagan, Judge McCauley, Commander Russian of the Post, and Father Byer and the posthumous award of the D. S. C. on Sergeant Kraft.

Certificates were presented to Mrs. Fred A. Becker, wife of Fred A. Becker; Miss Hilda Benson, sister of George A. Benson; Mrs. Irene C. Dowd, wife of Arthur K. Dowd; Mrs. Gatti, mother of Private Gatti; Mrs. Augusta Gill, mother of Dominick Gill; Mrs. Florence H. Goedeke, wife of William A. Goedeke; Mrs. Mary C. Gorman, mother of Harry C. Gorman; W. E. Hansen, brother of Frederick Hansen; William Hassenfratz, father of William Hassenfratz, Jr.; Mr. Hutchins, father of Private Hutchins; Mrs. Sarah Langan, mother of Joseph Langan; Mrs. Kate Magnan, mother of Arthur Magnan; Mrs. B. Oulton, mother of Leo M. Oulton; Mrs. Millie Roth, wife of Edward Roth; Mrs. Stephen Sullivan, wife, and Mrs. Stephen Sullivan, mother of Stephen Sullivan; Mrs. M. R. Walpole, mother of Norman Walpole; Alexander Saldarini, Clarence Waldherr and Mrs. Charles Kraft, mother of William Kraft.

Each certificate is engraved in French and English and says: To the memory of..... of the United States of America, who died for Liberty during the great war the home of France, the President of the Republic, R. Poincare.

The principal figure of the group placed on a cenotaph symbolizes the soul and spirit of the American Army which helped France to maintain the flame of the torch of liberty and justice. The sword is not in the scabbard, but ready at any moment to pro-

APRIL 16, 1920.

## Wanted: Blood Transfusion For Ex-Service Man

Harold Crary, of 1039 Garden street, Hoboken, a young man who served in France, one of the first of the volunteers, must have a blood transfusion to save his life. He is being brought home from Liberty, N. Y., today in an automobile for this purpose.

Any healthy young man who will be willing to give some of his blood to restore this ex-service man to health should apply today, between 12 and 1 o'clock at the office of Dr. William J. Matthews, 822 Hudson street, Hoboken.

tect and defend the weak and oppressed, symbolized in the group to the left by a mother holding her baby to her breast, and to insure freedom and justice to the coming generations, represented by the figure of the kneeling boy, praying and thanking God for deliverance.

At the right the figure of a man, chained and shackled, symbolizes the spirit of evil and the victory over our enemies. Also at the right, crowning the spirit of America, stands Glory, who rejoices with the World War veteran, standing to the left of the principal figure, symbolizing the armies.



# CRARY, AFTER 5 BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS, DIES OF UNUSAL MALADY

**Hoboken Hero of World War Believed to Have Contracted Peculiar Germ in Flanders—Fifteen Physicians Baffled at Case—Specialist Asks Autopsy.**

## TO LEARN MORE OF THE DISEASE

Harold Crary, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crary, of 1009 Garden street, Hoboken, and a veteran of the World War, died at his home yesterday afternoon, five blood-transfusions having failed to save his life.

Fifteen doctors had been consulted in connection with the peculiar malady which resulted in his death, and the family believes that the germ which disrupted his fine physique was contracted while on duty in France.

### Married in December.

The young ex-soldier was married only last December to Miss Marjorie Conklin, the ceremony taking place on Christmas Eve, and at that time he was, to the best of his knowledge in perfect health. By February he was stricken ill and went to the country to recuperate, but the malady which gradually drained his body of blood became worse.

He was brought home to Hoboken and was attended by his family physician, Dr. William J. Mathews. Specialists were consulted and a blood transfusion operation was decided upon. Leonard, his younger brother gave a quantity of blood, and the young man rallied. Since that time four other operations were performed. His sister, Mrs. Grace Decker, and again his brother, Leonard, gave blood from their veins. The two others sold their blood for the operation.

### Basketball Star.

The young man was very popular in Hoboken, was born in the city, and was a graduate of the grammar and the Hoboken high schools. He was a star basketball player with the high school and was considered one of the best players developed in Hoboken in several years.

Crary enlisted in the Ambulance Unit, which was recruited in Hoboken and North Hudson by Dr. William Callery, and later was known as Ambulance Company, No. 309. But he became so restless for active fighting that after he got overseas he was able to secure a transfer to the Aviation Corps.

APRIL 16, 1920.

## CHANCE TO SERVE A SERVICE MAN.

Harold Crary, of Hoboken, was one of the first young men in his city to volunteer when war was declared. When it looked as if the Ambulance Unit might not get to France he succeeded in getting a transfer to another branch of the service, and he went to France.

He sustained an injury abroad that was not thought to be serious, but which has developed complications of a dangerous nature lately. In fact, a transfusion of blood is needed to save his life.

The call for a volunteer to give blood to this ex-service man is made in another column. It is safe to say that there will be dozens who will offer to serve the man who served his country.

Later he was assigned to the division surgeon's office at general headquarters. He was in the army for 22 months.

So puzzled were physicians as to the cause of the young man's ill health that a specialist in New York telephoned Mrs. Crary last night and asked if she would permit him to hold an autopsy on the body in order to see if the germ which undermined his health could be located. Mrs. Crary had not decided whether the autopsy will be performed.

Surviving him are his young bride his mother and father, two sisters, Mrs. George Herve and Mrs. Gerard Decker, and a brother, Leonard.

Funeral services will be held at the home of his parents Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. Dr. Charles Waldron, of the Methodist Church will officiate. Interment will be in Grove Church Cemetery. A. J. Volk Company has charge of the funeral arrangements.

## FIRST HOBOKEN FIGHTER'S BODY FROM GERMANY

Louis Maresca, Who Died at  
Coblentz, Will Be Buried  
With Military Honors

PNEUMONIA VICTIM ON  
FEBRUARY 28, 1919

The first body of a Hoboken soldier to be brought back from Germany for interment in this country was received from the Army Transportation piers at Hoboken yesterday by Undertaker Earl Bosworth, of Third street and Willow avenue. The dead soldier is Louis Maresca, the son of Joseph Maresca, of 605 Ferry street, Hoboken.

He died in Coblentz, Germany, on Feb. 28, 1919, from pneumonia. He was a member of the Railroad Division, Attachment No. 3, and his body was buried in a cemetery at Coblentz.

Arrangements were completed last night for the funeral which will be held from his father's residence on Ferry street, at 9 o'clock tomorrow morning. The deceased soldier will be buried with military honors, and there will be an escort from the Thirteenth United States Infantry.

A solemn high mass will be celebrated at St. Joseph's Church, of which parish the soldier was a member before he went to France. Interment will be in Holy Name Cemetery.

## VERBIST MEMORIAL AT SCHOOL NO. 9

Picture of General Pershing to  
Be Presented at Thanks-  
giving Exercises.

An impressive Thanksgiving service will be held at Public School No. 9, Hoboken, on Wednesday afternoon, when a large picture of General Pershing will be presented to the school as a memorial to James Verbist, a graduate of the school, who was killed in action in France.

The parents of the dead hero will be invited to attend the service.

The program will be as follows:

Song—America ..... School  
Reading of the President's Proclama-  
tion ..... James Davies, 8B  
Recitation—"The Old Thanksgiving  
Days" ..... Alice Francke, 8A  
Song—"Keep the Home Fires Burn-  
Presentation to school of life size pic-  
ture of General Pershing in memory  
of James J. Verbist, who died in ac-  
tion at Sedan, Oct. 13, 1918.....  
Tillie Wittern, 8B  
Acceptance for the School, The sup-  
reme sacrifice .... Prin. A. I. Dillon  
Song—"Smiles ..... School  
Address—"Thanksgiving for Democracy  
and World Peace" .....  
Supt. A. J. Demarest  
Song—"When You Come Back"..... School  
Song—"Star Spangled Banner and  
Salute" ..... All

## HEADSTONES FOR MEN WHO DIED IN SERVICE

Gaspard Segers, of 116 Washington street, Hoboken, chairman of a special sub-committee of the Hoboken Joint Memorial Committee, requests that the relatives of the service men who died in the war will communicate with him in order that he may arrange to have headstones placed on the last resting places of the men who died in the service during the war. He pointed out that all these men are entitled to a headstone from the government, whether he died on the other side or over here.



Feb 3 1919

**Privates.**  
 Thomas Attinolo, Phillipsburg.  
 William J. Brittenback, Paterson.  
 John Buber, Perth Amboy.  
 Mark S. Dwyer, East Orange.  
 Peter Franchi, Boonton.  
 Frederick W. Gannaway, 150 Pomeroy Ave., Kearny.  
 Frank A. Gioccia, 124 Pavonia Ave., Jersey City.  
 Harry E. France, Paterson.  
 Mark H. Greengrove, Harrison.  
 Arthur Hall, Paterson.  
 Arthur Ingraham, Vineland.

Violanti Isodoro, Paulsboro.  
 Max Jackabovsky, Irvington.  
 Howard Johnson, 168 Coal St., Jersey City.  
 Frank A. Jennings, 51 Wayne St., Jersey City.  
 Robert J. Jones, Bloomfield.  
 Norman Lippincott, Burlington.  
 Angelo Locastro, Mt. Clay.  
 Hubert J. McCarthy, Westville.  
 Frank McCloskey, Bloomfield.  
 Paul Paradiso, Camden.  
 Herman J. Stockhoff, Rutherford.  
**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

**Privates.**  
 Frank Risica, Minotola.  
 Philip H. Stripp, 324 Pacific Ave., Jersey City.

Feb 4 1919 211

**The New Jersey names:**  
**KILLED IN ACTION.**  
**Corporal.**  
 William Schultes, West Stapleton.  
**DIED FROM DISEASE.**  
**Cook.**  
 William J. Serridge, Lambertville.  
**Privates.**  
 Nicola Ciliberti, First road, Hammon-  
 ton.  
 William H. Flatt, Jr., Hurdstown.  
**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**  
**Sergeants.**  
 Leo Andrews, Newark.  
 Willard G. Yager, Flanders.

**Corporal.**  
 Lawrence E. Schuler, Camden.  
**Privates.**  
 Charles Chambers, Millville.  
 George H. Dusenbery, Eutherford.  
 William Franks, Newark.  
 William E. Hennessey, Vineland.  
 Philip Jasper, Newark.  
 Eugene O'Toole, 213 Garden St., Hobo-  
 ken.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETER-  
 MINED.**  
**Captain.**  
 Edwin W. Goodman, 787 Summit Ave.,  
 Jersey City.  
**Sergeants.**  
 John Ginsberg, Montclair.  
 Anthony Kendrick, Elizabeth.

## MANY LISTED ON ROLL OF THOSE HURT IN BATTLE

Twelve Hundred More Men On  
 List, Forty-Two of Them Jer-  
 seymen, Six Local Ones.

### WAR DEPARTMENT IS STILL NAMING MANY

Casualties announced today by the War Department include the names of 1,258 members of the overseas forces. The majority are major losses. Forty-two New Jersey men are mentioned in the newly announced losses. This includes six local men, Lieutenant Frank B. Hoffman, 503 Washington street, Hoboken, and Private Eugene O'Toole, 213 Garden street, Hoboken, reported wounded severely; Corporals Ernest J. O'Neill, 108 Palisade avenue, Union Hill and Charles L. Stover, 451 Twelfth street, Hoboken; and Private Hecker Janssen, 215 Donnelly avenue, North Bergen, all injured slightly. Private James Kelly, 714 John street, West Hoboken, wounded to an undetermined degree.

The losses are classified in the following order:

Killed in action	40
Died from wounds	35
Died from accident and other causes	12
Died in aeroplane accident	1
Died of disease	65
Wounded severely	195
Wounded (deg. undetermined)	231
Wounded slightly	407
Missing in action	22

Totals 1,258

**MINED.**  
**Mechanic.**  
 Peter Ktorpan, 637 Seventh St., Jersey City.

**Privates.**  
 William Woboda, Newark.  
 Leonard W. Mayel, Newark.  
 Carman Romano, Medina.  
 Edward Teller, Westwood.  
 Victor J. Yansick, Riverside.  
 William S. Carrell, Trenton.  
 John Liskowitz, Newark.  
 Arthur Russo, Newark.

**MISSING IN ACTION.**  
**Privates.**  
 Ervin J. Keich, Burlington.  
 Daniel P. Sheehan, Paterson.  
**RETURNED TO DUTY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED DIED FROM WOUNDS.**

**Sergeant.**  
 Horace V. Smith, Kearny.  
**Corporal.**  
 John J. Grady, West Orange.  
**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING.**

**Corporal.**  
 Cyril A. Carter, Hilton.  
**Private.**  
 Arthur O. Satzger, 273 1/2 New York Ave., Jersey City.

**Corporals.**  
 Walter Hand, Highlands.  
 James H. Hyland, 271 Central Ave., Jersey City.  
 Samuel M. Lippman, 244 Harrison Ave., Jersey City.  
 James F. Mulhern, Kearny.

212 JUL 19

**Privates.**

John J. Bell, 15 Elizabeth St., Jersey City.  
 Daniel J. Brady, 635 Henderson St., Jersey City.  
 Ralph Britt, Paterson.  
 James Doherty, 46 Hudson St., Jersey City.  
 Rocco Genova, Newark.  
 Edward J. Hanley, Perth Amboy.  
 James Kelly, 714 John St., West Hoboken.  
 Emil S. Koehler, 128 Woodland Ave., Westfield.  
 Herman J. Koop, 214 Hackensack road, Ridgely Park.  
 Leroy L. Lamson, Dover.  
 Casper H. Michel, Newark.  
 Joseph R. Riehle, Clifton.  
 Albert Schrier, Newark.  
 Charles R. Shinn, Hill St., Vincentown.  
 Charles Suvienza, Passaic.  
 Wacyl Traszozuk, Perth Amboy.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.**

**Sergeants.**

Michael Malko, Passaic.  
 Edward F. Wilke, Trenton.

**Corporals.**

Joseph Lippan, 131 Glenwood Ave., Jersey City.  
 Ernest J. O'Neill, 108 Palisade Ave., Union Hill.  
 Charles C. Stover, 451 Twelfth St., Hoboken.

**Privates.**

Julius Carrajat, 86 Lundy Lane, Jersey City.  
 Charles Decosta, Newark.  
 William A. Emmons, South Amboy.  
 William T. Frank, Green Island.  
 John Huck, 1042 Summit Ave., Jersey City.  
 Frank J. Maniewitz, Trenton.  
 William Sutphin, Mount Holly.  
 Hecker Janssen, 215 Donnelly Ave., North Bergen.  
 John J. Keisler, Millville.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY.**

**Lieutenant.**

Frank B. Hoffman, 508 Washington St., Hoboken.

**WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETER-**



# UNVEIL TABLET IN MEMORY OF LIEUTENANT BLACKHAM WHO LOST LIFE IN BATTLE

213

**Chaplain Coon of Old Fourth Regiment Makes Stirring Address at Ceremonies—Tells of Ideals for Which Soldiers Fought.**

## HOBOKEN BAR PAYS TRIBUTE TO SOLDIER

A stirring dramatic and inspirational address was made by Captain Warren Patten Coon, chaplain of the 113th Infantry of the Twenty-ninth Division, during the war, in the Hoboken District court Tuesday at the unveiling ceremonies of the tablet to the late Lieutenant Henry H. Blackham, a member of the Hoboken bar, who died fighting with his regiment in France.

Chaplain Coon who was a fellow soldier with Lieutenant Blackham, is an Assemblyman-elect from Essex county. He pictured in vivid language the heroism and self-sacrifice of the young man who graduated from the law office of Counselor I. Brandt in Hoboken and later from former Governor Black's office in Jersey City.

"None of us went through that war will ever forget the ideals for which it was fought," declared Captain Coon. We have heard a great deal about the League of Nations and the enforcement of prohibition. Forty or fifty thousand Americans died in France and millions fought and suffered. Did they die for those things? They did not, they made the supreme sacrifice that they might secure justice for all. They died as real patriots that justice might first of all come to those in their own land.

"They were not of the flag-waving, song-singing type. They did not get up and talk, they went out and fought and suffered and died. In this country of ours there are millions of aliens who are being exploited; there are 12,000,000 negroes in this country who have rights and who are going to have these rights secured to them by their own efforts or by the efforts of those who are going to practise 100 per cent Americanism. The history of the American Indians stinks in the nostrils of all good Americans. The time for restitution has come. There are working men and working women in this country who are in the grip of the kings of high prices and high profits until the very necessities of life have become the luxuries.

**Fought for Justice.**

"The boys who fought and died—and I was with them and I know—gave their all to secure justice for all. They did not die for the profiteer or for the exploiter. They died that justice might reign upon earth. They shall not die in vain. The American-

ism for which those boys gave up their lives shall be our guiding light in the future. We have seen enough of the professional patriot and the professional flag-waver. We are going to have some real Americanism if only because these boys earned it with their blood.

"There are Reds who come from Russia and say that the American form of government is rotten and that they will overthrow it. Before they will be able to do this they will first have to go over the bodies of one hundred millions of real Americans in mortal combat, so help us God."

"The 29th Division was good for nothing—but fighting. We went through hell within 23 kilometers of German soil, and at a point where the Germans had piled up their machine gun nests and their artillery. Those boys fought and died as heroes with no thought of heroism; all they thought of was to get there, and they made their objective in three weeks in spite of all that the enemy could bring to bear against them."

**Wounded, But Led Men.**

Captain Coon told of the personal devotion of Lieutenant Blackham to his company and to his regiment, how he went through black hell and feared nothing. Wounded during the battle north of Verdun, he refused to quit his post but, leading his men, led them on until he himself fell, riddled with machine gun bullets, to fight no more.

The tablet which has been erected in the District Court was formally unveiled by Counselor R. De Leonard, the dean of the Hoboken bar. The aged counselor paid a high tribute to the young man whose memory was being honored.

Mayor Patrick R. Griffin accepted the tablet on behalf of the city of Hoboken, paying his respects to the deceased in a brief address. With Mayor Griffin were Commissioners McFeely, Londrigan, Bach and Schmulling.

**Colonel Vickers Spoke.**

Responses were also made by Colonel George Vickers, of the old Fourth regiment, and Colonel Henry Lohman, also a former commander of the regiment when Lieutenant Blackham held a commission in it. Colonel Vickers paid a high tribute to the deceased officer as one of the highest types of Americans, an idealist and a true Christian soldier.

Judge J. Raymond Tiffany adjourned court for a week out of respect to the memory of the late lieutenant. Many prominent members of the bar were present during the ceremonies, including U. S. Commissioner Samuel Besson, Former District Court Judge J. Rufus Besson, Recorder Adolph Carsten, Isadore Brandt, Harlan Besson, also a fellow soldier with Lieutenant Blackham, William Rydsyker, John J. Fallon, Jr., Horace Allen, Assemblyman-elect John Rosser, Assistant Corporation Attorney William A. Kavanagh, Joseph Greenberg, and a number of other prominent citizens.

MARCH 21, 1919.

2014  
JULY 12, 1921.

## MILITARY FUNERALS FOR HOBOKEN MEN

The remains of two more Hoboken boys who gave up their lives in the great war with Germany and which arrived in this country several days ago were placed in local cemeteries yesterday afternoon. The funerals of both lads were marked with much impressiveness.

Services over the body of Conrad Seiler, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Seiler, formerly of 820 Garden street, but now living at 125 Webster avenue, Jersey City, were conducted by the officers of Moose Lodge at the headquarters, 629 Washington street, Saturday night. Many relatives and friends of the dead hero were in attendance.

Draped in an American flag, the casket containing the body of the dead youth yesterday afternoon was carried across the street to the Trinity church where religious services were held. Rev. Malcolm A. Shipley, rector of the church, officiated. A large delegation was present from Chris. Mohr Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Following the services the cortege proceeded to Grove church cemetery, where the remains were interred. A volley was fired over the grave by a squad of United States regulars.

Old Glory Council No. 255, Jr. O. U. A. M. held services over the remains of George T. Suden at the parlors of Undertaker Charles Hoffmann, 111 Jackson street, Saturday night. The funeral took place yesterday afternoon. Interment was at Hoboken cemetery.

The police band participated in both funerals.

HUDSON  
DISPATCH,

## MOOSE ARRANGE PUBLIC FUNERAL FOR GEO. SEILER

Body Will Be Taken to Club-  
house Tomorrow From  
Army Piers

WILL LIE IN STATE  
UNTIL THE SERVICE

Arrangements are being perfected for another public funeral in Hoboken for one of the city's hero dead, the remains of Private Conrad Seiler, of Company C of the Eighteenth Infantry being among those on the army pier in Hoboken.

He was the son of George Seiler, formerly of 820 Garden street, who now resides at 125 Webster avenue, Jersey City. The father and Conrad Seiler, the deceased soldier's uncle, are both prominent members of the Hoboken lodge of Moose.

The remains will be removed from the army piers tomorrow afternoon and taken to the Moose clubhouse in Washington street, where the body will lie in state until the funeral on Sunday.

The funeral service will be conducted by the Moose Saturday night, and the funeral will be on Sunday. Special services will be held at Trinity church. The Hoboken Police band will head the cortege, and there will be escorts of the Foreign War Veterans, the American Legion, a detail from the regular army, and also from the Hoboken Engineers' company of the National Guard.



"JIMMY" M'GOVERN

Who Fellow Soldier Says Was Killed  
By Bullet, Not Blown  
to Pieces

## "JIMMY" M'GOVERN KILLED BY BULLET

Returned Member of Young  
Orator's Company Says He  
Wasn't Blown to Pieces

That James P. McGovern, at one time secretary to former Commissioner Byrne in Jersey City, and known as the "Boy Orator," was killed by a bullet instead of being blown to pieces by a shell, as reported, was the statement of Sigmond Jastrzenoski, of 292 Seventh street, Jersey City, who visited County Clerk McGovern yesterday. Jastrzenoski was a member of Company C, 311th Infantry, 78th Division in which "Jimmy" McGovern served.

It was in the St. Mihiel drive, according to Jastrzenoski, that McGovern was advancing in a wood with other soldiers to clean out a machine gun nest. The lieutenant called to Mc-

Govern, warning him of a sniper in a tree nearby. McGovern took careful aim and brought down the sniper, but he had hardly done this before a bullet found a vital spot in his body, and he fell over. Jastrzenoski crawled back to see what had happened to McGovern, whom he said was the idol of Company C, and found blood gushing from his ears, nose and mouth. "Jimmy" McGovern had gone West. Jastrzenoski said he was only a few yards from McGovern when he was shot.



## CAISSON USED FIRST TIME IN HOBOKEN

Full Military Honors Paid  
to Sergeant Thomas J.  
Walsh, of 113th Infantry,  
Who Was Killed While  
Fighting in France.

### POLICE BAND HEADS ESCORT

The funeral of Sergeant Thomas J. Walsh, who was killed in the late war on October 10, 1918, while a member of Company M of the 113th Infantry of the Blue and Gray Division was held in Hoboken yesterday.

It was the first funeral held in Hoboken of those killed in the late war in which a caisson was used as a hearse and it made a most impressive sight as the cortege proceeded through the city.

The Chris A. Mohr Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, made the arrangements for the military part of the funeral, the caisson being secured through Clinton E. Fisk Post of Jersey City. It was held from the home of the deceased soldier's aunt, Mrs. Emma Kerrigan of 74 Jefferson street, Hoboken, to St. Joseph's church where a solemn high mass of requiem was celebrated.

Following the services in the church, the cortege passed through the streets in the lower section of the city, rounded the city hall on its way to Holy Name cemetery where interment was made.

The funeral procession was led by the Hoboken Police band. A military detail of infantry from the regular army acted as escort.

There was a delegation of the Chris A. Mohr Post and representatives from the Hoboken War Mothers in line and a long line of coaches containing the friends and relatives brought up in the rear.

## CORPORAL DUFFY TO BE BURIED TODAY

The remains of Corporal Arthur M. Duffy will be buried today with full military honors from the clubhouse of the Chris Mohr Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars at Fifth and Bloomfield streets, Hoboken, where the body has been lying in state since its removal from the army piers in Hoboken on Monday.

The Hoboken police band will precede the cortege, and a big turn-out of the members of the Chris Mohr Post, Ladies' Auxiliary of the Post, and the Hoboken Post of the American Legion is expected at the funeral today.

There will be a military escort from the Twenty-second Infantry, U. S. A., and an escort of the Hoboken Company of the National Guard.

The funeral procession will leave the post headquarters at 9:30 and proceed to St. Peter and Paul's church on Hudson street. From the church the cortege will proceed past the residence of the deceased soldier's father's, Patrick M. Duffy, school commissioner, on Hudson street, along Washington street and around the city hall and to Holy Name cemetery where interment will be made. John F. O'Hara and Son has charge of the funeral arrangements.

OCTOBER 28, 1918.

## CITY OFFICIALS PAY TRIBUTE TO CORPORAL DUFFY

Body of Hoboken Hero Lies in  
State in Clubrooms of  
Chris Mohr Post

### KILLED IN CHATEAU THIERRY OFFENSIVE

Among the last contingent of the dead American soldiers to be brought back from the former battlefields of France is the body of Corporal Arthur Duffy who was killed in the Chateau Thierry salient on June 9, 1918. Duffy was the second Hoboken lad to be killed in the world war.

Shortly after the declaration of war, young Duffy enlisted his services and was assigned to a regular army division, the famous First, which covered itself with glory throughout the entire war. Duffy was a corporal in Company I, 23rd. Infantry, First Division, when the division was ordered to Cantigny in April, 1918. At that particular time it was conceded in official communiques by both the Germans and French that Cantigny could be taken but could not be kept.

The American First Division demonstrated, much to the surprise of both fighting forces that Cantigny could be taken and kept. Later, during the famous Chateau Thierry offensive that culminated June 18, when one of the most famous battles in the history of the war was fought, Duffy was killed by bursting shrapnel.

The body of the corporal was brought from the U. S. S. Wheaton yesterday afternoon to the club rooms of the Chris A. Mohr Post, V. F. W., 50 Bloomfield street, where it will lie in state until Wednesday morning. The city commissioners paid a visit to the club rooms yesterday afternoon to pay tribute to the dead soldier.

A cordial invitation is extended to all ex-service men to attend the funeral service in the club rooms tonight at 9 o'clock.

The funeral will take place Wednesday morning following a solemn high mass at St. Peter's church. Burial will be in Holy Name cemetery.

## GUARDENIER DIES OF PNEUMONIA IN FRANCE

Word Received in Hoboken of  
Death of Well Known  
Young Man.

Private George C. Guardenier, of 1028 Bloomfield street, Hoboken, is dead in France from pneumonia. Word to this effect has been received by his mother, Mrs. Martha Guardenier of Hoboken, in a telegram from the War Department. His father, Joseph Guardenier died 18 months ago.

Private Guardenier was 27 years of age. He enlisted in the Quartermaster's Corps a year since and went overseas last August. Before going into the quartermaster's department he made several attempts to join the aviation branch of the army, but was turned down because his eyes were not up to the standard of that branch of the service.

He was employed in the Worthington Pump Works in New York city when he enlisted in the army. He was the only child and leaves his widowed mother.



# SOLDIERS PAY FINAL HONORS TO WORDEMANN

Body of Hoboken Man Who  
Died From Wounds Is  
Brought Home

## FORMER SERVICE MEN IN FUNERAL PROCESSION

Impressive services were held at Trinity church, Hoboken, yesterday over the remains of Corporal Raymond L. Wordemann of Hoboken, who died from wounds received in action in France, on August 1, 1920.

The body of the deceased soldier was brought back to Hoboken last week on the Army transport Pocahontas, and the funeral services yesterday were attended by former members of his company of the Signal Corps of the old National Guard of New York, of which he was a member.

Rev. Dr. Malcolm Shipley of Trinity church, conducted the services in the church. The church was filled and hundreds were outside. The mourners included Hoboken Posts, Nos. 175 and 107, of the American Legion; Chris Mohr Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, members of the Canteen Service of the Red Cross, the Mitchell Club of the church, and other organizations.

Two days before Corporal Wordemann was called to the colors, he addressed the Mitchell Club stating that it was work of this kind for which the club had been organized. Of this club

of 45 boys, 35 went to war and 34 returned.

The casket was carried from the church during the recessional, headed by the Rev. Dr. Shipley. Members of the New York Signal Post, wore their service uniforms with the insignia of the Twenty-seventh Division.

As the flag-shrouded coffin was placed in the hearse the military guard of honor smartly re-formed and took its place at the head of the procession. Automobiles took the funeral party to Hoboken cemetery. A squad of Regular Army Infantrymen paid full military honors at the graveside.

A. J. Volk and Company was in charge of the funeral arrangements.

## DECEMBER 9, 1921.

### Private Arthur Gerhardt

The body of Private Arthur F. Gerhardt of Hoboken, who was killed in France, November 8, 1918, arrived on the U. S. transport Cantigny at the Army Base, Brooklyn. Following services for all the soldier dead brought on the ship, 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon, on the dock at the foot of Fifty-ninth street, Brooklyn, Private Gerhardt's body will be brought to the undertaking parlors of Charles Hoffman & Company, Inc., 113 Jackson street, from where the funeral will be held at a date to be announced later.

Private Gerhardt's death was due to the accidental explosion of a hand grenade. He was 23 years old at the time of his death. His father, Philip Gerhardt is a member of the Hoboken police department. He was born in Hoboken, attending Our Lady of Grace parish school, as a lad. At the time he entered service he lived with his parents at 814 Washington street, and was employed by the White Metal Manufacturing Company.

He was a member of Company B, 113th Infantry and sailed for France in June, 1918. Chris A. Mohr Post Veterans of Foreign Wars, will provide a military escort for his funeral, a firing squad and a bugler to blow taps. and full military honors will be paid him. Besides his father, he is survived by his mother, Elizabeth, four brothers, John, Lester, Herbert, and Philip, Jr. and three sisters, the Misses Augusta and Anna, and Mrs. Katherine Kroof, of Highwood Park.

He was a member of Company B, 113th Infantry and sailed for France in June, 1918. Chris A. Mohr Post Veterans of Foreign Wars, will provide a military escort for his funeral, a firing squad and a bugler to blow taps. and full military honors will be paid him. Besides his father, he is survived by his mother, Elizabeth, four brothers, John, Lester, Herbert, and Philip, Jr. and three sisters, the Misses Augusta and Anna, and Mrs. Katherine Kroof, of Highwood Park.

## MILITARY RITES AT FUNERAL OF YOUNG SOLDIER

**Frederick Klenke Was Only 16  
When He Met His Death  
in Battle**

The body of Frederick C. Klenke, late private of Company E., Thirty-eighth Infantry, of the famous "Rock of the Marne," regiment of regulars, who was killed in action in his 16th year, at Chateau Thierry, France, July 25, 1918, has arrived in Hoboken. He is believed to be the youngest soldier killed in action among the American forces in the World War. Young Klenke volunteered for enlistment when only 15 years old, and being large for his years, succeeded in fooling the recruiting officer regarding his age.

He was the son of Harry and Frances Klenke, of 903 Garden street, Hoboken.

The funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at 1 o'clock from the home of his parents, 903 Garden street. Corporal Chris. A. Mohr Post and Rock of the Marne Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, will have charge of the military arrangements for the funeral. The Hoboken police band will head the procession. His body will be placed in the New York and New Jersey mausoleum. Funeral arrangements by the A. J. Volk Company, 631 Washington street.

### A Woman's Sorrow.

If ever a woman has had cause to realize the bitter waste of war, it is Mrs. Klenke.

Mrs. Klenke's father was terribly wounded in the Franco-Prussian War, and she only remembers him as a cripple. She was the only member of her family who came to this country. She lost two brothers in the war, and her two sisters both lost sons. She has been unable to locate her sisters since the war. They lived in East Prussia, a region swept by the Russian advance.

### Proud of Her Hero.

Yet deep as is her grief at the

tragedy of the World War in her family, there is nothing of bitterness in her attitude. She is proud of the patriotism which led her boy to pass himself off as 18, when he was only 15 years old.

"He was a big boy for his age," she told a visitor to her home. "He weighed 145 pounds and was six feet tall. He enlisted at Fort Slocum on September 6, 1917. We longed to bring him back to us by letting the army officers know his real age, but he told us if we got him out he would only find some other way to join the colors. I may be criticized for having allowed him to go. But he was a strong boy, and I knew he was doing what he felt to be his duty."

### "Brave and Fearless Man."

At this point Harry Klenke, the dead boy's father quoted from a letter he received from his son's commanding officer, Captain Smith, in which he said: "Your boy served in the dangerous capacity of a runner. It was while engaged in such a hazardous enterprise that he was shot down by the enemy. He was a brave and fearless man." There was a note of pride in Mr. Klenke's voice when he called attention to the fact that his 16-year-old son was called a man by his superior officer. "He did a man's job like a man," added Mr. Klenke quietly.

The parents of this lad as they sat together in the twilight in the front room of their home last night seemed moved by a sorrow too deep for tears. Their words were few and softly spoken, but they seemed to come from the depths of their hearts.

"I miss him more all the time," said the mother.

### His Picture.

She took from the mantelpiece, a picture of her son in his uniform, taken on a brief visit to his home, a few days before he sailed for France, in March, 1918. "It is the only one of him I have," she said. He was transferred to Camp Merritt a short time before he sailed, and when he came home to see us I begged him to have his picture taken. He didn't like the idea, but his mother's wish won him over."

Pastor Wettstein, of the German Evangelical Church, where this young hero was confirmed and attended Sunday School, will officiate at the funeral services tomorrow afternoon.

DISPATCH, TUESDAY, JUNE 13, 1922.

## FUNERAL OF YOUNGEST HERO ON SUNDAY

Corporal Chris Mohr Post, and Rock of Marne Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, will hold funeral services Saturday night for Private Kleene, the youngest man in the Third Division to be killed in action in France. Private Kleene was a Hoboken boy, who was only 16 years old, when he met his death. The services will be held at his home, 903 Garden street, Hoboken.

The funeral will take place Sunday afternoon with full military honors.



219

DISPATCH,

JUNE 19, 1922

**KILLED IN BATTLE****FREDERICK C. KLENKE.****FINAL TRIBUTE  
PAID YOUNGEST  
WORLD WAR HERO****Military Honors for Frederick  
C. Klenke, Killed When  
But Sixteen**

The body of Frederick C. Klenke, son of Harry and Frances Klenke, of 903 Garden street, Hoboken, who was killed at Chateau Thierry, France, July 25, 1918, in his sixteenth year, was laid to rest in the N. Y. & N. J. Mausoleum yesterday afternoon with impressive military honors. Taps were blown by buglers, and a firing squad from Corporal Chris. A. Hohn Jr. Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, fired a final salute.

Veterans of the World War in their old uniforms, and War Mothers of Hoboken, marched in the funeral procession, which was escorted through Hoboken by the Hoboken Police band.

Rev. Wettstein, pastor of the German Evangelical church, which this boy soldier had attended through his childhood, officiated at the funeral services. The Klenke home was not nearly large enough to admit all those who came to pay their tribute to this Hoboken lad, who fired with the desire to serve his country in the hour of need, enlisted in the army at the age of 15 years, by passing himself off as 19 years of age, which he was able to do on account of being unusually tall for his age. At the time he was killed he was serving as a runner on the battlefield with Company 1, Thirty-ninth Infantry, of the famous "Rock of the Marne" regiment.

# **Volume**

# **3**



Casuals; World War

Observe Clippings vol 1

vol 2  
" 3

Dispatch

Jersey City Journal "

Hoboken, N.J.

World War.

• Casuals of the  
World War.

1918 - 1922.

( Newspaper = clippings.)

v. 3.

120766

16

## *Jersey Journal V. 3*

OBSERVER CLIPPINGS. Vol. 1 part 1 pages 1 - 228  
" 2 " 229 - 472

Year 1918 page's 1 - 386

" 1919 " 4,150,151,386 - 435,442,226.  
" 1920 " 435 - 438,447 - 450  
" 1921 " 446,451 - 457,460 - 461  
" 1922 " 455 - 462

DISPATCH CLIPPINGS. Vol. 2

Year 1918 page's 1 - 180,207,210,216

" 1919 " 182 - 216,211,212,214  
" 1920 " 218 - 210,213  
" 1921 " 214 - 215,217  
" 1922 " 218 - 219

JERSEY CITY JOURNAL CLIPPINGS. Vol. 3

Year 1918 page's 1 - 144

" 1919 " 145 - 191



1  
Jersey City  
Journal

V. 3.

2 Sept 18

## ONE HUDSON CO. SOLDIER KILLED; THREE WOUNDED

### Private Alberto Martino Died While Fighting the Enemy

Washington, Sept. 6.—Morning and afternoon Army casualty lists issued to-day total 644, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 50; missing in action, 139; wounded severely, 163; died of wounds, 26; died from accident and other causes, 2; wounded, degree undetermined, 254; died of disease, 3.

**Private Alberto Martino**, 264 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., was killed in action.

**Sergeant James A. Pritchard**, 45 McAdoo Avenue, Jersey City; **Private Anthony J. Marfaro**, 11 White Street, Jersey City, and **Sergeant William Shemin**, 14 East Fortieth Street, Bayonne, were wounded (degree undetermined); also **Private Otto C. James**, Newark; **Private Stanley F. Gumerlock**, Alpha; **Private Joseph Cerione**, Vineland; **Private Laurence J. Collins**, Orange; **Private Casaro Malvicano**, Newark.

Missing in action—**Private Harry Van Tassel**, Paterson.

Wounded severely—**Corporal James Chilly**, Trenton; **Private William E. Stramm**, Camden.



ANTHONY J. MARFARO.

The parents of **Anthony J. Marfaro** of 11 Whyte Street were notified a week ago that their son was wounded in France on the 9th of August. His name appears on the casualty list to-day. **Private Marfaro** is 23 years old and enlisted on the 4th of June, 1917, being sent to Fort Slocum, N. Y., then to Syracuse, after which he was in a camp at Charlotteville, N. C., from where he went to France, arriving there about December. He was a

member of Headquarters Company, 47th Infantry Signal Platoon, and in his letters home had mentioned nothing about being in action. He was only in America two and a half years, coming here from Italy. His last letter was written to his mother on July 30, in which he said he was in splendid health.

**Top Sergeant James A. Pritchard** of 145 McAdoo Avenue, who was wounded in action, enlisted in the Regular Army in the spring of 1917 and was assigned to Fort Slocum, N. Y. He was later transferred to Syracuse, N. Y., then to Camp Greene, N. C., then to Camp Mills, L. I., and from there to France. **Sergeant Pritchard** is 23 years old and previous to joining the army was employed as a painter for the P. R. R. He was educated in St. Joseph's Parochial School on Pavonia Avenue. In a letter he sent recently

to his mother, **Mrs. Bridget Flannery**, he said that the Germans were retreating at every point and leaving their stores behind, while the British and American troops were advancing



SERGT. JAMES A. PRITCHARD.

as fast as the Germans retreated. He also said that the German soldiers were starving and were delighted when taken prisoner.

**Sergeant Pritchard** was never given

a furlough after enlisting, with the exception of a short time to say good-bye to his folks when he was about to sail for France.

The name of **William Shemin**, 21 years old, of 14 East Fortieth Street, Bayonne, appears on the casualty list to-day as wounded. **Shemin**, who is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Shemin, enlisted in July, 1917, and first went to Syracuse, N. Y., and from there to Spartanburg, S. C. He has been in Europe several months as a member of Company G, 47th U. S. Infantry.

**Shemin** in a letter to his mother, bearing date of Aug. 1, said that the





WILLIAM SHEMIN.

Germans were retreating before the attack made on them by the Allies, but were leaving towns and villages they evacuated a mass of ruins.

His parents have received a telegram from the War Department announcing the wounding of their son and are endeavoring to obtain additional information concerning him through the Red Cross Society.

Before he enlisted Soldier Shemin was employed in the Bayonne City forestry department.

In the casualty list this morning there appeared the name of Alberto Martino, who was reported "Killed in action." Martino was listed under the address of 264 Bergen Street, but no trace of his family could be found at 264 Bergen, Jackson or Ocean avenues. Frank Reno was the name given as the next of kin of the soldier who has given his life for his country.

Sep 17/18

## ONE HUDSON CO. SOLDIER KILLED; ONE MISSING

**Joseph Pinelli, Draft Man,  
Died in Action—Corporal  
O'Connor Missing.**

Washington, Sept. 17.—Eleven Jersey men were reported in two army casualty lists (343) made public today.

Private Joseph Pinelli, 244 South Street, Jersey City, was killed in action.

Corporal Arthur O'Connor, 71 West Sixteenth Street, Bayonne, was reported missing in action; also Private Charles McMahon, Glassboro; Private Nicholas Rice, Newark, and Corporal Leon T. Donnelly, New Brunswick.

Private William H. Murphy, Elizabeth, died of wounds.

Privates George Horace Wood, West Winfield; George Sterner, Atlantic



CORPORAL ARTHUR O'CONNOR.

City; William M. Titman, Morris Plains, and John Bernard Brennan, Trenton, were severely wounded.

Private Boris Entin, Elizabeth, was wounded slightly.

The 343 casualties were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 28; missing in action 166; wounded severely, 109; died of wounds, 9; died of disease, 6; died from accident or other causes, 1; wounded, degree undetermined, 17; wounded slightly, 3; prisoners, 4.

Arthur O'Connor, 21 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Connor of 71 West Sixteenth Street, Bayonne, is "missing in action," according to a telegram which was received by his parents from the War Department at Washington. The young man joined the army Oct. 2 last in Wyoming under the draft. He had been working in Wyoming for some time previous. He received his military training at Camp Lewis, Washington, and on April 29 last came to Camp Mills on Long Island. He went to France on May 7. He was a corporal in Company E, 362nd U. S. Infantry.

Private Joseph Pinello, 25 years old, a member of Company B, 28th Infantry, who was killed in action May 29 last, was born in Asbury Park but had lived the greater part of his life in Norristown, Pa., with his parents. He had been in the army for seven years, and was married last January to Miss May Heyler, now living with her parents at 244 South Street, where the dead soldier had made his home up to the time he was shipped overseas. He saw service at the Mexican border while here, and after being sent to one of the camps. He went overseas with the first contingent of drafted soldiers. Private Pinello was married to Miss Heyler Jan. 6 last, and was sent overseas in February. His young wife was prostrated by the news of her husband's death.

4 Sept 1918

## ONE HUDSON CO. SOLDIER KILLED; TWO WOUNDED

**Private Martin W. Silber of  
Bayonne Dies Fighting  
Enemy.**

Washington, Sept. 19.—Army and Marine casualty lists released for publication to-day total 272, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 62; missing in action, 68; wounded severely, 84; died of wounds, 26; died of aeroplane accident, 1; died from accident and other causes, 3; wounded, degree undetermined, 5; wounded slightly, 3; died of disease, 17; prisoners, 3.

Private Joseph Charles Murray, 208 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, was wounded severely.

Private Martin W. Silber, 589 Broadway, Bayonne, and Private Eustathios Kefalos, Riverside, were killed in action.

Private Sam Rubinstein, 129 Thirty-first Street, Bayonne, was wounded, degree undetermined.

Patrick J. Murray, father of Private Joseph Charles Murray, 27 years old, of 308 Palisade Avenue, a member of Company C, 18th Infantry, has received word by telegram from the War Department at Washington saying his son had been seriously wounded in action between July 18 and 24 last.

Drafted by a Hoboken Board, Private Murray was sent to France last January, with the first contingent. He received his initial military training at Camp Dix, September, last, where he remained until January, the time of his sailing.

Born in the Horseshoe section, Private Murray, moved to the present address where he lived for past seven years. He was a graduate from St. Lucy's Parochial School, and until he was called into the service was em-

ployed as brakeman by the D. L. & W. Railroad.

A brother, Walter, 20 years old, who enlisted about a year ago, is also in France. He enlisted at the Fourth Regiment Armory, and is attached to

Headquarters Company, 113th Infantry. He sailed for France last June, and is believed to be in action.

In his last letter to his father—his mother is not living—under date of July 28, and received here latter part of last August, the young soldier disclosed that he was confined in a French base hospital with wounds received in an encounter at the front. With his father living at the 308 Palisade Avenue address is his young sister, Miss Florence E. Murray.

Martin Silber mentioned in to-day's dispatches as killed in action was the only son of George Silber, 589 Broad-



MARTIN W. SILBER.

way, Bayonne. He was drafted in New York, on account of having divided his time between New York and Bayonne, he preferred to register in the metropolis. The father is a widower and his son Martin was his only kin.

Efforts to locate relatives of Private Samuel Rubinstein of Bayonne, reported in to-day's casualty list as wounded, failed. Nobody by that name could be found at either 129 East or 129 West Thirty-first Street. It was stated at the latter address that several telegrams from the War Department had been received there announcing Rubinstein's injuries. The telegrams were returned to Washington.



PRIVATE JOS. CHAS. MURRAY.



Sept 24/18

June 24/18

5

# **HOBOKEN BOY WOUNDED ON WEST FRONT**

Private William J. Wolfer, 87 Monroe Street, Hoboken, was reported



PRIVATE WM. J. WOLFER.

yesterday as severely wounded in action on the west front. He was a member of Company L of the old Fourth Regiment, now the 113th Infantry.

# **HOBOKEN BOY IS MENTIONED FOR BRAVERY**

**Carries Wounded Chum on  
His Back Through Rain of  
Fire.**

Lester S. Galvin of 805 Willow Avenue, Hoboken, has been mentioned for bravery in special despatches from the American Army Headquarters in France. He is now in a base hospital being treated for gunshot wounds in the back.

According to the story received, the troops had just been "Over the Top" and were returning after having captured a number of German prisoners and some machine guns when Galvin's "side-partner" was shot down. Galvin returned to where his comrade was lying and raised him to his shoulder, and with the man on his back worked his way back through a hail of fire to the trenches where the American troops were posted. He had just reached the trench and lowered his chum when he was struck twice in the back. When he awoke he was lying in a base hospital alongside of his comrade, who died a few hours later.

Before leaving Hoboken Galvin caused no little trouble to the police authorities, but the latest despatches from France show that he is making good, and in the words of the local police, "he is a real hero."

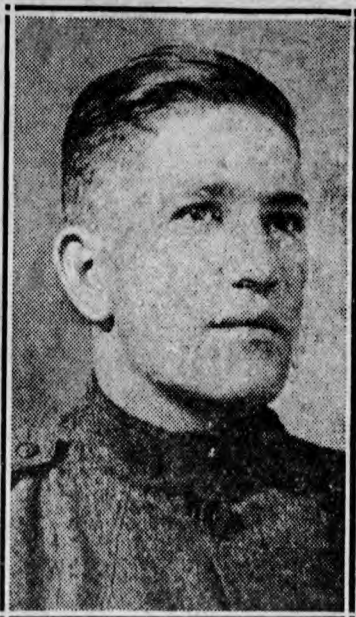
Sept 24/18

June 24/18

5

# **HOBOKEN BOY WOUNDED ON WEST FRONT**

Private William J. Wolfer, 87 Monroe Street, Hoboken, was reported



PRIVATE WM. J. WOLFER,

yesterday as severely wounded in action on the west front. He was a member of Company L of the old Fourth Regiment, now the 113th Infantry.

# **HOBOKEN BOY IS MENTIONED FOR BRAVERY**

**Carries Wounded Chum on  
His Back Through Rain of  
Fire.**

Lester S. Galvin of 805 Willow Avenue, Hoboken, has been mentioned for bravery in special despatches from the American Army Headquarters in France. He is now in a base hospital being treated for gunshot wounds in the back.

According to the story received, the troops had just been "Over the Top" and were returning after having captured a number of German prisoners and some machine guns when Galvin's "side-partner" was shot down. Galvin returned to where his comrade was lying and raised him to his shoulder, and with the man on his back worked his way back through a hail of fire to the trenches where the American troops were posted. He had just reached the trench and lowered his chum when he was struck twice in the back. When he awoke he was lying in a base hospital alongside of his comrade, who died a few hours later.

Before leaving Hoboken Galvin caused no little trouble to the police authorities, but the latest despatches from France show that he is making good, and in the words of the local police, "he is a real hero."



# 16 HUDSON COUNTY MEN ON LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

Six Killed in Action, and One Each Died From Wounds,  
Accident and Disease—Others Wounded.

Washington, Oct. 28.—Casualty lists released for publication Sunday and to-day contain the names of fifty-four Jersey men. Sixteen of these were residents of Hudson County, as follows:

**Killed in action**—Corporal Jerome Heinrich, 104 Grace Street, Jersey City; Privates Terry McCarthy, 248 Halladay Street, Jersey City; George A. Mulligan, 53 Condict Street, Jersey City; Gerard H. Schumann, 291 Monmouth Street, Jersey City; Salvatore Tribastone, 635 Seventeenth Street, West New York; William Hassanfratz, 26 Hudson Place, Weehawken.

**Died from wounds received in action**—Private Harry I. Riker, 308 Garden Street, Hoboken.

**Died from accident and other causes**—Private George C. Guardenier, 1028 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

**Died of disease**—Sergeant-Major Horace W. Williams, 73 Brinkerhoff Street, Jersey City.

**Wounded severely**—Private Gustave Scheidt, 92 Paterson Plankroad, West Hoboken.

**Wounded (degree undetermined)**—Privates Roman Garombeiski, 149 Avenue F, Bayonne; Solomon Novin, 531 Angellique Street, West Hoboken.

**Wounded slightly**—Privates Patrick J. Ryan, 102A West Fifty-fifth Street, Bayonne; Edward J. Brophy, 207 Fourth Street, Union Hill; George J. Jullig, 821 Savoye Street, West Hoboken.

**Missing in action**—Private John Shaw (emergency address, Miss Estelle Shea, 415 Hamilton Street, Harrison).

Other New Jersey fighting men were reported as follows:

**Killed in action**—Corporals Roy Thomas, Chester; George T. Wolcott, Bloomfield; Joseph Apicelli, Asbury Park; Privates Clarence A. Willis,

Ogdensburg; Ignos A. Dumblauskas, Elizabeth; Edward A. Lucas, Passaic; William H. Waldron, Newark; Harold Berrue, New Brunswick; George H. Buettner, Elizabeth; Ferdinand Kinzel, West Orange; James A. O'Brien, Perth Amboy; Samuel Damiano, Rochelle Park; Harry Edlingham, Smithsburg.

**Died of wounds received in action**—Sergeant Richard T. Martin, Perth Amboy; Corporal Oscar Gaillard, Ridgefield Park; Wagoner Tony J. Tosopowich, Newark; Privates Robert Tuzenew, Asbury Park; Sebastiano Taras, Leonia; Joseph P. Barnes, Elizabeth.

**Died of disease**—Privates Joseph J. Hennessy, Singac; George H. Wood, New Brunswick; Ernest G. Linne-mann, Oxford Furnace; Frank J. Naz-zaro, Millburn; Horseshoer Martin Scymansky, Trenton.

**Wounded severely in action**—Corporal George J. Marcus, Plainfield; Privates Ralph E. Kirk, Hackensack; Frank L. Luby, Newark.

**Wounded (degree undetermined)**—Chaplain Robert J. McPetridge, Atlantic City; Corporal Frederick H. Knapp, Newark; Privates Arthur G. Freer, Mansquan; Eugene Briggs, Mantua.

**Wounded slightly**—Privates George W. Johnson, Camden; William O. Frank, Elizabeth; Francesco G. Zerlo, Camden.

**Missing in action**—Privates Charles Di Piazza, Garfield; Antonio Wiece-rek, New Brunswick; Louis A. Cazella, Camden; Harry Conklin, Jr., Paterson; William F. King, Belleville.

Corpl. Jerome Heinrich, a member of Company H, 312th Infantry, whose name appeared in yesterday's casualty list as being killed in action, was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Max Heinrich,

(Continued on Third Page.)







Jersey City Township



# 10

## 4 J. C. SOLDIERS DEAD ON LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

(Continued from First Page)

Camden; Zygnont Vienckowski, Paterson; Joseph H. Lamey, South Bound Brook.

A telegram from the War Department was received yesterday afternoon by John Wieczenski, of 227 Varick Street, informing him that his son,



WILLIAM WIECZENSKI.

Private William Wieczenski, of Company I, 309th U. S. Infantry, has been "killed in action" on the Western front. Private Wieczenski was 23 years old, and was called in the selec-

tive draft April 4, 1918, and sent to Camp Dix, where he remained for only six weeks before being sent to France.

He has a brother, Private John Wieczenski, who is attached to Base Hospital No. 60, A. P. O. 731, who is also in France. He is survived by his parents, two brothers and four sisters. Before being drafted he was employed in the passenger yard of the C. R. R. of N. J. for seven years.

In to-day's casualty list Corporal Percy Clifton, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Clifton, living at 313 Sherman Avenue is reported missing in action.

Confirmation of this report was received in a telegram from the War Department by the parents of the young soldier, and which stated that Percy was missing in action Sept. 23, last. He was a member of Company M, 310th Infantry. The last letter his parents had from him was on Oct. 8, in which he says he was with the Red Cross and that everything was O. K. This leads the parents to believe that their son is located and that he is alive. Nevertheless, young Clifton's parents are anxiously awaiting further news from him.



CORP. PERCY CLIFTON.

Corporal Clifton was drafted last April. Before he entered the army he was an oiler on one of Uncle Sam's army transport tugs. Two brothers of Percy are also in the service, they are: Private Charles, connected with the 310th Infantry of the Medical Corps. He was drafted last February, and was sent to Camp Dix for his initial military training. Eugene is a member of Company A, 309th Infantry of the Heavy Field Artillery. He enlisted last February and was a first class gun-

ner on a U. S. tugboat before being transferred to the field artillery.

Percy was a graduated from Public School No. 1 in West Hoboken, but has lived the greater part of his life in Hudson City section.

Thomas Brennan of 180 Boyd Avenue, who is listed among those killed in action belonged to Company H of the 309th Infantry. As told in the Jersey Journal last week, the news of Brennan's death on Sept. 23, reached his mother, Mrs. Annie Brennan, the day her two infant grandchildren, the Shanahan children, were buried. Mrs. Brennan believes that there is a possibility that Thomas is still alive for the reason that the telegram announcing the death spelled the young man's name "Brenan" instead of Brennan, and gave the assignment as Company B instead of Company H, of which the West Bergen boy was a member. The mother said last night that she could not believe her son dead until further confirmation had been received.

Thomas was 24 years old and lived all his life in the West Side section. He worked as a truckman for his uncle before going away with the first draft, over a year ago. He was a communicant of St. Aloysius Church and was well known among the West Bergen young folk. He was a mounted military policeman with the 303d Infantry at Camp Dix and when sent overseas, was transferred to the 309th Infantry.

Vincent Russo, who is in to-day's casualty list among the killed in action, prior to going away to Camp Dix in the draft last winter, lived with his brother, Dominick, at 461 West Side Avenue, and worked for his uncle, Anthony Russo, who conducts

2. 13 Nov 41, 8

a fruit store at Clendenny and West Side Avenues. Private Russo was 27 years old and came to this country five years ago from Italy. His brother, Dominick, who has been married since Vincent went away, is in the Army now, also, having been sent to Camp Dix two months ago. The telegram announcing Vincent's death was delivered to Dominick's wife, who is living at 730 West Side Avenue.

A telegram received Friday by Mr. and Mrs. Ignantz Dultz of 486½ Monmouth Street announced the death of their son, Samuel, who was killed in action in France Sept. 28. To Private Samuel's parents, his sisters and brother and his more intimate neighbors the news of his death came as a shock. Of late weeks in his letters home, which were addressed to his family and neighbors alike, he pleaded for his mother to bear up and declared often that he would never come back home unless America should bring the war to a victorious conclusion.

"I'm all right," he wrote in one of his last letters, "and want you to have no fear for me. I shall continue to write every week and through you

send my love to Frances and all the rest."

The young man was extremely devoted to his family and the messages of condolence received at his home when news of the sad telegram from Washington spread about the neighborhood bore tribute to his popularity among his many friends of the "Shoe section."

Samuel was 24 years old and of Polish parentage. He was drafted Feb. 26 and went to Camp Dix, where he stayed until May 20, when he sailed with his regiment for France. He was born in Eighth Street and lived practically all his life within one block. He was graduated from St. Boniface's School. Besides his parents he is survived by Frances, Mamie and Catherine, sisters, and by a brother, Joseph.

In to-day's casualty list from the western front there appears the name of Private Walter C. Heitman of 232 Grant Avenue, who is reported as having died of wounds. At the Grant Avenue address it was learned that his family had moved away some months ago.

A telegram from Washington received by Mrs. Emilia Friebus of 404 Walnut Street, West Hoboken, on Oct. 26 says that her brother, Corporal Emil Dietrich, was missing in action on July 21.

In a letter written to his nephew, dated Oct. 2, however, Corporal Dietrich says he was wounded in action on July 20 and after re-entering the fight he was gassed Oct. 3, which is a day later than the dating of his letter.

Corporal Dietrich is 33 years old. He enlisted one year ago in Hoboken and trained at Fort Slocum, from where he was sent to Chattanooga, Tenn. In April he sailed for France, a member of Company D, 26th Infantry. Before entering the service the missing man was a silk weaver.

Leaving Finland in 1916 to escape the war, Oliver A. Hagman "signed on" as a sailor on one of the Scandinavian-American Liners that plied between Sweden and the United States. In less than one year after his arrival in this country, however, Oliver was forced to take part in the world war, being drafted into service in the United States Army.

Hagman, who boarded with his sister-in-law, at 22 Hartley Place, Bayonne, was drafted in July, 1917, and was assigned to Company M, of the 308th Infantry. In March, 1918, he was sent overseas with his regiment. On September 5 he was wounded by a machine gun bullet while in action on the Flanders front and is now undergoing treatment at an American Base Hospital in France.

Mrs. Mary Persch, of 704 Willow avenue, Hoboken, has received word that her brother, Private Michael Slattery, has been wounded in France. Private Slattery is 18 years old, and enlisted in the regular army a year ago. He was educated in Our Lady of Grace Parochial school.

## 4 J. C. SOLDIERS DEAD ON LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

### Three Killed in Action and One Died From "Accident Or Other Causes."

Washington, Nov. 4.—Casualty lists, totaling 1,501 names, released for publication Sunday and to-day contain the names of three residents of Jersey City, N. J., who were killed in action—Private Thomas Brennan, 180 Boyd Avenue; Private Vincent Russo, 461 West Side Avenue, and Private Peter J. Treacy, 124 Jackson Avenue.

Sergeant Walter C. Heitman, 252 Grant Avenue, Jersey City, died from accident or other causes.

Mechanic Oliver A. Hagman, 22 Hartley Place, Bayonne, was wounded severely.

Private Michael Slattery, 704 Willow Avenue, Hoboken, was wounded slightly.

Private Percy Clifton, 313 Sherman Avenue, Jersey City, and Private Emil Dietrich, 404 Walnut Street, West Hoboken, are missing in action.

Other New Jersey casualties:

Killed in action—Sergeant William B. Neill, Bernardsville; Privates William F. Larkin, West Orange; Harry B. Kierfrieder, Newark; Frank J. Guber, Elizabeth; Zigmund Lipchick, Paterson.

Died of wounds—Privates Jesse F. Douglass, Ridgewood; Raymond T. McGivney, Riverton.

Died from accident or other causes—Mechanic Edward H. Kane, Morristown.

Died of disease—Private Bruno J. Modreska, Trenton.

Wounded severely—Lieut. Andrew J. McKeon, Dover; Sergeant Daniel T. Ternay, Rahway; Bugler Edward J. Walsh, Camden; Private William Grobes, Plainfield.

Wounded, degree undetermined—Corporal Emilio Festini, Camden; Cook Ernest W. Thumm, North Arlington.

Slightly wounded—Corporal Eldridge A. Garman, Plainfield; Privates Joseph Bels, Orange; Henry W. Parry.



## J. P. M'GOVERN'S FATE CONFIRMED

Chaplain Murphy Sends  
Word Through Philip  
Payne.

Philip Payne of North Hudson, who arrived home yesterday from France where he has been working for the past six months as a K. of C. man, brings home definite news of the death of James P. McGovern, well known Jersey City man and former secretary to Commissioner Byrne, whose death

in action was first rumored three weeks ago.

Father Kelly told the news to Payne, and he had received it first hand from Father Murphy, chaplain of the 312th Infantry, of which McGovern was a member.

McGovern was one of a raiding party in the Argonne Forest when he was instantly killed in action about Sept. 12 or 13.

## 9 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS ON TO-DAY'S LISTS

Two Killed in Action, One  
Dead of Disease, One Miss-  
ing, Others Wounded.

Washington, Nov. 5.—Of twenty-seven Jersey men named in to-day's casualty lists nine are from Hudson County, as follows:

Killed in Action—Private Stanislaw Uszenski, 332 Henderson Street, Jersey City; Private Frank G. Kruse, 734 Hackensack Plankroad, Town of Union.

Died of Disease—Private John J. Fay, Jr., 240 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Wounded Severely—Corporal Peter McCoy, 136 Sherman Avenue, Jersey City; Private William S. Noll, 800 Park Avenue, Hoboken; Sergeant Joseph A. Webb, 433 Cleveland Avenue, Harrison; Bugler Arthur Fairhurst, 58 Tappan Street, Kearny.

Wounded Slightly—Private Edwin Heinicker, 625 Lewis Street, Union Hill; Private Joseph Temple, Secaucus.

Missing in Action—Private Stanislaw Tluchoski, 1,254 (?) Barrow Street, Jersey City.

Other New Jersey soldiers were reported as follows:

Killed in Action—Privates Joseph A. Shepseo, South River; John A. English, East Orange; Joseph J. Ryan, Elizabeth.

Died of Disease—Corporal John G. Harcourt, Mt. Tabor; Privates Joseph Yosepowich, Newark; William F. Murray, Newark.

Wounded Severely—Lieut. James F. O'Brien, Pennsville; Corporal Clifford E. Pole, Audubon; Privates George J. Teeple, Plainfield; Minot O. Greenlaw, Ridgewood.

Wounded (degree undetermined)—Corporal Ernest A. Brodbeck, East Orange; Wagoner James Watt, East Orange; Privates Philip Ciancia, Cranford; Frank F. Mellon, Elizabeth, and Henry Noll, Newark.

D. Leonard, Long Branch; William Sonntag, Trenton.

Missing in Action—Private Arthur Kienzie, Plainfield.

The 1,308 casualties were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 124; died of wounds, 7; died from accident and other causes, 5; died of disease, 108; wounded severely, 210; wounded (degree undetermined), 257; wounded slightly, 434; missing in action, 44; prisoner, 1.

Wounded in action—Degree undetermined—Previously reported missing in action: Privates John F. Vorenhout, Hoboken, N. J.; Joseph T. Zairo, McAdoo, Pa.

Prisoner—Previously reported killed in action: Corporal John Aloysius Green, New Brunswick, N. J.

13

Included in to-day's casualty list is the name of Corporal Peter McCoy, 31 years old, a member of Company D, Seventh Infantry, who is reported as severely wounded in action. A telegram from the War Department received by his young wife, Mrs. Marie McCoy, told that it was on Oct. 6 that her husband was severely wounded. This is the second time McCoy was wounded in action, the first time on June 21 last, when he received two bullet wounds and a shrapnel wound eight inches long, which necessitated nineteen stitches. He was then confined to a hospital for a little over a week, when he again went back to his regiment. The Jersey Journal reported the first story of how McCoy was wounded in action, which was given out by his wife at that time and which she had from him by letter. Aside from receiving two postal cards from her husband saying he was "feeling fine" and "don't worry," also that he had been transferred to the Fourth Company, General Headquarters Battalion, Mrs. Marie McCoy has



CORPORAL PETER MCCOY.

not heard from him within the last three months. In his letters to his parents young McCoy never said anything except that he was in the best of spirits and that all was going splendidly "over there."

His wife, who is living alone at 136 Sherman Avenue ever since her husband joined the colors over a year ago, said last night that her husband kept her in total ignorance of just what he was doing in the army. "He always writes, 'all is O. K.' and 'don't worry,' and aside from that I know absolutely nothing concerning him," she said to-day. "If he would only tell me more about himself I would feel greatly relieved." She did not know until the last minute before he left the house that he was going to France.

Corporal McCoy was drafted a year ago and was sent to Camp Dix, thence to Camp Greene, N. C., going to the other side last April. Born and educated in Hoboken, McCoy had lived in Hudson City from his fifteenth year. Before entering the army he worked for the Lackawanna Railroad, where

he held a responsible position. He was a member of Highland Lodge, F. and A. M.; the Devaney Association, the Twelfth Ward Democratic Club and the Craftsman's Club here.

Ottawa, Ont., Nov. 5.—The following Americans were included in the Canadian casualty list to-day:

Died—C. Neezer, Bronx, New York. Wounded—J. Murdock, Harris, N. J.; T. Driscoll, Brooklyn; J. Grady, New York; T. Carson, New York; C. Oulmette, New York; A. McClellan, New York; C. McClellan, New York; E. Marshall.

Stanislar Usczyenski, who is named in to-day's casualty list as being among the wounded in action in France is about twenty-one years old. He was attached to the 309th U. S. Infantry and has been in France since

May. He lived with a relative Konstanty Usczyenski at 347 Henderson Street and previous to being drafted he was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad. His parents are in Poland. His home address is given as 322 Henderson Street, but the family with whom he lived moved from there since he went overseas.

According to a letter received by his wife, Mrs. Lydia Dobler, living at 155 Sherman Avenue, Private Albert Dobler, a member of Company E, 38th Infantry, was gassed in action July 19, resulting in the right side of his face being severely burned and blinding him for over two months. While confined to base hospital No. 53,



ALBERT DOBLER.

"Somewhere in France," Private Dobler sent several letters to his wife, telling of how he was recuperating. The letters, his wife last night said, were evidently written while his eyesight was still handicapped, for the letters were "terribly scrawled."

Dobler is the father of two sons, Albert, Jr., age 7, and George, 6. To the older boy he has written a num-



14

Nov 5/18

ber of interesting letters, which being written rather illegibly and bearing signs of being written under bad circumstances, prompted the little fellow to ask his dad why he "scribbled so," upon which the father replied that he was blind and that it was the best way he could write.

Mrs. Dobler was glad to learn yesterday that her husband had fully recovered from his wounds and had been transferred to another hospital, and that he will never rejoin his regiment again. He also wrote that he had been made censor and that his new occupation afforded him much pleasure.

Private Dobler, before joining the colors, had lived at the Hudson City address for one and a half years. He was born and educated in Union Hill. While living in New York City he was drafted, being sent to Camp Upton; from there to Camp Greene, N. C., and then to the other side last March. He was a member of the Jr. O. U. A. M. here.

The death of Private William Wieczenski, 23 years old, the son of John Wieczenski, of 227 Varick Street, has been officially reported to the soldier's parents. He was killed fighting in Company I of the 309th Infantry about October 10. Private Wieczenski was drafted on April 4 and went to France from Camp Dix in May.

"I knew weeks ago that he was wounded," said Mrs. Martha Noll, of 800 Park Avenue, Hoboken, when a telegram came from the War Department announcing that her son, Private William S. Noll, of the Eighty-third Field Artillery, had been wounded in France July 24. "I'm proud of him."

Noll, who is 25 years old, enlisted last year and has been in France ten months. In letters to his mother he said nothing about being hit, but he wrote to a neighbor, Mrs. Kemp, and asked her to break the news gently. Mrs. Kemp told Mrs. Noll three weeks ago of her son's injury.

On the day that Private John J. Fay, Jr., a member of St. Peter's Church, died of pneumonia in France, his sister, Miss Helen Fay, boarding at St. Mary's Home, 240 Washington Street, received a letter of assurance from him that he was in good health and spirits. Private Fay, who was a motor driver in the ordnance corps, died Oct. 4 in a base hospital in France.

The young man, who was a chauffeur at various times for several New York department stores, enlisted in the ordnance corps a year ago last October. He was sent to Fort Slocum, thence to a camp in South Carolina and finally to Georgia, from where he sailed for France last July. He was 21 years old and is survived by his father, who up to sixteen years ago was a prosperous undertaker of this city, in addition to three sisters, the Misses Helen, Irene and Julia Fay.

Private Fay was a member of St. Bridget's parish and also of the Holy Name Society of that church.

## TWO OF THREE TREACY STARS TURNED TO GOLD



PETER A. TREACY.

Corporal Treacy is survived by his wife and two children, Marie, 8 years old, and Eileen, aged 6, his parents, one sister, Miss Anna Treacy, and two brothers, James and William, the latter being a sergeant in Company E of the 113th U. S. Infantry, in France.





# CASUALTY LIST TOTAL TO-DAY 1,076

## Five Hudson County Soldiers Are Listed Among the Wounded.

Washington, Nov. 6.—Twenty-two New Jersey fighting men are reported in two army casualties released for publication to-day, as follows:

Killed in action—Private Samuel Chiarella, Rockaway.

Died of wounds—Private William J. Senson, Keyport.

Died of disease—Lieut. John B. McVickar, Morristown; Mechanic William Shannon, Elizabeth; Privates Frank Conway, Trenton; Anthony Hafeli, Paterson; Charles J. Shide, Haddonfield; Harry S. Van Kirk, Princeton.

Wounded severely—Private Walter Anderson, 488 Avenue E, Bayonne; Private Irving Kizer, Paterson.

Wounded (degree undetermined)—Privates William A. Henry, Vaux Hall Road, Union; Ambrose Meroni, 402 Mountain Road, West Hoboken; John C. Brophy, 505 Tenth Street, West New York; Charles H. Hoffman, Trenton; Joseph Keller, Newark; Joseph Brocard, New Brunswick; Bartholin B. Gregory, Clifton; Vincenzo Scoca, Newark; Cook John O'Keefe, 1206 Willow Avenue, Hoboken; Corporal William W. Hermann, East Orange.

Slightly wounded—Privates Ralph A. Cordasco, Nutley; William H. Manley, Bergenfield.

The 1,076 casualties were divided as follows: Killed in action, 82; died of wounds, 59; died of accident and other causes, 1; died of disease, 109; wounded severely, 79; wounded, degree undetermined, 370; wounded slightly, 366; missing in action, 10.

Private Ambrose Meroni of 402 Mountain Road, West Hoboken, who is on to-day's list as wounded, degree undetermined, is 20 years old. He was born in Italy and at the age of five years his parents emigrated to this country and settled in West Hoboken where he has made his home until his enlistment last January.

After training at Fort Slocum, N. Y., for two weeks he was sent to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. On March 27 he sailed for France.

In a letter to his friends Private Meroni said that he tried to stop a German bullet but the bullet stopped him. While returning from a trench raid with captured Germans on July 23, he says, he was wounded in the back.

Before enlisting, Private Meroni was a carpenter in the Navy Yard.

After serving with "Black Jack," otherwise known as General Pershing,

on the Mexican border, Corporal John O'Keefe, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas F. O'Keefe of 1206 Willow Avenue, Hoboken, sailed with his commander to France as a member of the One Hundred and Thirteenth Infantry, which was formerly the Fourth Regiment. Yesterday the corporal's parents received a communication from the War Department informing them that their son John was wounded on Sept. 14, degree undetermined.

Corporal O'Keefe has a brother in the same regiment, Private Michael O'Keefe, while a younger brother is awaiting a call to the colors.

Corporal O'Keefe is a nephew of late Police Lieutenant William O'Keefe of Jersey City.

Walter Anderson, mentioned in to-day's casualty list as wounded, was born in Bayonne and lived at 478 Avenue E with his parents until their death.

He was called in the first draft of 1917, being just about two weeks within the age limit at that time. He was wounded at the battle of Chateau Thierry in July, it being the third time he was injured while in action. On the former occasions, however, he was able to go back to the fighting line in the course of a few days.

The last wound, however, was more severe and Private Anderson was sent to this country to recuperate, and is now in a convalescent hospital at Fox Hill, Staten Island. He expects to visit his brother, Frank, in Bayonne next week. He was wounded in the right arm.

## 11 HUDSON MEN ON TO-DAY'S BIG CASUALTY LIST

### One Killed in Action, Three Died of Wounds or Dis- ease, Two Wounded, Others Missing.

Washington, Nov. 7.—Forty-five New Jersey soldiers were named in the three Army and one Marine casualty lists released for publication to-day. Eleven registered as residents of Hudson County, as follows:

Killed in action—Private William Wieczenski, 227 Varick Street, Jersey City.

Died of wounds—Private Michael Anastrasi, 117 West Twenty-fourth Street, Guttenburg.

Died of disease—Master Signal Electrician Ernest Heller, Jr., 100 Poplar Street, Jersey City; Private Mike Forfe, 327 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Wounded severely—Sergeants James P. McDonough, 326 First Street, Jersey City; George Forbes, 919 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Missing in action—Privates Frederick Brenner, 226 Fifth Street, Jersey City; Alfred Levy, 2,866 Boulevard, Jersey City; Frank W. McCormack, 94 Ferry Street, Jersey City; John Pfan-

11 or 71/8 11 or 71/8

ner, 134 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City;  
John J. O'Gara, 72 Garden Street, Ho-  
boken.

Other Jersey men were reported as follows:

Killed in action—Lieut. Alan Nutt, Cliffside; Corp. George H. Trison, Bridgeton; Privates Alessandro di Amico, Bernardsville; Albert Wilkin-son, Vineland.

Died from wounds—Sergt. James J. Marco (Marine), Bound Brook; Pri-vates Lawrence T. Ballard, Sewaren; Charles H. Boshier, Wareton; Harry J. Chapman, Crosswicks; Theodore Ed-ling, New Brunswick; Elbert Youmans, Long Branch; Lionel R. Stiles, West Orange; Louis Ablezer, Clifton.

Died of disease—Private Robert F. Christy, Camden; Ernest R. Ort, Hamp-  
ton.

Wounded severely—Private Richard B. Bew, Atlantic City.

Wounded, degree undetermined—Pri-vates Nickals Jukow, Passaic; Ervin J. Kelch, Burlington.

Slightly wounded—Private Ottaviano Pettineo, Newark.

Missing in action—Sergts. Alexander M. Hayden, Asbury Park; Irving C. Olstrum, Bloomfield; Thomas F. Tool-an, Perth Amboy; Corporals Lewis Z. Sutton, Moorestown; James B. Wool-ley, Farmingdale; Privates John F. Burt, Rahway; James R. Larkin, Brad-evelt; Charles J. Mouser, Lincroft; Fred Henne, Newark; William D. Lim-  
bert, Closter; James H. Lykes, Free-

## FRANK ROGERS, JR. KILLED IN ACTION

**Jersey City Draft Man Made  
the Supreme Sacrifice On  
September 12.**

Mrs. Nellie Dempsey of 400 Grand Street was notified yesterday through the Army Department that her brother, Frank Rogers, Jr., had been killed in action in France on Sept. 12. He was attached to an infantry regiment and was the sixth man registered for the draft in Jersey City. He arrived from France on a freight steamer the day before the first draft registration and



FRANK ROGERS, JR.

hurried to his exemption board im-mediately he left the vessel. He said he couldn't be sent back to France soon enough to suit him. He was sent across the ocean with the first lot of troops and recent letters re-ceived by his sister told how he had been engaged in some severe front trench fighting.

He was wounded in action last May and was confined in a base hospital for several weeks. He was 25 years old and unmarried. In addition to his sister, Mrs. Dempsey, and another sister, Miss Marv Rogers, he is sur-vived by his father.





Mrs. Dorothy Bernhart, living at 381 New York Avenue, has official word from the War Department that her son, Private John Bernhart, 25 years old, connected with Company B, 311th Infantry, has been missing in action since Sept. 26. Her son's name is in to-day's casualty list among those missing in action.

#### John Bernhart.

John participated in the drive at Chateau Thierry. He emerged from it without a scratch. A letter from him dated Sept. 1 states he was in action and had just been sent back to a rest camp, after a few days of "fierce fighting."

After being drafted he was sent to Camp Dix, where, after but three weeks' training he was sent to France in May last. He did not get an opportunity to say "good-bye" to his folks before his departure. Before donning the khaki he was employed as a boilermaker. When a boy he attended St. Paul's of the Cross R. C. Parochial School, and later became a member of the Holy Name Society of that church.

The oldest of Mrs. Bernhart's sons, Private Edward J. Bernhart, stationed at Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.,

Mrs. Mary Thompson, mother of Private Frank J. Thompson, 25 years old, connected with Company E, 310th Infantry, living at 127 Hopkins Avenue, received a telegram from the War Department stating that her son had been missing in action since Sept. 21. The young soldier's name is included in to-day's honor list. But a communication from the Red Cross at Washington received by his mother a week after the telegram informed Mrs. Thompson that Frank had been slightly gassed while taking other soldiers to a dressing station some time during the latter part of September. The communication further stated that no further advices as to the progress her son has made has been learned by them.

Shortly before she received official word from Washington, Mrs. Thompson had a letter, under date of Sept. 27, from her son in which he told that he had been gassed in action,

was in a base hospital slowly recovering and that his mother should "not worry." Another letter, dated Oct. 16, brought the news to Mrs. Thompson that Frank was almost entirely recuperated and expected soon to go back to his company.

Having news from her son in his own handwriting, and knowing just where her boy is and what he is doing, Mrs. Thompson feels greatly relieved. She said yesterday she presumed Frank was well and that she was again happy.

Private Thompson was drafted Feb. 27 last, going to Camp Dix for his training and then overseas the latter part of May. He was born in Hudson City and was graduated from St. John's Parochial School. He was a member of the Ferris Social Club at the Five Corners.



FRANK J. THOMPSON.

Private Edward Roach, of the 113th U. S. Infantry, is reported in to-day's casualty list as having succumbed to pneumonia in France on October 1. His relatives were notified to that effect by the War Department last Friday. His home was at 198 Thirteenth Street. Private Roach was about twenty-one years old. He was born in the Second Ward and was a member of the Old Fourth Regiment. He was sent to France last June from Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala. Previously to his enlistment he was a conductor in the employ of the Erie Railroad Company. His younger brother, James, is now in France in the service of Uncle Sam.

#### ARLINGTON BOY KILLED.

Private Milton F. Hall, aged 23, of 540 Davis Avenue, Arlington, a member of the Marine Corps, was killed in action on October 4, according to a message from the War Department. Private Hall entered the service last May.

Private Raffale Agresta of 642 Broadway, West New York, killed in action, was a member of Company B, 310th Infantry. He was 25 years old, came to this country from Italy eight years ago, was drafted in February and was trained in Camp Dix. He went to France in May.

James E. Cahill, mentioned in to-day's casualty list as wounded, is 26 years old and prior to being drafted was a machinist. He lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Cahill, at 114 Monroe Street, Hoboken.

Fred Grumbrecht, who is listed to-day as missing in action, lived before enlisting in the Army with his sister, Mrs. Gertrude Schwartz, and family. He was born and reared in the downtown section, living on Varick Street before moving to West Side Avenue with his sister. He enlisted several months ago and shortly afterward his sister and family moved to the Greenville section. Grumbrecht is 20 years old.

5/28/18  
19

Included in to-day's casualty list is the name of Private William Koegel, 27-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Philip Koegel of 162 Leonard Street, this city. A telegram from the War Department addressed to Miss Caroline Koegel, a sister to the young soldier, informed his folks that he was missing in action on Sept. 26. The last his people heard from him was last September, when



WILLIAM KOEGEL.

he wrote that he was in action and that "all was O. K." Previous to that his folks had many letters from him, but in none of them did young Koegel say anything concerning his activities on the other side.

Williams is a member of Company 5, 341th Infantry. After being drafted last April he was sent to Camp Dix and from this camp went overseas the latter part of May.

Though born in Union Hill, William came when very young with his par-

ents to Hudson City. He was graduated from Public School No. 27 and was employed as a rubber turner by one of the large firms in Hudson City.

According to to-day's casualty list, Private William E. Collins, a member of Company D, 341th Infantry, is missing in action. Official notice from the War Department received by his young wife, Mrs. Lillian Collins (nee Meegan), living at 88 Dey Street, confirmed the report and stated that it

was on Sept. 26 that her husband was missed. Prior to the receipt of the telegram, Mrs. Collins had a letter dated Sept. 27, from her husband saying he was in action, that everything was O. K., and that he had just been taken from the trenches to a rest camp. Almost immediately after the receipt of this letter, another letter from the young soldier, under date of Oct. 9, stated he was in the best of spirits, and doing splendidly over there." The parents of young



WILLIAM E. COLLINS.

Collins, with whom he lived in the Greenville section until about a year ago when he was married, as well as his wife and friends, find comfort in the news that William is still among the living.

Born in Roselle, Private Collins, came, when he was still young, to the Greenville section. After his marriage he made his home in Hudson City at 88 Dey Street. He was graduated from Public School No. 20 on Danforth Avenue, and before joining the colors was a fireman on the Penn. R. R.

Private Harold, 21 years old, a brother to William, who is stationed at Camp Eustis, Eustis, Va., expects soon to join his brother in France.

Private Edw. Goodwin, named in to-day's casualty list, is the son of the late Patrolman James Goodwin and Anna May Goodwin. He enlisted in the regular army two years ago and was assigned to Co. G, 41th Infantry, at a camp in Chattanooga.

He went overseas a year ago last summer and was gassed the middle of September. In a letter dated Sept. 22, Goodwin wrote that he was in a base hospital and expected to get out soon. He was educated in Public School No. 24, and prior to joining the army lived with his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. William C. Westcott at 211 Virginia Avenue.



## 23 JERSEYMEN, 9 FROM HUDSON, IN TO-DAY'S LISTS

Washington, Nov. 9.—Twenty-three New Jersey soldiers are named in to-day's Army casualty lists, nine being residents of Hudson County, as follows:

Killed in action—Private Jacob E. Lang, 321 Oak Street, West Hoboken.

Died from wounds—Sergt. Horace V. Smith, 120 Chestnut Street, Kearny; Privates Louis Dultz, 496½ Monmouth Street, Jersey City; Luigi Molandrino, 129 Brunswick Street, Jersey City; Christopher J. Cahill, Jr., 32 Willow Terrace, Hoboken; Philip Ninik, 222 Newark Street, Hoboken.

Died of disease—Corporal Louis Gleichmann, 908 Angelique Street, North Bergen; Private Charles G. Arnold, 1613 Hamilton Avenue, North Bergen; George Elston Gross, 935 Broadway, Bayonne.

Other Jersey casualties:

Killed in action—Sergt. Vincent J. Bismar, Bridgeport; Privates Alexander Leighton, 315 Kipp Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Frank W. McCullough, Bellemead; Pete Christiansen, Perth Amboy.

Died from wounds—Privates Frank Hummer, Metuchen; Gaetano Vincignerra, Camden; Harvey C. Bloom, Trenton.

Died of disease—Corporal William Vanderpool, Paterson; Privates Curtis S. Webster, Montclair; Joshua Martin, Paterson.

Wounded, degree undetermined—Privates Harry Howard, Summit; Joseph P. Megee, Mt. Holly; Henry J. Nuss, Irvington.

Slightly wounded—Private George E. R. Wharton, Chrome.

The two Army lists totaled 981, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 363; died of wounds, 251; died of accident and other causes, 3; died of disease, 170; wounded severely, 22; wounded, degree undetermined, 125; wounded slightly, 46; prisoner, 1.

Private Luigi Molandrino of the 310th U. S. Infantry is dead in France as the result of injuries he received in action last September. His home was

at 129 Brunswick Street. He enlisted on Feb. 25 and went overseas on March 5. He was 23 years old and previous to his enlistment was employed at the electric plant of the Public Service Corporation in Marion. One of his brothers, Michael, is in the draft and awaiting a call for service. His parents, three sisters and five other brothers are in Italy. One brother is in the Italian Army.

Private Louis Dultz of Company G, 310th U. S. Infantry, is numbered among the soldiers killed in action in France in to-day's casualty list. His home was at 496½ Monmouth Street. He was 23 years old and was drafted Feb. 26. He sailed for France May 20 and met his death last September. He



LUIGI MOLANDRINO



LOUIS DULTZ.

was born on Eighth Street and was in the employ of the Jewel Tea Company as a salesman. He is survived by his parents, one brother and three sisters. In a letter received from him

on Sept. 24 he says: "Tell Frances (a sister) not to write to my pal (Private Albert Walsh of the same company) any more as he is dead. Do not worry, mother, as I am in the best of health. I have seen the real stuff now. The more I see of France the more I long for home." In the same letter Private Dultz asked that a photograph of his baby nephew, also photographs of his parents and sisters be sent to him.

Word that her brother, Anthony Kamalski of 46 East Seventeenth Street, Bayonne, had been killed in action Sept. 28, was received by Mrs.

SVor 9/12/18 21

Mary Dergivich. He was drafted last May, 25 years old and formerly employed by the Standard Oil Company. Corporal Louis Gleichmann, 908 Angellique Street, North Bergen, died of pneumonia on Oct. 6 on his twenty-second birthday. He enlisted in May and was attached to the Motor Truck Company of the Motor Supply Train, 415, O. D. He was born and educated in West Hoboken.

The death of George Elston Gross has been previously reported in the Jersey Journal.

Private Jacob Lang, the son of a wealthy retired grocer of 321 Oak Street, West Hoboken, was killed in action, "date undetermined," according to a telegram received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lang, from the War Department. In a letter dated Sept. 21, and reaching his parents on Oct. 22, he said he was in good health and had been 27 days in the trenches at the battle of the Marne. Lang was 23 years old and was drafted in March last and sent to France two weeks later as a member of Company E, 107th Infantry.

#### HASBROUCK HEIGHTS BOY KILLED

Hasbrouck Heights, Nov. 9.—Private Alexander W. Leighton, Jr., son of Alexander W. Leighton of 315 Kipp Avenue, this place, is reported killed in action on the latest casualty list. His death occurred on Oct. 2. He was a member of Company C, 25th Engineers, and enlisted a year ago. He was 25 years old.

## OUT TO "GET 5 HUNS" RINALDI LANDS NO. 1

### Hudson City Soldier Tells How He Brought Down German Sniper From Tree

The last thing Lucian Rinaldi, the 27-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. August Rinaldi, living at 134 Zabriskie Street, now a dispatch carrier attached to General Headquarters, somewhere in France, said to his folk before he sailed for France last May was that he would "get at least five Huns" before he came back home. He got the first one about two weeks ago, he states in a letter to his father.

"You know, father," he writes, "that my promise was to get five Huns before I returned home. Well, I have had the pleasure of getting one Hun so far, and he was a big fellow at that. He was up in a tree sniping along the road when I came along with a message I was ordered to deliver to headquarters. As I went down the road a bullet went whizzing past my head, and as I looked back I saw something move up in a tree behind me. I ran for a short distance, dived into a ditch, and waited till I saw it move again. The perspiration was rolling off my brow. I took my rifle, took good aim, and fired five shots and down came the big fellow."

It was the first day he had been at the front line, he writes his father, and adds, "believe me we surely had those



LUCIAN RINALDI.



JOSEPH RINALDI.

damn Huns on the run. Why, they ran so fast we had all we could do to get a chance to shoot at them. What we did not get of them with our rifles the artillery got. I'm out for No. 2 now."

The young soldier was drafted last February, going to Camp Dix for his military training. He sailed for France last May.

His brother Albert is with him in the same headquarters as a stenographer and typist. The two boys were drafted the same time, went to France the same time, and are practically together most of the time over there.

Another brother, Joseph, is stationed at Charleston, S. C., as an inspector for the Government. By vocation he is a mason and builder. He enlisted in the Navy June 14, last.

The three boys were born in Hudson City and were graduated from P. S. No. 25. Their father, August, who conducts a barber shop at 134 Zabriskie Street, takes pride in having three sons in the national service.



## LAST HONORS FOR SOLDIER PAWSKI

Private Peter J. Pawski of 76 Madison Street, Hoboken, was buried from his home Thursday with full military honors. He was the second drafted man to leave Jersey City. The family moved to Hoboken three months ago.

After arriving at Camp Dix, Private Pawski was made a member of the military police. He sailed for France about a year ago and saw active service up to four months ago, when he was taken seriously ill. He was ship-



PETER J. PAWSKI.

ped home on a military transport and on his arrival in this country underwent an operation. Last Monday he died, a few hours after the victory celebration started.

He was educated at St. Peter's School and at the time he entered the army he was a foreman for the Baltimore Construction Company, who hold the contract for erecting the Seaboard Air Company building on the Newark Turnpike. He is survived by his father and mother, four sisters and three brothers. Interment was in Holy Name Cemetery.

## CASUALTY LIST OF 1,509 HAS 32 JERSEYMEN

Ten Residents of Hudson County Are Among the Number.

Washington, Nov. 19.—New Jersey contributed thirty-two of the 1,509 soldiers reported in to-day's casualty lists, which were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 237; died of wounds, 69; died of accident and other causes, 2; died of disease, 401; wounded se-

verely, 99; wounded, degree undetermined, 247; wounded slightly, 366; missing in action, 40; prisoners, 48.

Ten residents of Hudson County were listed, as follows:

Died of wounds—Sergeant Gustave C. Burkhardt, 341 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Died of disease—Private Philip A. Shea, 222 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Wounded Severely—Corporal Leonard Shopp, 13 Coles Street, Jersey City.

Wounded (degree undetermined)—

Lieut. Alexander Granat, 134 Highpoint Avenue, Weehawken; Privates Andrew Becker, 146 Grace Street, Jersey City;

Stanislaw Falkiewicz, 174 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

Wounded Slightly—Private Michael Goodman, 413 York Street, Jersey City.

Prisoners—Privates Clarence H. Owen, 17 Bidwell Avenue, Jersey City;

Dyonizy Poreniski, 218 Turnley Avenue, Jersey City; Leonard Leaver, 164

Weehawken Street, West Hoboken.

Other New Jersey casualties:

Killed in Action—Privates William F. Farrell, Camden; George Swackhammer, Flanders.

Died of Wounds—Private Raymond S. Condit, East Orange.

Died of Disease—Sergeant Winan Klesick, Nutley; Privates Charles Bender, Butler; Edward M. McCue, Trenton;

Russell Miller, Adelphia; Joseph Betak, Newark; Walter H. Smith, Trenton.

Wounded Severely—Private Edward I. Browne, Oceanic.

Wounded (degree undetermined)—

Sergeant Edwin P. Short, Newark; Privates Domenic Sappone, Camden;

Arther H. Sailer, Elizabeth; Celestine Foerter, Milltown.

Wounded Slightly—Corporals John Simmons, Asbury Park; James P. Hagen, Newark; Privates Joseph Greenberg, Kenil; George R. Thompson, Jr., Camden; George R. Andrews, Rutherford.

Prisoners—Sergeant Emmett M. Beckett, Florence; Corporal Charles F. Beckwith, Englewood; Charles Colfer, Perth Amboy.

The fifth of Hudson City's soldiers to be made a German prisoner is Private Dyonizy Poreniski of 218 Tonnele Avenue. The young man was one of the first men drafted when war broke out. His name appears in to-day's casualty list as missing in action. Two postal cards received by his former employer, M. Hilgr, who conducts a butcher shop at the Tonnele Avenue address, state he was made a prisoner last July and is now at Camp Ukrainerlager, Rastatt, Germany.

Poreniski's initial military training was received at Camp Greene, N. C., Camp Dix and Camp Merritt. He was sent to France last April. His parents are living in Russia-Poland. He came to this country seven years ago, having lived the most of that time in Hudson City.

His employer, M. Hilgr, sent him a packet containing cigarettes and other comforts since he became a German prisoner and which he wrote he had received.

Poreniski is 25 years old.

Private Francis J. Giele, 30 years old, a member of Company M, 309th Infantry, has been officially reported killed in action Oct. 16.

Two days before he fell he wrote two letters to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Louis H. Giele, residing at 147 Hutton Street, saying that all was "O. K." and that all the boys were in good health and spirits. Although his name has not yet appeared in the

SV 1918 23

casualty list, a telegram from the War Department confirmed his death. Drafted last April, the young soldier was sent to Camp Dix, from which camp he was sent overseas in May. He went into action the latter part of August.

He was a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church on Hancock Avenue

and the society of that church. Prior to joining the colors he was a mason by trade.

John Leaver of 164 Weehawken Street, West Hoboken, janitor of No. 7 School, West Hoboken, was notified two weeks ago by the International Red Cross that his son, Sergt.

Leonard Leaver, was a prisoner in Germany and was in good health.

Sergt. Leaver enlisted in the old 69th Regiment, now the 165th U. S. Infantry, over two years ago. He served at the Mexican border during the troubles with that country.

Sergt. Leaver, who is 26 years old, was born in the old No. 1 School building, where his father was janitor. He was educated in the public schools of West Hoboken and was a member of the Agile and the Winton clubs.

In the last letter received by his parents, about seven weeks ago, Sergt. Leaver said that in his year of fighting he had gone through "a thousand hells." A friend who is in the Navy received a letter from Sergt. Leaver in which he said: "I'll get a plot in France or bring back a medal."

Private Andrew Becker of Co. B, 307th Infantry, M. P., according to a telegram from the War Department, received by his father, Charles Becker, was wounded in action Sept. 18. His name is in to-day's casualty list.

Three weeks before the above report was received, Miss Rose Becker, sister to the wounded soldier, had a letter from him dated Oct. 13, saying

he was in a base hospital, but would soon rejoin his company. He did not disclose the nature of his wounds.

Young Becker is 22 years old and before he was drafted with the first contingent that left for camp a little over a year ago resided with his father and sisters at 146 Grace Street. His mother is dead.

Though born in Hoboken, Andrew lived the last twelve years at the Hudson City address. He is a member of the North Bergen Fire Co. and

prior to donning the khaki worked for a large coal concern here.

Further news regarding his welfare is anxiously awaited by his father and sisters.

Private Louis R. Freitag, son of Mr. and Mrs. O. Freitag of 12 Paterson Street, was wounded in action Sept. 12 and is now recovering in a base hospital in France. Louis is 22 years old and is a member of Company F, 148th Infantry. Born and educated in Hudson City, young Freitag before enlisting in the service was a letter carrier.

Lieut. Alexander Granat of 112A Oak Street, Weehawken, was wounded in action—degree undetermined—on Aug. 24, according to the War Department telegram received by his parents a week ago yesterday. In a letter to his parents dated Oct. 3, Lieut. Granat said that a piece of shell had struck a finger and that they should not worry if his name appeared on the casualty list, as he had received worse injuries in his boyhood days. He said further that he was again in the fight, chasing the Huns over the line.



ANDREW BECKER.

Lieut. Granat had been a member of the old 71st Regiment in New York for ten years, and two years ago he went to the Mexican border as a Second Lieutenant. His salary as the head of the premium department of the United Cigar Company was paid to him until his return from Mexico, when he resumed his position with the company.

When the United States declared war on Germany he was summoned by the 71st Regiment and was sent to a training camp at Middletown, N. Y., and later to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C. He sailed for France last May as a First Lieutenant with the 105th Infantry, 27th Division, under the command of Maj.-Gen. O'Ryan.

Lieut. Granat was born in Russia thirty-two years ago and at age of seven years his parents emigrated to this country with him and settled in New York City, where they lived for twelve years. They moved to Hoboken afterward and for the past four

years have resided in Weehawken. When Lieut. Granat sailed for France his family lived at 134 Highpoint Avenue. His parents and two sisters are anxiously awaiting the young officer's safe return from France.

During the severe fighting along the line of the Vosges, Sergt. Benjamin O. Vonn of 163 Wilkinson Avenue, who is connected with Co. D of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion, was slightly wounded, according to a letter received by his mother.

Sergeant Vonn was a member of the Fourth Regiment for eight years and was with the regiment on the Mexican border during the trouble two years

ago. Upon rejoining the regiment at the outbreak of the world war, he was sent to Camp McClellan, at Anniston, Ala., where he was stationed for over ten months. He left for "over there" in June, 1918.

Several interesting letters have been received during the last few months telling of the good work that has been done by the "Old Fourth."

Mrs. George H. Heimbock of 276 Jackson Avenue, has received a letter from Father Duffy, chaplain of the 165th United States Infantry, inform-



24

Nov 1918



SERGT. BENJAMIN O. VONN.



GEORGE H. HELMBOCK.

ing her that her husband, Private George Henry Helmbock, of Company L, of the 165th Regiment, was killed in action on July 28, at the battle on the River Oureq.

Private Helmbock was well known in the Greenville section, where he was employed as a chauffeur by Van Iderstine & Co. In August, 1917, he was married to Miss Anna Andre of the Jackson Avenue address.

Father Duffy, in his letter, told of the heroic death of the young soldier and expressed heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved wife.

Two Hoboken boys are reported as dead in to-day's casualty list. They are Private Philip Shea, who lived with Mr. and Mrs. R. McKenna, of 222

Willow Avenue, and Sergeant Gustave C. Burkhardt, of 341 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Sergeant Burkhardt died from wounds received in action. He was in Company C of the 33rd Engineers, and is survived by his widow, Mrs. Matilda Burkhardt, who lives at 341 Garden Street, Hoboken, and a seven-year-old son, and his parents, Mr. and

Mrs. John Burkhardt of Carlstadt. He has a brother, Frank, also in the army in France.

Sergeant Burkhardt was twenty-seven years of age, and was in the Navy for four years, and was home when the draft law went into effect. He was registered from Carlstadt, and went with the first draft from the town a year ago in September, and went overseas in June. His wife received letters from him regularly, but for two months has not heard from him.

She had never been apprised by the Government that her husband had been wounded, and the news of his death from wounds was brought to her by newspapers.

Private Philip Shea was well known in Hoboken. He died from pneumonia. He was vice-president of the John J. Gaynor Association, and a Democratic committeeman in the second district of the Third Ward.

Albert Milton Hills of 39 Long Street has been mentioned in a letter from the headquarters of the Red Cross in Washington, D. C., as among those who died of disease. Hills, who is 28 years old, enlisted in the 18th Field Artillery on Nov. 12, 1917, and was sent to Ft. Slocum. From there he was sent to El Paso, Texas, and on Sept. 29, 1918, he was sent "over there."

Upon arriving at Ramsay, England, with the 80th Field Artillery he was



ALBERT M. HILLS.

taken ill with Spanish influenza which developed into an attack of bronchial pneumonia, from which he died on Oct. 12.

A letter from a nurse in the base hospital in England reads in part: "You may feel sure that every human effort was made to save your boy's life and that he had the skill and loving care of the best doctors and nurses." The letter also told that

560, 1918 25

young Hills was buried in the American Cemetery in Winchester with full military honors.

Private Michael Goodman of Company K, 165th Infantry is reported in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in action in France on Sept. 13. He is on the road to recovery in a French Hospital. He was wounded in both legs. He enlisted when the



MICHAEL GOODMAN.

United States declared war against Germany and has been in France over a year. Previous to his enlistment he worked in an ammunition plant. Private Goodman is 24 years old and lived with Mr. and Mrs. John Finn at 413 York Street. He came to this country from Ireland over three years ago. He is a member of Division No. 25, A. O. H., which meets at Fischer's Hall. His parents are in Ireland.

Private Noon, who is connected with Company M, of the 328th U. S. Infantry, received a bullet in the right knee, but, according to his letter, there was no bones broken and he is getting along fine.

Corporal James Zerbist of Company M of the 113th U. S. Infantry, has been reported as killed in action on Oct. 13. Frank Zerbist, father of the soldier, who was formerly one of the park keepers of this city and is now custodian of the Industrial School Building, received this word recently.

Corporal Zerbist, who is 19 years old, was a member of the Stevens Battalion and also a member of the Madison A. C. of Hoboken. He has a brother, Frank, who is connected with the 345th U. S. Infantry, in France.

Stanislaw Falewicz, who is listed among the U. S. soldiers wounded in action in France, resided at one time at 174 Sixth Street. He is not known at that address now, however, and none of the people in the block could give any information about him other than to say that he was drafted over a year ago and has been in France for almost a year. His parents are believed to be in Poland. Justice of the Peace David I. Cohen of 419 Grove Street remembers filling out the young man's questionnaire. He thinks Pri-

vate Falewicz is about 23 years old, and said he was anxious to be sent to France.

Word has been received at the home of Mr. Michael Welsh of 89 Stevens Avenue that his nephew, Private Michael S. O'Donnell, who is connected with Company L of the 105th U. S. Infantry, was wounded in action on Aug. 31.

Private O'Donnell, who had previously seen action on the Mexican border, enlisted in the 71st Regiment when the war broke out and after a short stay at several of the cantonments was sent to Spartanburg, S. C., where he remained until he was sent to France in May, 1918.

Before enlisting in the Army he was employed in the Eagle Oil Works of the Standard Oil Company. He is a member of the Eagle Relief Association. He has three cousins in the service. Thomas P. Welsh of the 39th Infantry, James F. Welsh of 105th Infantry and Michael Welsh of the 48th Field Artillery.

In to-day's casualty list among the soldiers reported wounded appears the name of Corporal Leonard Shopp of Company K, 113th Infantry. The official notification says he came by his wound "on or about August 5." His



LEONARD SCHOPP

home is at 13 Coles Street. In addition to the telegram, Mrs. Shopp has received a postal card informing her that her son was receiving treatment in a field hospital for a gunshot wound in the left eye. Previous to his enlistment Corporal Shopp was a pressman in the employ of the New York World. His brother August M. Shopp is also a pressman.

The corporal is a member of the

James J. McCue Association, twenty-one of whose members enlisted at the same time he did in April, 1917. He

was born in Jersey City thirty years ago and is a graduate of Public School No. 2.



## 13 MORE HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON CASUALTY LIST

Washington, Nov. 21.—Thirteen soldiers of Hudson County, New Jersey, are reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

**Killed in action**—Corporal Christopher C. Malone, 333 New York Avenue, Jersey City; Private Antonio Martini, 480 Central Avenue, West Hoboken; Louis Zeman, 318 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken; Louis Oldenski, 218 Fourth Street, Jersey City.

**Died of wounds**—Privates Nick Bonadies, 354 First Street, Jersey City; Michael Nigro, 140 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City.

**Died of disease**—Privates Patrick F. Fraher, 216 Ninth Street, Jersey City; Frank J. Futterer, 153 Leonard Street, Jersey City; Walter C. Powell, 99 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City.

**Wounded, degree undetermined**—Privates Henry A. Ewald, 72 South Street, Jersey City; Frank J. McWalters, 312 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City; James J. Clark, 218 Gross Street, Harrison.

**Wounded slightly**—Private David M. Beck, 537 Broadway, Bayonne.

**Other New Jersey casualties:**

**Killed in action**—Sergeant Whitney Bowles, New Foundland; Corporals William F. Grimeson, Newark; James M. Whitney, Morris Plains; Privates Charles E. Kutcher, Far Hills; Earl B. Amey, Belvidere; John J. Westcott, Princeton.

**Died of wounds**—Sergeants George Newallis, Elizabeth; Thomas H. Shaw, Glassboro; Henry F. Bennett, Lakewood; Privates Jurjen Dykstra, Clifton; Angelo M. Mucci, Camden.

**Died of disease**—Corporals Edward J. Murphy, Elizabeth; Christian M. Vermeulen, Paterson; Privates Henry Wahutka, Paterson; Chester F. Brandt, Trenton; Edgar S. Nugent, Florence.

**Wounded, degree undetermined**—Privates Albert W. Enquist, Newark; George T. Tice, Oceanport; Simon Rappaport, Egg Harbor.

**Wounded slightly**—Privates Frank S. Deveraux, Camden; Albert Rahn, Elizabeth; Hendrick L. Bennett, Keyport; Arthur J. McQueen, Red Bank; Frank Mazza, Long Branch.

**Missing in action**—Privates Charles H. Cassidy, Paterson; Dominick Argento, Trenton; Marcelino Esquira, Parlin; Ralph D. Jones, Lyndhurst; George W. Parcels, Bordentown; Edward J. Wentz, Trenton.

The total casualties, 1,671, were divided as follows:

**Killed in action**, 360; **died of wounds**, 223; **died of disease**, 238; **died of accident and other causes**, 3; **wounded severely**, 91; **wounded, degree undetermined**, 230; **wounded slightly**, 185; **missing in action**, 334; **prisoners**, 7.

Sergeant Edward J. Malone, 33 years old, of 65½ Jefferson Avenue, killed in action Oct. 26, went to Camp Dix with Jersey City's first contingent of drafted men, and was sent overseas last May. Sergeant Malone served his time in the Old Fourth Regiment af-

ter which in 1908 he enlisted in the Coast Artillery Corps. He was honorably discharged from the latter as a sharpshooter and first class gunner.

Born in this city and educated here, young Malone was a member of the P. R. R. Y. M. C. A., and United Tent, No. 20, Order of the Maccabees. He



SERGT. E. J. MALONE.

is survived by a wife, mother, brothers and sisters.

Private John J. Shea of the 65th Engineers was killed in action Sept. 6, according to a telegram received Monday from the Adjutant-General's office by his widow, Mrs. Catharine Shea, who resides at 102 Bright Street. Private Shea was born in New York twenty-six years ago, coming to this city with his parents when quite young. He was drafted Sept. 23, 1917, and went with a contingent of Jersey City men to Camp Dix. Three months later he was transferred to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., and in March of this year went overseas. Previous to his being drafted he was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad. He was married July 25, 1917, to Miss Catharine Lynch.

His widow has received no details relative to his death.

Next Monday at St. Bridget's R. C. Church a mass of requiem will be celebrated for him.

Private Henry Andrew Ewald of Company E, 310th Infantry, lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Claus F. Ewald, at 72 South Street. He was wounded Sept. 19. He was drafted Feb. 25 last, was sent to Camp Dix, and on May 19 was sent overseas. Born in Hoboken he spent most of his life in Hudson City, where he was graduated from Public School No. 28. He was a member of the Hudson City Turn Verein, and before joining the colors was a silk salesman for a New York concern.

Mrs. Frances C. Powell of 99 Lembeck Avenue received a telegram from the War Department last Saturday advising her that her son, Private Walter C. Powell, who was connected with the 102nd United States Engi-

neers, died of pneumonia in Ramsay, England, on Oct. 20. This dispatch was confirmed by a communication from the hospital authorities at that place.

Private Powell, who was educated in P. S. No. 20 on Danforth Avenue, enlisted in the army at the outbreak of the war and had been in several of the hard fought campaigns. In the last great drive of the Allied troops he contracted pneumonia and was sent to the Base Hospital in Ramsay, where he died.

Corp. Christopher C. Malone, killed in action, was a member of Co. K, 107th U. S. Infantry, formerly the 7th N. Y., commanded by Col. Willard Fisk of this city. He had made his home with Mrs. George W. Morgan of 335 New York Avenue. His sister, Miss Lillian and two brothers, John and Frank, also lived there. A brother, John, is now in France with the



CORP. CHRISTOPHER C. MALONE.

109th Engineers, and Frank had taken his physical examination and was waiting to be called in the draft. The dead soldier was 25 years old, was born in Brooklyn, where he received his education in a parochial school. He was a distant relative of Police Chief Hayes of Hoboken. He went overseas last Spring from Camp Wadsworth, S. C. Prior to entering the service, he was a travelling salesman for a New York notion house. He was a member of the Church of St. Paul of the Cross.

A dispatch from the War Department yesterday notified Carmello Nigro of 140 Myrtle Avenue that his brother, Private Michael Nigro of Company L, of the 309th U. S. Infantry, died as a result of wounds received in action.

Private Carmello was drafted in April, 1918, and after a six weeks' stay at Camp Dix was sent to France with the 309th Infantry. Previous to his enlistment he was employed at the Federal Shipyards in Newark.

Louis Zeman of 318 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken, was killed in action on Oct. 8. His mother received the War Department telegram last



LOUIS ZEMAN.

Wednesday. Private Zeman was drafted in New York last February and sent to Camp Upton. Six weeks later he sailed for France.

The soldier, who was 28 years old, was a member of the 308th Infantry. He was born in New York, but for the past eleven years had resided in West Hoboken. Private Zeman is survived by his mother, one brother and one sister.

Private Louis Oldenski of the 113th U. S. Infantry was killed in action in France on Oct. 18. His home was at 218 Fourth Street. His mother is his only surviving relative. Private Oldenski was employed as a packer by the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Company previous to his entering the army last May. He was 21 years old and was born in Poland.

mentioned in to-day's casualty list as killed in action on Oct. 16, lived with his sister, Mrs. J. Fege at 480 Central Avenue, West Hoboken, at the time he was drafted in March. His sister now resides at 709 Symes Street. Private Martini, who was 28 years old, trained in Camp Dix, and in July was sent to France. He is survived by his sister and his parents, who are in Italy.

Nicholas Bonadies, reported as having died of wounds Oct. 17, before being drafted lived with his sister, Mrs. Loise Soporieta, at 354 First Street. The sister now resides at 201 First Street. Bonadies was drafted about a year ago and was sent overseas about six months later. He was 26 years old and was born in Italy. He came to this country upwards of six years ago. He was a member of Company L, 309th Infantry.

Frank J. McWalters, who is reported in to-day's list as having been wounded in action, could not be located at 312 Pacific Avenue, the address given by the War Department. The tenants now occupying this house say that the young man formerly lived there, but after he had been drafted in the early part of the year the family moved elsewhere.

Although the name of Corporal James Erskin, 31 years of age, appears



28

Nov 21/18

on the official casualty list. Mrs. Elizabeth Erskin of 39 Third Street, Weehawken, has not received any official information of the wounding of her son, who was in Company M, 310th Infantry. Corporal Erskin was drafted in February and sailed overseas in May. In a letter to his mother, dated Oct. 16, he wrote he had been in the trenches two weeks and had had an operation, was doing nicely in a rest camp and hoped soon to join his command. She has heard nothing since.

#### KEARNY BOY KILLED.

Private Charles D. Gauch of 180 Schuyler Avenue, Kearny, was killed in action Oct. 2. He was 31 years old and a member of the Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry. He was born in Newark and lived in Kearny twenty years. He was in Detroit when he registered and entered the service from that city. A brother, Louis, is in a Virginia cantonment.

Nov 22/18

## 7 HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS MADE THE SACRIFICE

Listed as Killed, While Eight  
Others Are Reported  
Wounded.

Washington, Nov. 22.—Seven more residents of Hudson County have made the supreme sacrifice, as follows:

#### Killed in action:

Lieut. Garret V. Leeker, 367 Virginia Avenue.

Corporal William J. Elder, 102 Clinton Avenue.

Corporal George H. Metzger, 149 Paterson Street.

Private Francis J. Giele, 147 Hutton Street.

Private James Mastromonaco, 386 Third Street.

Private Christopher J. Schumacher, 1450 Smith Street, West New York.

Died of wounds—Corporal August C. Maul, 30 Kearney Avenue.

Other residents of Jersey City and Hudson County were reported in today's casualty lists as follows:

#### Wounded, degree undetermined:

Robert F. Holland, 780 West Side Avenue.

Charles Rattman, 295 Woodlawn Avenue.

William E. Rankin, 56 Garrison Avenue.

Clarence Miller, 322 Whiton Street.

Frederick Garrigana, 260 Wayne Street.

William L. Weaver, 60 Fourth Street, Weehawken.

#### Wounded slightly:

Sergt. Gordon F. Ryan, 360 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private Rocco Zenga, 554 Grand Street, Jersey City.

Other New Jersey soldiers were reported as follows:

Killed in action—Lieutenants William S. Bonsal, Woodbury, and Jerome E. Kemmerer, Somerville; Corporal James Christiansen, Perth Amboy; Privates Hugh Coburn, Newark; Frank P. Adams, Irvington; Isadore

Friedman, Roebling; Nels F. Petersen, Perth Amboy; John G. Koslap, Passaic; Jacob Tanis, Paterson; George Eyre, Newark.

Died from wounds—Mechanic Alfred G. Massey, Trenton; Private Tony Carnevale, Raritan.

Died of disease—Privates Bill Bonepart, St. Matthews; Alfonso Paglia, Ramsey.

Wounded severely—Privates Franklin C. Huber, Egg Harbor; William Mintz, Paterson; Patsy Gatto, Lodi.

Wounded, degree undetermined—Sergeants Harry B. Runyon, Trenton, and John W. Gegan, Collingswood; Privates William J. Griffith, Trenton; Michael Lukach, Garfield; Walter L.

Reeve, Newark; Joseph C. Witkowski, Jamesburg; William J. Neagle, West Orange.

Wounded slightly—Sergeant Thomas P. Williams, Collingswood; Corporals Russell Hendrickson, Fairhaven; Bertram McClellan, Ridgewood; John E. Cooke, Summit; Harold A. deHart, Lincoln Park; Privates John H. Kronmeyer, South Amboy; Howard Layton, Lakewood; Howard B. Seuder, Trenton; William A. Dugan, Keyport; Raymond Van Norman, Newark; John H. Brewer, Mullica Hill; Charles Saremba, Trenton.

Missing in action—Private Terry Marchetti, Irvington.

The two casualty lists total 1,515, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 404; died of wounds, 88; died of accident and other causes, 11; died from aeroplane accident, 1; died of disease, 105; wounded severely, 87; wounded, degree undetermined, 359; wounded slightly, 37; missing in action, 69; prisoners, 13.

Corporal George Henry Metzger, 22 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. George D. Metzger, residing at 119 Paterson Street, and a member of Company M, 369th Infantry, was killed in action Oct. 16, according to a telegram received by his parents from the War Department. His name is in to-day's casualty list as killed in action. His mother said yesterday she did not believe her son was dead and would



CORP. GEORGE HENRY METZGER.

wait until she heard from his "pal," William Nichol, of Congress Street, who was in the same company with

5 Nov 22 / 18

29

her son. His chum, who was in the supply department, brought provisions to the soldiers at the front, and often while on that errand saw George and each time wrote home to his mother that he was well and doing fine.

William Nichol, the mother said yesterday, wrote to his fiancée that he saw George fall in battle, but that he would not dispatch the news to his mother. She said, however, she had written to Nichol asking him personally to tell her the truth, for she would not believe it from any other source. As yet no answer has been received to that letter.

On Oct. 15 George wrote to his mother he was O. K. and expected to be home in time to celebrate his father's birthday, which would be next February. He also asked his mother to send him a pipe and other comforts. Aside from that, the mother said, he wrote nothing.

Though rejected three times, owing to his height and weight, George was finally taken, after many efforts to get into service. He volunteered and was taken April 4, when he was sent to Camp Dix, from which camp he was sent overseas six weeks later.

Born in Hudson City, he was graduated from both Public School No. 28 and Dickinson High School. He was a private secretary in a large china concern in New York before entering into service. He was a member of Hope Mission.

Sergeant John D. Schelter of Com-

pany B, 311th Infantry, a former policeman, attached to the First Precinct, who was reported in this paper as missing in action last September, has been killed in action, according to a second telegram from the War Department received a few days ago by his wife, Mrs. Madeline Schelter, residing at 213 Terrace Avenue. Before joining the Police Department Schelter, who was 25 years old, had been in the Regular Army four years and had seen service on the Mexican border. April 26 last he re-enlisted and was sent to Camp Dix, from where he was sent to France May 17. He is



SERGT. JOHN D. SCHELTER.

the father of an 18-months-old baby. His parents, Anna and John Schelter, also live at the Terrace Avenue ad-

dress. Born in New York, he had lived since boyhood in Hudson City, where he was graduated from Public School No. 25. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and a member of both the Policemen's Benevolent Association and the Mutual Aid Society.

Private Cornelius J. Sullivan, son of D. J. Sullivan of 467 Lembeck Avenue, is among those who are listed in the



CORNELIUS J. SULLIVAN.

casualty list to-day as "wounded in action." Private Sullivan, who is connected with Company E, of the 30th U. S. Infantry, is a well-known Greenville boy and is just 21 years old.

He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment when the first call was made and has been in France for some months and has taken part in several large battles. He is a graduate of Public School No. 6 and was employed in the Gates Avenue yards of the P. R. R.

Private A. Garrigana of 260 Wayne Street, reported wounded in action (degree undetermined) Sept. 11, has, according to a letter received from him by his father several weeks ago, been discharged as cured from a base hospital in Winchester, England. Garrigana states that he was wounded in the hand by shrapnel, but that the wound was not serious. He says that he was sent to England with a number of other wounded. Also he says in his letter he is anxious to get back in the fight again, if there is any more fighting to do. His folks, now that the war is over, are expecting him home by Christmas, and if their expectations are realized, there will be a big celebration in his honor.

Garrigana, who was a Republican committeeman in the Fifth Ward, was drafted last April and sent to Camp Dix. The following month he went overseas and was assigned to Company K, 309th Infantry. He is 28 years old and was previously employed by the New Jersey Car Spring Company. He is unmarried, living with his parents, seven sisters and a brother before entering the country's service.

The supreme sacrifice has been made by Corporal Michael Muller of Co. D, 310th Infantry, according to



30  
78 or 22 / 18

a telegram from Washington received by his mother, Mrs. Mary Muller of 26 Romaine Avenue, Wednesday. The young man was killed in action October 20th, the telegram stated.

Young Muller was drafted February 25th last and remained at Camp Dix for three months before going overseas as a member of Co. D.

Previous to going away he was em-



CORP. MICHAEL MULLER.

ployed at the Lindemann shade factory on Tuers Avenue. Besides his mother, Muller is survived by two brothers, both of whom are in service, one in the Navy and the other with the Army at Brest.

Although mentioned in to-day's casualty list, as "died of wounds," under the address of 30 Kearney Avenue, no trace could be found last night of the family of Private August C. Maul at that address.

Another Hudson City boy killed in France is Corporal V. C. Rath, a member of Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, of 270 Hutton Street. He was killed in action Oct. 25. He was a graduate of Public School No. 25, and before enlisting in the service had worked for the Standard Oil Company. As a member of the Old Fourth Regiment, he saw service at the Mexican border. Young Rath was well known in this city as a violinist, and was a member of the Foresters of America, Court Friendship, No. 25.

Miss Elizabeth Quadre of 270 Central Avenue, West Hoboken, was notified yesterday of the death of both her brother, Corporal Anthony Quadre, and her cousin, Joseph Quadre, of 716 Forty-second Street, Brooklyn.

One week before being drafted Corporal Quadre, who was 23 years old, married Miss Marion Trackess of 108 Union Street, North Bergen. The young widow lives with her parents at the above address. The dead soldier was drafted in May and shortly afterward sailed for France. He was a member of the 309th Infantry.

Corporal Quadre was born in New York and had resided in West Hoboken for over ten years. He is survived by his wife, two sisters and a brother, Sylvester Quadre, who is in the Navy.

Private Joseph Quadre died of wounds on Oct. 9. He was 21 years old and saw service on the border with the 14th Regiment, Brooklyn, being later transferred to Company A, 106th Infantry.

"Gassed in a shell hole" was the message Private Clarence E. Miller of 322 Whiton Street sent to his mother in a letter written in a base hospital in France on Sept. 15. He had had four days of severe fighting before that and had seen Frank A. McWalters, formerly of 312 Pacific Avenue, fall face downward in the same battle. He had been killed, he thought, but the casualty list of yesterday said he was wounded, degree undetermined, about Sept. 17.

Private Miller said that he had the satisfaction of "popping off" several Huns before they got him and that the Germans were fighting at the time as though they were ready to quit. Even in the hospital where he lay the shells were flying overhead.

Miller is 27 years old and was drafted April 23, being sent overseas June 6 from Camp Mills, after being at Camp Dix.

He was first assigned to the 158th Sanitary Corps and was attending the wounded in France when he was



CLARENCE E. MILLER.

later shifted to Company B of the 358th Infantry, with which he was when he was gassed. He says that the most remarkable things about his misfortune was that when he woke up after being gassed he found himself in the same hospital where he had only a few weeks before worked as an attendant.

Private Miller went to School 22 and was formerly a member of the Lafayette Reformed Church. He said he thought that Gen. Pershing intends to cite his regiment for bravery, which would entitle him to wear a bravery stripe on his arm.

Private Frederick A. Garrigana of 260 Wayne Street was wounded in

action (degree undetermined) Sept. 11, according to the War Department telegram received by his parents a few days ago. In a letter to his parents dated Sept. 15 Private Garrigana said that he was wounded in his right hand and that they "should not worry, for he would be out of the hospital in a few weeks." Another letter received from him Nov. 1 stated that he was back again in the fight chasing the Huns back.

Private Garrigana is 27 years old. He was born in New York City.



FREDERICK A. GARRIGANA.

though he lived the last fifteen years in Jersey City. He was drafted last April and was attached to Co. K, 309th Inf., at Camp Dix. Before being drafted he resided with his parents.

Private William E. Rankin of 56 Garrison Avenue, in to-day's list of wounded, was heard from in a letter to a friend here dated Oct. 13, at which time the young man had been transferred to the 110th Infantry and was well, expecting to go into action soon. The telegram from Washington, received by his parents, stated that young Rankin was wounded in action July 28, while a letter received from his parents weeks ago says that he was wounded July 18. In a letter, dated Sept. 28, to his parents, William said he was at the hospital in Vichy and was doing nicely. Mrs. Rankin expressed the fear this morning that William was in the last big drive and may have been wounded again or killed.

William is 23 years old and was born in Canada. He lived in this city practically all his life and received his education at No. 23 School. He enlisted in the 38th Infantry, Regular Army, last Thanksgiving, and was sent to Camp Greene. Prior to joining the Army the young man was employed by the Postal Telegraph Company. He has a sister, Clara, who has been doing her bit in the Quartermaster's Corps.

Details of the death of Corporal William J. Elder of 102 Clinton Avenue, who was killed in action on Sept. 29, have been received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Elder, through Rev. William R. Hart, formerly pastor of the First Reformed Church of this city, who is now doing Y. M. C. A. work in France. Elder was killed by a bullet through his heart.

Rev. Hart says that the boy, who was only 20 years old, had, according to all information he could gather, started out with his company about 6 o'clock Sunday morning, Sept. 29, and after advancing against the enemy about a mile, reached their objective. They took up a position in support about 500 yards back of the front line. There were a lot of broken down tanks and they had left a couple of machine gun posts in between the

front line and the support line. Fifty men had to go up to reinforce the front line about 11 a. m. They went over the top and started running and the machine guns opened up at once. They ran about seventy-five yards each time and then the officer would blow his whistle.

According to Rev. Hart, the man who informed him of young Elder's death thinks that "Bill," as he was called, was killed before he reached the first rest. After the boy was wounded he was carried in about 10 o'clock that Sunday evening by Sergeant Flynn, "where he (Rafter who was telling me) lay, and told him that he had gone out and taken valuables from Bill and that he was lying in a shell hole. He did not open up his blouse. The wound was in the heart." So, narrates Mr. Hart, "your boy's end came without suffering. Rafter thinks that he was probably buried on the 30th of September, and another lad suggests that it may have been in a divisional cemetery near or at Epehy. The fighting in which this occurred, continued Mr. Hart, was that which broke the Hindenburg line and was a

few miles on the left of Blericourt. It was hard fighting and our men suffered very, very heavily. Capt. Mashin says your boy was in line for a sergeantancy."

Mr. Hart wrote the letter from England.

Corporal Elder was a member of the 71st Regiment, New York, National Guard, for four years. This later became part of the 107th Infantry of the 27th Division, when it was stationed at Spartanburg, S. C. The lad went with the regiment to the Mexican border and later did duty in New York State. He sailed for France on April 7. In the last letter the soldier wrote his folk, which was dated Sept. 15, he said that he had been over the top twice and his regiment "had dodged everything so far." He thought that it was born under a lucky star. He was a graduate of School No. 12 and later went to Lincoln High School for two years. He held a responsible position with the American Telegraph and Telephone Company, which con-

cern had a gold star in its large service flag for him. He is a native of Jersey City and is survived by his father and mother, a sister (Alice) and a brother (Fred). He was a member of the Bergen Baptist Church.

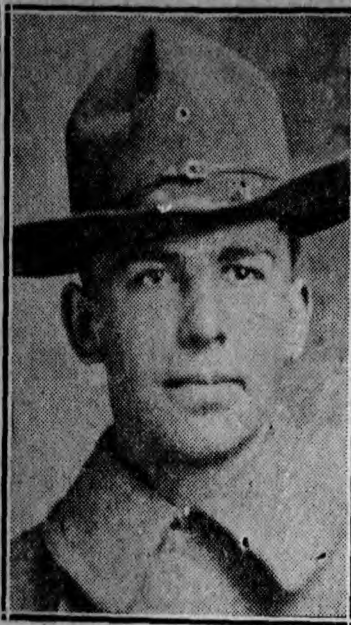
James L. Rennard of 816 Ocean Avenue, is confined to his home to-day prostrated with grief, over the news of the death of his son, Corporal Herbert Rennard of Company L, 113th U. S. Infantry, who was killed in action on the Flanders front. Corporal Rennard enlisted in the Fourth Regi-

ment at the outbreak of the war and was sent to Fort Slocum. From there he was transferred to Camp McClellan at Anniston, Ala., and in June of '18 he was sent over there with the 113th Infantry.

The young corporal would not have reached 18 years of age until next February but so anxious was he to do his bit that he joined the regiment before he was 17 years old, which he was enabled to do on account of his size. He was employed by the Snead Iron Works before his enlistment and previous to that he was a pupil of Public School No. 14 on Union Street. A telegram from the War department



81 15V or 22/18



HERBERT RENNARD.

notified his parents that he was killed on October 12th.

Quartermaster Sergeant Thomas Hynes of the Fifth N. J. Infantry, and who was appointed February, 1917, to the Jersey City Police Department, First Precinct, was wounded in the hip by a hand grenade the early part of last September, while in action on the western front. After recovering from this wound and being sent back to the front line he was wounded again by a piece of shell, which struck him on the forehead. Sergeant Hynes wrote in his last letter to his wife that he was recovering and would soon be discharged from the hospital. At the time Hynes was called out, a year ago last April, he was living with his mother-in-law, Mrs. Margaret Lewis, whose son has just been cited for

bravery. Since then Hynes' wife has been living at 150 Summit Avenue, where she expects to welcome her soldier husband on his return.

Hynes is 29 years old and first enlisted in the Fifth N. J. Infantry three years ago. He served on the border with his regiment and was mustered

out on his return. He formerly lived in Rosedale. He served on the local police force only a few months before being called back into the service.

A telegram was received from Washington at the home of Mr. Otto Sluter, 42 Oakland Avenue, last evening officially reporting that Private Earnest Joseph Sluter of the Motor Transport Corps was slightly wounded in action about Sept. 2.

In this morning's mail Mr. Sluter received a card from the Adjutant General, which reads as follows: "With reference to prior correspondence concerning Private Earnest Sluter, Company D, 1st Division Supply Train, who was reported wounded in action.

I beg to advise you that it is reported under date of Sept. 1, 1918, that he was in Base Hospital No. 66, A. E. F., under treatment for being slightly wounded by gun shot in the right foot."



SERGT. THOMAS HYNES.



EARNEST JOSEPH SLUTER.

Earnest Sluter is one of three sons Mr. Sluter has in the service. He is 2 years old and enlisted in December, 1917, in the Quartermaster's Corps.

The other two sons are Sergeant Leo R. Sluter, who enlisted in May, 1917, in the Quartermaster's Corps, and Otto F. Sluter, who was a member of the Naval Reserves at the time war was declared.

Sergt. Gordon F. Ryan of the 114th Machine Gun Company is named in

to-day's casualty list as having been slightly wounded in action in France on July 26. He lived at 360 Montgomery Street previous to his entering the service and was employed by Colgate & Company. He is an orphan. On June 13 last he was sent to France after spending some time at Camp

Nov 22 / 18

33



SERGT. GORDON F. RYAN.

McClellan, Anniston, Ala. He was a member of Company F (Capt. Halstead) of the old Fourth Regiment for three years. Sergt. Ryan is in his 24th year. In a letter received from him on Oct. 1 he states that he had been in battle three times.

Private Christopher J. Schumacher of North Bergen was killed on Oct. 17. He was 32 and went to France in June. Two brothers are in the service.

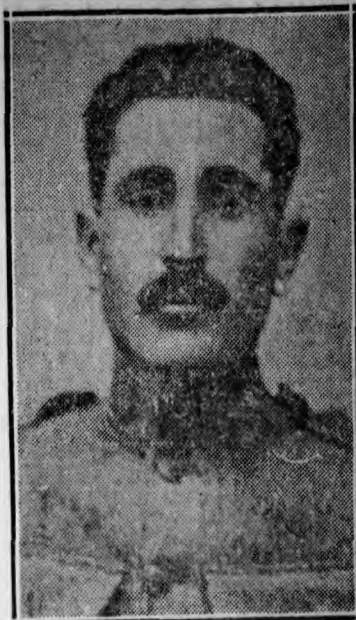
A telegram from the War Department brought news of the death of Private Geo. E. Coar, a member of Co. M. 113th Infantry, who was killed in action on Oct. 13, to his parents, Mr.



GEORGE E. COAR.

and Mrs. E. V. Coar. Private G. E. Coar was born in Jersey City and was twenty years old. He enlisted in Co. E, Fourth Regiment, three years ago and had been in service on the Mexican border. He has a younger brother, Walter A. Coar, attached to Troop A, 104th M. P., formerly the First N. J. Cavalry, and is in service somewhere in France.

Private Joseph Mastromonaco of the 306th U. S. Infantry is reported in today's casualty list as having been killed in action in France on Oct. 11. His home was at 386 Third Street. Previous to his enlistment in October, 1917, he was employed by the



JOSEPH MASTROMONACO.

Pennsylvania Railroad Company. He was born in Italy twenty-nine years ago. His wife and one child, also his parents, survive him in that country.

Hopes held by relatives of John Harchar, Jr., 26 years old of 84 East Twenty-third Street, Bayonne, that he is not the soldier reported killed in France on Oct. 24 have led them through Miss Clara Ellison, acting



JOHN HARCHAR, JR.

secretary of the local Red Cross Chapter, to send word to the War Department at Washington asking the latter to secure definite information regarding him.



34 May 22/18  
 It was said to-day that there is another John Harchar living on West Twenty-fourth Street. Miss Harchar, a sister of the soldier reported killed, also said that the envelope containing the telegram was addressed to 94 East Twenty-third Street, while the message itself bore the number 84.

This, she declared, gave the members of the family some hope that a mistake had been made.

Shrapnel wounds were responsible for Private Rocco Zenga of 554 Grand Street finding himself in the hospital behind the front on Sept. 22, according to a postcard received by his aunt, Mrs. Josephine Lucarelli, with whom he lived before he was drafted, Feb. 28.

The telegram received from the War Department said that he had been wounded, degree undetermined, but Zenga writes that he expects to recover shortly. After being drafted he



ROCCO ZENGA.

was sent to Camp Dix and from there overseas in May. He is 25 years old and is an Italian, having been in America only six years. He formerly operated a barber shop in the downtown section, but more recently was a journeyman barber.

Private Francis J. Giele, the 30-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis G. Giele, residing at 147 Hutton Street, was killed in action Oct. 16, as reported in this paper, is in to-day's list. The dead soldier was a member of Company M, 309th Infantry. He was drafted last spring and was sent to France in May, going first into action in August. Young Giele was a member of St. Paul of the Cross Church on Hancock Avenue.

Robert Holland, who is in to-day's wounded list as living at 781 West Side Avenue, was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and went with his command to Anniston shortly after the war broke out. He went overseas last spring and had gone through all engagements without a scratch until he received a wound last month. His people, who have moved to 43 Nevin Street, were not at home and information could only be obtained from the neighbors. Young Holland is 22 years old and attended No. 17 School. He served with the Fourth on the Mexican border and is a native of this city.

## 10 MORE HUDSON CO. MEN ON THE CASUALTY LIST

Washington, Nov. 23.—Five more Jersey City, N. J., soldiers have succumbed to disease in the battle zone, as follows:

Hugh J. Smith, 197 Webster Avenue, William H. Reuter, 263 Whiton Street.

Joseph P. Mulhern, 139 Maple Street. Bruno Palumbio, 613 Firecon Street. John J. Maher, 145 Armstrong Avenue.

Four Hudson County fighting men were wounded slightly.

Corporal Walter Wagner, 169 Boyd Avenue.

Private Arthur A. Setterstone, 71 Pamrapo Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Benjamin J. Schneider, 528 Ann Street, West Hoboken.

Corporal John R. Manson, 341 Hamilton Street, Harrison.

Private Stephen Korda, 161 Oakland Avenue, Jersey City, is missing in action.

Other New Jersey casualties:

Killed in action—Private Oswald Seifert, Passaic.

Died of wounds—Lieut. Harvey C. Robins, East Roselle; Sergeants James Donnelly, Harriman, and Clarence C. Walling, New Monmouth; Corporal William Art, Newark; Privates Leo J. Bond, Newark, and Conrad Schmitt, South River.

Died of disease—Corporal Edward H. Martin, Beverly; Privates William T. Dunn, West Orange; Christopher Hoffman, Newark; John J. Sheldon, Gloucester; Erving J. Wahl, Plainfield.

Wounded severely—Lieut. Albert E. Crane, Plainfield; Privates Dennis H. Keane, Passaic; Charles H. Richards, Jamesburg; Clarence H. Wilson, Newark; Ryall Gibbs, Great Meadows; Joseph F. Rizzo, Paterson.

Wounded, degree undetermined—Corporal Harry H. Hoffman, Mendham.

Wounded slightly—Privates Foster W. Kells, West Orange; Harry J. Gill, Atlantic City.

Missing in action—Private Frank Serafin, Franklin.

Prisoner—Capt. William E. Chickering, Moorestown.

The 976 casualties were divided as follows: Killed in action, 181; died of wounds, 132; died of disease, 229; wounded severely, 170; wounded, degree undetermined, 58; wounded slightly, 69; missing in action, 127; prisoners, 10.

William H. Reuter of 263 Whiton Street, who died from disease was formerly a letter carrier in the Jersey City Post Office before he was drafted. The War Department informed his parents, Mr. and Mrs.

Hugo Reuter that he died from peritonitis Oct. 18 as the result of a gun shot wound he had received in action. On Oct. 15 he wrote a letter to his mother in which there was no mention that he was ill and this gives rise to the suspicion that there may be a mistake in reporting his death. Inquiries are being made through the Red Cross regarding the report. Private Reuter was 28 years old and was born in Kentucky coming to

Nov. 23 / 18

35

Jersey City from Cincinnati with the American Type Foundry with whom he was then employed. He left for Camp Dix in February and was sent overseas in May. He has been over the top at least twice to the knowl-

edge of his parents. He was a member of the Men's Club of the Lafayette Reformed Church.

Mrs. J. O'Connor of 28 Second Street has received a letter from her son, Private John O'Connor of the 310th U. S. Infantry informing her that he had been slightly wounded in action and was under treatment in a hospital in France. He stated he was on the road to complete recovery and expected to be home soon. Private O'Connor was born in this city. He graduated from St. Mary's Catholic Institute. Previous to his enlistment he held a responsible position in the employ of the Adams Express Company. He was sent to Camp Dix February 28, last, and went overseas May 20.

Private Hugh J. Smith of Company B, 312th Engineers, husband of Mrs. Anna Smith, formerly of 197 Webster Avenue, died of pneumonia in France Oct. 18, according to official word from the War Department. Private Smith, who was 30 years old, was a locomotive fireman on the Lackawanna Railroad. He was married Aug. 12, 1917, to Miss Anna Dorfer of Hoboken, and ten days later went with other drafted men to Camp Dix, going to France Aug. 22 of that year. Since she learned of her husband's death Mrs. Smith has moved to 66 Washington Street, Hoboken. After he went to Camp Dix, Private Smith took a three weeks' training course at the Lehigh University Training School at South Bethlehem and was assigned to the 54th Engineers, from which he was later transferred.

Born in Hudson City, Smith was a member of the Holy Name Society of St. Paul of the Cross Church on Hancock Avenue. He was also a member of the Firemen's and Engineers' Lodge here.

Capturing six Huns and killing the one who had shot him in the leg is the record of Private Frank J. McWalters, formerly the manager of a grocery store at 635 Ocean Avenue, who lived at 312 Pacific Avenue when he was drafted by Board No. 3 sitting in School No. 9. A telegram was received by his sister, Mrs. George Cummings, of 1093 Garfield Avenue, from the War Department, stating that he had received a bullet wound in the left leg on Sept. 12. In the letter he wrote on Oct. 12 he told his sister of the capture he had made and said that he was now recovering from the wound he had received. McWalters was drafted Feb. 18, and after remaining at Camp Dix for a while and later at Camp Mills, was sent overseas July 4. He is 24 years old and was a member of All Saints' parish, receiving his education at All Saints' school. His name appeared in the casualty list of Thursday, but could not be located at the time at the address given, 312 Pacific Avenue, his sisters having moved away shortly after he had entered the service.

Some time ago a gold star was added to the two-star service flag in the home of Mrs. Julia Mulhearn of 139 Maple Street, whose son, Joseph, is listed to-day as having died of disease.

His mother first learned that her son was in trouble through a letter re-

ceived through a companion of the young soldier who missed him on the trip overseas the second day the ship was out. The telegram from Washington which was received last Friday said that the soldier had died from bronchial pneumonia on Oct. 6. The regulation card was sent to the mother in October that he had "arrived safely overseas." It is Mrs. Mulhearn's belief, however, that he died on the boat and was buried at sea. She is now trying to learn more about his death through the Red Cross. Private Mulhearn was 25 years old and entered the service April 6, being sent to Camp Dix, from where he shipped for overseas duty. He was born in Jersey City and had lived in the Lafayette section thirteen years. His early education was obtained at St. Bridget's Parochial School. Before entering the service he was in the roofing business with his late father, John T. Mulhearn, who dropped dead from heart failure Oct. 11. There is another Mulhearn boy in the service, John, who went to France with the old Fourth. He is in Company L of the 113th Infantry.

—Mr. and Mrs. D'Orazio of 44 Waverly Street have received a letter from Captain Alfred Moffit that their son Harry was wounded in action and is in Base Hospital No. 13, Limoges, France. He writes that Harry has recovered to the extent that he is now able to play the piano in the motion picture shows to entertain the other wounded soldiers in the hospital. He is a great favorite and help at the hospital, the captain adds. Young D'Orazio is known in musical circles in Jersey City, Hoboken and Brooklyn, N. Y. Another son, Clarence, who before he enlisted in the service was a violinist of repute, is also in France, and though his parents have not heard from him within the past three months, they still have hopes that he is among the living.

Private Arthur Setterstone, aged 24, of 71 Pamrapo Avenue, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as being slightly wounded in action Sept. 23. Private Setterstone is a member of Company M, 310th U. S. Infantry, to which he was assigned after being drafted in February of this year. In May he was sent to France. A letter from him, under date of Oct. 16, said that he was about ready to leave the hospital after having had one of his fingers shattered by a bullet. He was born in Jersey City and attended Public School No. 20, Danforth Avenue, from which he graduated. Before being drafted he was employed in the shipping department of the William M. Crane stove works, Garfield Avenue.

Corporal Walter Wagner, whose home is at 169 Boyd Avenue and who is listed to-day among the wounded in action, belongs to Co. D of the 321st Field Artillery, which went overseas last May from Camp Gordon. Wagner was among the first 100 men to be drafted from Jersey City a year ago last September, and after spending two months at Camp Dix was transferred from the 312th Machine Gun Company to the field artillery battery at Camp Gordon, Atlanta.

In the telegram received by Mrs. Bertha Wagner last Saturday it was stated that Corporal Walter was wounded Sept. 18, and in a letter dated Sept. 28 from a member of Walter's battery to a friend in this city, it was learned that the young man received a "dose" of mustard gas and was recovering from the effects of the poison.



36

IV 23 18

Corporal Wagner is a native of Jersey City and was graduated from Public School No. 24. Prior to being drafted he worked at the Standard Oil plant in Bayonne. On account of bad teeth Wagner was twice rejected when he tried to enlist in the army. He is twenty-two years old and unmarried.

The Wagner family has two more stars in its service flag for First Class Privates Arthur and Lester. The former enlisted in the Signal Corps and attended the training class in the City College of New York. He is now in a base hospital in the Bronx where he has been suffering for several weeks from an abscess in a tooth. Private Lester, who was drafted, is at present with the Quartermaster's Corps at Camp Mills, L. I.

Stephen Korda, who is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as missing in action in France, lived at 161 Oakland Avenue until called by the draft. He boarded with a Polish family at that residence, but the family has since moved.

Since she had official word from the War Department over a week ago that her husband, Hugh J. Smith, had died of disease, Mrs. Anna Smith, formerly of 197 Webster Avenue, moved to Hoboken, where she is now residing with friends. It was learned

at the Webster Avenue address that her husband was drafted last June, going to Camp Dix, and from there to France two months later.

Private Armando Donzelli of the 319th U. S. Infantry was killed in action in France on October 25. His parents, Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Donzelli of 331 Baldwin Avenue have received word to the effect from the War Department. Private Donzelli was 23 years old. He entered the Army over eight months ago and was in France six months when he met his death. He was born in Naples, Italy and came to this country between fourteen and fifteen years ago. Previous to his enlistment he was for two years employed as assistant bookkeeper by the Union Trust Company, Montgomery and Washington Streets. He also served for some time with the Highland Trust Company of West Hoboken in a similar capacity. In addition to his father and mother he is survived by three sisters and one brother.

Frank Rymkewicz, mentioned in to-day's casualty list, is 24 years old and lived with his sister, Mrs. Lizzie Linkutna, at 40 West Twenty-second Street until last February, when he was drafted and sent to Camp Dix. He sailed for overseas in May. Prior to his induction in the army, he was employed at the Texas Oil Company.

### UNION HILL SOLDIER KILLED IN ACTION

Washington, Nov. 23.—A supplemental casualty list to-day contained the names of the following New Jersey soldiers:

Killed in action, previously reported missing in action—Corporal Peter Prato, Union Hill; Privates Jack Briody, Camden; James Baisley, Trenton.

Corporal Peter Prato lived with his brother, John Prato, and family at 347 Hudson Avenue, Union Hill. He enlisted in September, 1917, and was a member of Company A, 307th Infantry. John Prato said to-day that he had had hopes until the last minute that his brother would turn up alive and well. Corporal Prato was reported missing Oct. 20.

IV 25 18

## LA POINTE FAMILY DOUBLY BEREAVED ON SAME DAY

**Private La Pointe, Jr., Killed  
in Action in France—  
Grandmother Dies.**

Former Assemblyman Frank La Pointe of 155 Bergen Avenue received a telegram from the War Department Saturday night announcing that his son, Private Frank La Pointe, Jr., of Company C, 102d Engineers, was killed in action in Flanders, Oct. 19.

Announcement of Soldier La Pointe's death arrived in the same day that his grandmother on his maternal side, Mrs. Sarah Belanger, died.

Private La Pointe enlisted last April at the close of his sophomore year at Stevens Tech., and was sent to France in May. He would have been twenty years old had he lived until next month. He was educated in the Hoboken schools and at Stevens. He was an athlete and was a member of the Hoboken High School basketball team and of last year's undefeated team at Stevens. He was over six feet tall. While a student at Hoboken High School he won a scholarship at Stevens.

In addition to his father, Private La Pointe leaves his mother, a sister, Mrs. Frank Reardon, and a brother, Robert. The family moved to this city from Hoboken last spring.

Former Assemblyman La Pointe was a Government inspector at the Gillespie plant at Morgan until the explosion.

# TV or 25 / 18 37 LATEST CASUALTY LISTS SHOW 33 MORE SOLDIERS FROM THIS COUNTY PAID WAR'S TOLL

**Evidence of Participation of Former Fourth Regiment and Local Draft Men in Heavy Fighting in Last Stages of War.**

Washington, Nov. 25.—Thirty-three Hudson County soldiers named in the Army casualty lists released for publication yesterday and to-day give some indication of the extent of the participation of local troops, national guards and draft men in the big drives shortly before the cessation of hostilities. In the lists are also the names of many members of the former Fifth National Guard of Paterson, which had several Bergen County companies.

The Jersey City and other Hudson County men on the latest lists are as follows:

Killed in action—Corporal Frank B. Swenarton, 403 Bergen Avenue.

George E. Coar, 69 Tuers Avenue.

Frank L. Flaherty, 131 Lafayette Street.

Charles J. Klein, 164 Bleecker Street.  
Peter T. Monahan, 131 Bright Street.

Frank Freeman, 33 West Fifty-third Street, Bayonne.

Charlton R. Suydam, 14 East Forty-third Street, Bayonne.

James Verbist, 228 Madison Street, Hoboken.

Bugler Jacob F. Cline, 148 Hackensack Plankroad, Town of Union.

Corporal Thomas H. Woodruff, 118 West Twenty-eighth Street, Woodcliff.

Died of wounds—Samuel Gross, 231 Grove Street.

Theodore Nozek, 312 Sixth Street.

Died from accident and other causes—Private John J. Shea, 102 Bright Street.

Died of disease.—William Keenan, 403 Pacific Avenue.

James B. Baulk, 373 Grand Street.

Peter M. Hanley, 122 Ogden Avenue.

Max Levine, 9 John Street, Bayonne.

Wounded severely.—Moe M. Lazarus, 29 East Twenty-first Street, Bayonne.

Arthur McGarvery, 221 Clinton Street, Hoboken.

Wounded, degree undetermined.—Sergeant Samuel S. Thomson, 581 Ocean Avenue.

Martin Burke, 469 Grove Street.

Michael H. Mooney, 231 Erie Street.

Edward J. Spearing, 12 Vroom Street.

Richard A. Tarrant, 665 Grove Street.

Corporal Henry B. Kellogg, 22 East Thirty-ninth Street, Bayonne.

James A. Carey, 207 Tenth Street, Bayonne.

Wounded slightly—Sergeant Fred Bietz, 95 Bleecker Street.

Corporal William C. Peters, 3345 Boulevard, Bayonne.

Frank Rymkeiwicz, 40 Twenty-second Street, Bayonne.

Oscar Sulzen, 790 Palisade Avenue, West New York.

Missing in action.—Sergeant William J. Gordon, 98 Wilkinson Avenue.

Fred W. Siefert, 229 Bidwell Avenue, Boleslaw Misewicz, 263 Twelfth Street.

The two days' casualty lists include the names of 134 New Jersey soldiers. The total casualties, 3,921, were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 941; died of wounds, 249; died of accident and other causes, 29; died from airplane accident, 1; died of disease, 863; wounded severely, 313; wounded, degree undetermined, 700; wounded slightly, 691; missing in action, 313; prisoners, 21.

Word has been received from Washington by Mrs. Fannie Whyte of 36 Oakland Avenue that her brother, Robert Wallace, was killed in action in France, Oct. 15. Private Wallace was

(Continued on Ninth Page.)

a Jersey City boy, 31 years old. He received his education at old No. 11



ROBERT WALLACE.

School, Bergen Square, and, as a bricklayer, traveled the U. S. He enlisted in San Diego, Cal., and was assigned to Co. I, 363rd Infantry, at Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash. The regiment was moved to Camp Merritt, N. J. He was then transferred to Co. B, 321st Infantry, Camp Upton, L. I., and went to France in July. He went into action in September and made the supreme sacrifice Oct. 15.

Private Wallace is survived by two other sisters, Mrs. Julia Williams and Mrs. Maggie Hager.



38

IV 25/8

The parents of Private Charles A. Woerner, of Company A, 104th Field Signal Battalion, have been notified by the War Department that he has been "Killed in Action."

Private Woerner is a well-known



CHARLES A. WOERNER.

Greenville boy, 22 years old, who, before entering the service of his country was employed as a chauffeur by several prominent men of the city. He is a graduate of Public School No. 12 on Crescent Avenue and resided at 100 Orient Avenue.

Private Peter N. Hanley of Battery A, 303rd Field Artillery, whose name is in to-day casualty list, died Oct. 5, in a base hospital in France from pneumonia after being gassed in the Chateau-Thierry battle. Hanley before he volunteered in the army was a mechanic employed by the Jersey



PETER N. HANLEY.

City Department of Streets and Public Improvements. He was a member of the Eleventh Ward Democratic Club and made his home at 122 Ogden Avenue. His military training was re-

ceived at Brown University and Camp Devans. He was born in this city 28 years ago. He was graduated from Public School No. 8 and attended Dickinson High School.

One of the prominent members of the West Side M. E. Church, Corporal



FRANK BEACH SWENARTON.

Frank Beach Swenarton of 403 Bergen Avenue, was killed in action Oct. 16. He was associated with many of the activities of the church, being in the choir and the Men's Bible Class.

Swenarton was 26 years old and a member of Co. L, 309th Infantry. He left for Camp Dix April 4 and went overseas May 9. Letters which he has written since he arrived in France have made no mention of his being in the fighting. The last letter received was written the day before he was reported killed on Oct. 15. In this letter he said he was feeling fine and that he was a leader of a bomb thrower's division squad of eight men. He also sent them his card for the Christmas package. His mother and father still have hopes that a mistake has been made but they think that if the report is eventually confirmed by the Red Cross, through which they are making inquiries that he must have been in the battle in which the 77th and 78th divisions took Sedan. He was a member of the 78th.

In a recent letter he wrote of having been in the first line of men when General Pershing and King George reviewed the Americans in France recently.

Swenarton was a graduate of No. 24 School and the Jersey City High School. He held a responsible position with Colgate & Co. when he was drafted. He was employed by the concern eleven years.

A brother, William E. Swenarton, is a private in the 249th Engineers and is stationed at Camp Dodge, Iowa. His parents, Mr. Frank A. and Mrs. Flora L. Swenarton, survive, besides three brothers and a sister, William, Edwin, Harvey and Mrs. George Nixon of 144 Ege Avenue.

While working as a riveter in the Federal Ship Yards at Kearny Private James Bauk of 573 Grand Street, who is reported to have died from the influenza October 21, was drafted on the



JAMES BAULK.

28th of July and sent to Camp Dix. He reached France about the middle of July and according to his parents he had not seen any fighting, at least as far as they could learn. The telegram from Washington reached them last Tuesday notifying them of his death.

He was a graduate of School No. 19 and lived in Jersey City all his life. He was 27 years old and connected with the 312th Engineers. As a member of the Indian Social Club before he was sent away, his name adds another to the honor roll of that organization which has given practically every one of its members—over 100 to the service, several of whom have been killed in action and a number wounded.

Private Thomas A. Cunningham of the 113th U. S. Infantry, who died from wounds received in action last month, resided at 183 Thirteenth Street. In one of his last letters he enclosed a photograph on the back of which was written: "Dear Ma: This is a little picture of me; you can see how fit I am. You will hardly know me."

Mrs. Cunningham on Saturday received a telegram from the War Department announcing the death of her

son. He died on Oct. 11. He was an enlisted man in the old Fourth Regiment (now 113th Infantry) and was well known throughout the Horse-shoe section. He was born in the Second Ward and was a graduate of St. Lucy's school. He was also a member of St. Lucy's Cadet Corps and the

Ancient Order of Hibernians. Previous to his enlistment he was employed at the Ninth Street plant of Swift & Company. He was the first man to volunteer from that concern after war was declared against Germany and was among the first soldiers to be sent to France. A mass of requiem will be offered for him at St. Lucy's Church Wednesday morning at 8 o'clock.

Private John J. Mahoney of the 309th U. S. Infantry, who lived at 222 Thirteenth Street, has been officially reported as missing in action since Oct. 20. He is about 26 years old and previous to his entering the army he was employed as a stevedore. He has been



THOMAS A. CUNNINGHAM



JOHN J. MAHONEY

in France since last May, being sent overseas from Camp Dix after about three weeks of training. He was born in Ireland. One sister, Miss Helen Mahoney, survives him.

William E. Keenan of 403 Pacific Avenue, who died from disease, was a private in the Old Fourth Regiment which he joined in April, 1917, and went to Anniston with it. After receiving his preliminary training at the Alabama camp he was sent overseas from Newport News, leaving here in the early part of June this year with

Company I of the 113th Regiment. He was 22 years old. The telegram his mother, Mrs. Anna Keenan, received last week said that her son had died from bronchial pneumonia on Oct. 10. Although he was born in the downtown section of Jersey City he lived nearly all his life in Lafayette, where



40

TV or 25/18

he was well known. He was a member of All Saints' Church and the Holy Name Society of that church. He was also associated with Division No. 12, m. O. H.

In a letter received by his widowed mother five weeks ago he told about having been in the trenches five times and was ready to go in again when he was writing. He mentioned about not having seen any of the Jersey City boys he knew since he got across.



WILLIAM E. KEENAN.

Peter Thomas Monahan, reported killed in action, is the son of Philip Monahan, an employe at St. Francis Hospital, and for some years prior to enlisting with the Fourth Regiment, lived with his uncle, Simon Monahan, and family at 131 Bright Street. Word of the young man's death was received in a letter to Mrs. Simon Monahan from Sergt. Gus Novak of the 113th Infantry, a Jersey City boy.

Peter was killed on Oct. 15, the letter said, while in action with Co. D, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. He enlisted June 4, 1917, in the old Fourth and was sent to Anniston. He was 22 years old, a native of this city, and attended St. Bridget's School. Prior to enlisting he was employed by the Menagh Hardware Company. Besides his father, Peter is survived by a brother, Arthur, who is serving in France with the Medical Corps.

Simon Monahan and family now reside at 229 Summit Avenue.

Mrs. Samuel S. Thomson of 581 Ocean Avenue, formerly Miss Charlotte B. Enright, a bride of about a year and a half, has been notified by the War Department that her husband, Sergt. Samuel S. Thomson of Company 1, 105th U. S. Infantry, was severely wounded in action on Aug. 1.

Sergt. Thomson enlisted in the army in March, 1917, from 617 West 152d Street, New York City, where he was living at the time, and was sent to Middletown, N. Y. He was later sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C., and then to France in May, 1918. A brother of

the wounded soldier is also a sergeant in the same company.

A letter from her husband recently told Mrs. Thomson that he had been gassed and as a result had lost the sight of both his eyes and also lost his hearing and speech. A later letter said that he had partly regained his sight and that there were hopes that he might also recover his hearing and speech.

Private Hugh J. Smith of Company B, 312th Engineers, husband of Mrs. Anna Smith, formerly of 197 Webster Avenue, died of pneumonia in France



HUGH J. SMITH.

Oct. 18. Private Smith, who was 30 years old, was a locomotive fireman on the Lackawanna Railroad here. He was married Aug. 12, 1917, to Miss Anna Dorfer, of Hoboken, and ten days later was called into the draft, going to Camp Dix and sailing for France Aug. 22 of last year. Since she learned of her husband's death Mrs. Smith has moved to 66 Washington Street, Hoboken.

Born in Hudson City, Smith was a member of the Holy Name Society of St. Paul of the Cross Church and a member of the Firemen's and Engineers' Lodge here.

Private Edward S. Burke of the U. S. Machine Gun Battalion, No. 150, reported missing in action, lived with his sister, Mrs. Monica O'Brien, at 419 Baldwin Avenue. Burke was drafted

from New York, where he formerly lived. His initial military training was received at Fort Hancock, Ga., from where he sailed for France Aug. 24 last. His father, Edward F. Burke, resides in New York.

Private Burke was born in this city 29 years ago, and was educated here. He was well known in Hudson City where he was identified with the Baldwin Euchre Club.

Private Martin Burke of Company E, 302d U. S. Engineers, who made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Moore, of 469 Grove Street, previous to his enlistment, is named in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded

Nov. 25 / 18

41



EDWARD S. BURKE.



MARTIN BURKE.

(degree undetermined) in action last month. A message received by Mr. Moore previous to the official notice stated that Private Burke had been "gassed" and was on the road to recovery in a base hospital. He is 22 years old and was born in County Mayo, Ireland. He came to the United States three years ago and enlisted in the United States Army the day this country declared war against Germany. He was employed by the Wells Fargo Express Company.

Three Bayonne boys are mentioned in the casualty lists to-day. Frank Freeman of 33 West Fifty-third Street and Charlton R. Suydam of 14 East Forty-third Street are dead, while Harry Kellogg of 32 East Thirty-ninth Street is wounded.

Suydam was 23 years old. He was only at Camp Dix a very short time before going to France last May. He was a member of the 310th U. S. Infantry. In a letter received by his relatives recently the soldier sent an address tag for his Christmas package. He made a request that knitted socks and wristlets be sent to him, as well as milk chocolates. Suydam expressed the opinion that he would be home by Christmas.

"We went over the top for the second time a short time ago," he said, "and I hope that we will not have to undergo the same experience again."

Suydam is survived by his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Suydam, who has been prostrated since she received the news, and two brothers, Harry of Bayonne and Herbert of Bound Brook.

Freeman was 27 years old. He went to Camp Dix last April and sailed for France about May 15. He was a member of the 309th U. S. Infantry. He

was a brother of Mrs. John Doyle of West Fifty-third Street, Bayonne.

Harry Kellogg is the son of a compositor on a Bayonne newspaper. He went to France and is a member of the U. S. Infantry.

A telegram from the War Department yesterday notified Mrs. E. Meade,



FRED W. SIEFERT.

of 180 Wilkinson Avenue, where she is living with her daughter, Mrs. W. Robinson, that her son, Private Fred W. Siefert, was wounded in action on August 16.

Private Siefert was drafted in April, 1918, and was sent to Camp Dix. He was sent "overseas" in May. A letter from him said that he was in Base Hospital No. 37 at Dartford, Kent, England. Before joining the army he was employed as a machinist in the Patterson and Allen Company on West Side Avenue.

Sergt. William J. Gordon of 98 Wilkinson Avenue, listed as "missing in action," was called in the selective draft and left Jersey City Sept. 8, 1917, was sent to Camp Dix, where he was assigned to Company F of the 38th U. S. Infantry. After a short preliminary training he was sent to Charlotte, N. C., and then to Camp Merritt, after which he left for France



42

Nov 25 18



SERGT. WILLIAM J. GORDON.

on March 11 this year. A letter to his parents recently told them of the severe fighting in which he had been engaged and he mentioned of the horror that the Germans had for American bayonet.

Previous to his enlistment he was employed as a brakeman on the Central R. R. of New Jersey, with which concern he went after graduating from Public School No. 15, Dwight and Van Cleef streets. Sergt. Edward Gordon, a brother of the wounded soldier, is a policeman who was connected with the Second Precinct, was reported wounded recently.

Samuel Gross of 281 Grove Street, reported to have died of wounds Oct. 16, was a private in Headquarters Company, 325th Infantry. He was drafted Oct. 3, 1917, and was sent to Camp Upton. In April of this year he went overseas. He was born in New York 26 years ago. At the time he was drafted he was in the employ of the Railway Mail Service.

On Aug. 3 last year he was married to Miss Eva Stern, a sister of Samuel



SAMUEL GROSS.

Stern, who is a first class sergeant in the Medical Department of the U. S. Army in France. A few months ago his wife gave birth to a girl baby who has been named Pearl.

On Oct. 28 Mrs. Gross received a letter from her husband, dated Oct. 6, in which he stated that he expected to be home soon. He wrote that the men of his regiment had heard that the war would soon be over, and all of them were confidently expecting that in a short time they would be back in this country.

When Gross wrote his regiment was stationed near Nancy, France.

Max Levine, reported to-day as dead of disease in France, was drafted May 28, 1918, and last August was sent overseas from Camp Dix. He was 25 years old and is a brother of Abraham Levine, who is in France with a machine gun company. Max was a member of the ammunition train of the 312th Infantry.

Private Frank Dillon of the 347th U. S. Infantry is dead in France. He succumbed to pneumonia. His parents, who live at 217½ Erie Street, were notified of his death by the War Department last night. The news came in a telegram. Private Dillon was in his twenty-third year. He worked for the American Red Cross at Pier 1, New York City, and the Gardner Transfer Company previous to his enlistment. He was a young man of exemplary habits and powerful physique. His hobby was athletics. In addition to his parents he is survived by three

brothers and four sisters. He was an active member of St. Michael's Church Holy Name Society. He was sent to France a little over four months ago.

Sergt. Fred Bietz, 21 years old, of 95 Bleecker Street, attached to Company B, 109th Infantry, according to to-day's casualty list, was wounded in action some time in July. Young Bietz joined the army four years ago and saw service at the Mexican border. At the outbreak of the war he re-enlisted and was sent to Camp Hancock, Ga., going to France May 1 last. The last



SERGT. FRED BIETZ.

letter his folk had from him was dated Sept. 4, in which he told them he had been gassed but was on the way to

recovery. Born in Hudson City, young Bietz was graduated from P. S. No. 25, later attending Dickinson High School and also a commercial school in Hoboken, where he studied six months.

Private Arthur McGarvey, son of Patrolman John McGarvey of the Hoboken Police Department, is among the wounded in to-day's list. The young man's home is at 221 Clinton Street. He is 19 years old and enlisted in the infantry at the outbreak of the war. Arthur was wounded slightly two months ago and has since written several letters home. His parents have been officially notified of his latest casualty. Young McGarvey was among the first Hoboken boys to don the uniform after this country entered the hostilities.

The name of James A. Carey of 207 Tenth Street, Hoboken, appears on to-day's list of casualties as being wounded, degree undetermined. He is 24 years of age and was sent to Camp Dix with a Hoboken contingent in September, last year. After going overseas he was transferred to the 18th Infantry.

His sister, with whom he resided, has not as yet received official notification of his injury, but in a letter to her the young soldier says that he was wounded and was in a base hospital in July. A later communication says that he has entirely recovered.

Mrs. John A. Kelly of 12 Vroom Street has heard, under date of Oct. 20, that her brother, Edward J. Spearing, of the 311th Infantry Supply Company, is recovering from the gunshot wound he received in the head Oct. 4. A wire from Washington, received last week, confirmed the information contained in the young man's letter. Edward wrote that he was in the best of health and would soon be moved to a replacement camp. Mrs. Kelly is looking for further word from Edward by the soldier mail which has just reached this country.

Spearing went to Camp Dix as a draft volunteer April 26, the day after he had received his classification card for limited service. He was at camp about ten days with Company E of the 311th Infantry, and upon being ordered to France was transferred to the supply company.

Before volunteering in the draft, Spearing had tried to enlist in the Marines and in the navy but was rejected because of underweight and a weak heart. Upon being examined by his draft board he was told there was little likelihood of his ever going to camp, but Edward would not take that for an answer and persisted until accepted for service.

Before joining the army Edward worked for the Rapid Addressing Machine Company of New York and lived for some years with his sister on Vroom Street. He was born in Jersey City and spent his boyhood in South Amboy, where he was educated at St. Mary's parochial school.

In his recent letter telling of the wound in the right side of his head, Spearing urged that if the Salvation Army and Red Cross have a drive "over here" that she give to the limit. And Edward volunteered the information that he had received no army pay since leaving this country last April.

Word has been received that Private James Hanley of 532 Mercer Street was killed in action October 11. Hanley was in the 113th Infantry (the old Fourth Regiment). He enlisted in the Fourth Regiment when this country entered the war and went with the regiment to Anniston, Ala. He went overseas with his regiment. He was born in this city twenty-nine years ago. Before entering the service he was an air inspector in the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad. His brother, Michael, is a private in the United States Army in France. A father and two brothers survive him.

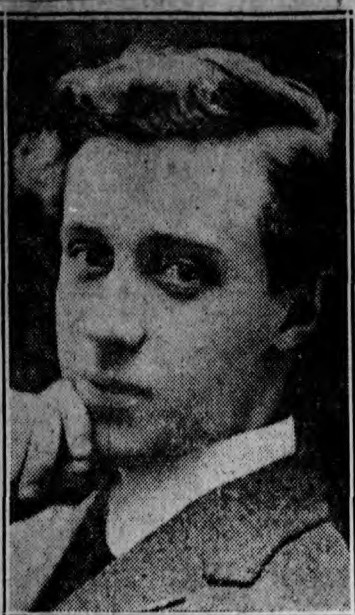
Mrs. J. H. Stark of 26 Atlantic Street has received word that her son, Alan J., was wounded in action about Sept. 19th. The young man was with the Intelligence Section of the 310th Infantry, 79th Division.

Private Richard A. Tarrant of the U. S. Infantry forces is named in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in action in France. His home is at 665 Grove Street and he was sent overseas last May. He is 26 years old and was in the employ of the M. T. Connelly Contracting Company before he entered the service. He was born in the Second Ward and is a graduate of St. Lucy's School. The degree of his wound is undetermined.



JOHN O'CONNOR,  
Slightly wounded, 298 Second Street.





HARRY D'ORAZIO,  
Died of disease, 44 Waverly Street.



FRANK McWALTERS,  
Bullet wound in left leg, of Sept. 12,  
1093 Garfield Avenue.



WILLIAM REUTER,  
Died of disease, 263 Whiton Street.



CORP. WALTER WAGNER,  
Slightly wounded, 169 Boyd Avenue.

70

# 19 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS DEAD ON THE LATEST LISTS

## Sixteen Are Reported Missing and Two Among the Wounded.

Washington, Nov. 29.—Twenty more Hudson County, New Jersey, soldiers were added to the rapidly growing list of casualties reported by the War Department. Twelve of the twenty have made the supreme sacrifice. Seven are missing in action and one sustained slight wounds.

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Captain Clinton E. Fisk, 17 Bentley Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal John J. Gill, 219 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

William R. Cottrell, 680 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Giovanni Belvito, 62 Greenville Avenue.

Jacob Landman, 53 St. Paul's Avenue, Harry Small, 2193 Boulevard.

Charles A. Woerner, 100 Orient Avenue.

Patrick Connelly, 502 Van Vorst Street, Union Hill.

### DIED OF WOUNDS.

Thomas A. Cunningham, 183 Thirteenth Street, Jersey City.

Charles Wilcox, 36 Covert Street, Jersey City.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

James J. O'Brien, 329½ Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Jacob Goldstein, 229 First Street, Union Hill.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private Ernest J. Slutor, 42 Oakland Avenue, Jersey City.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Mechanic William Oakes, 239 Monmouth Street, Jersey City.

Paul De Martini, 266 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Thomas J. Kruk, 146 Steuben Street, Jersey City.

Edgar R. Estes, Jr., 208 Warren Street, Jersey City.

John Shickwa, 340 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

William J. Kennedy, 422 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

Isador Krueger, 316 Bergenline Avenue, Union Hill.

The two army lists total 1,731, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 651; died of wounds, 129; died of accident and other causes, 3; died of airplane accident, 2; died of disease, 394; wounded severely, 20; wounded, degree undetermined, 36; wounded slightly, 87; missing in action, 409.

New Jersey casualties total 68, divided as follows: Killed in action, 27; died of wounds, 7; died of disease, 5; wounded, degree undetermined, 1; wounded slightly, 3; missing in action, 25.

WASHINGTON, Nov. 28.—The casualty lists—two army and one marine—released for publication to-day total 2,448, divided as follows:—

Killed in action, 607; died of wounds, 278; died of accident and other causes, 10; died of airplane accident, 6; died of disease, 337; wounded severely, 120; wounded, degree undetermined, 229; wounded slightly, 179; missing in action, 674; in hands of enemy, 8.

Ninety-four New Jersey soldiers are listed in the army casualties. Eighteen are from Hudson County, as follows:—

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Corporal Victor C. Bath, 270 Hutton Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Gilbert C. Staples, 311 Germania Avenue, Jersey City.

Salvatore Bavia, 190 Mercer Street.

Robert N. Wallace, 34 Oakland Avenue, Jersey City.

William H. Bruning, 86A Boyd Avenue, Jersey City.

### DIED FROM WOUNDS.

Corporal Tony Anthony Quadre, 270 Central Avenue, West Hoboken.

Armando Donzelli, 331 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED—UNDETERMINED.

Frank J. Thompson, 61A Central Avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Sandy Webb, 79 Passaic Avenue, Jersey City.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Corporal Dominic A. Gulfo, 116A Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal James J. Foley, 14 Beacon Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Alfred L. Dudley, 67 Madison Avenue, Jersey City.

Edward S. Burke, 419 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Edward Conlon, 211 Sixteenth Street, Jersey City.

Emil A. A. Lemke, 717 Harrison Street, Jersey City.

Edward Smith, 213 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Vito Amello, 62 West Twenty-second Street, Bayonne.

Louis Greco, 565 Twentieth Street, West New York.

According to yesterday's casualty list, Private Edward S. Burke of the U. S. Machine Gun Battalion, No. 150, who before he donned the khaki made his home with his sister, Mrs. Monica O'Brien, at 419 Baldwin Avenue, is reported missing in action. Burke was drafted from New York where he formerly lived. His first military training was received at Fort Hancock, Ga.,

from where he sailed for France Aug. 24 last. His father, Edward Burke, resides in New York. The young man was born and educated in this city, where he is very popular. He was a prominent member of the Baldwin Euchre Club here, which presented him with a gold watch before he went to the other side. As yet, no word has been received by his father as to his whereabouts.

Salvatore Davia, reported killed in action Oct. 29, was drafted in November last year and went overseas Feb. 26 of this year. He was a member of Company I, 310th Infantry. He was born in Italy twenty-two years ago and came to this country when 17 years old. Before being drafted he lived with his sister, Mrs. Dominick Barbotta, at 190 Mercer Street. He sent a letter home under date of Oct. 14 in which he stated the "fighting had stopped" and that he soon expected to return to this country.

Nov. 29, 18

45



46

H 2297, 3



EDWARD S. BURKE.

## In yesterday's casualty list

the name of Corporal James J. Foley, a member of Company A, 165th Infantry, Rainbow Division, formerly the old 69th Regiment of New York, who, according to a letter he sent to his father, Patrick J. Foley, residing at 14 Beacon Avenue, was gassed in one of the recent big drives. The young



CORPL. JAMES J. FOLEY.

soldier with a comrade was carrying wounded soldiers off the field, he writes, when suddenly gas fumes overtook them. Before they had time to adjust their gas masks they inhaled a considerable volume of the poisonous gas and were burned. James is convalescing in a base hospital and is getting along very nicely, he writes. Corporal Foley enlisted May 29 of last year. He is widely known in Hudson City being a member of Ascension Council, Knights of Columbus, and St. Joseph's R. C. Church.

Private Ernest Joseph Sluter, the 22-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Sluter of 42 Oakland Avenue, attached to Company D, First Division Supply Train, was slightly wounded in action Sept. 2. His name appears in to-day's casualty list, besides his parents receiving official word from the War Department. Ernest is one of three



ERNEST JOSEPH SLUTER.

sons Mrs. Sluter has in the service. He enlisted December of last year in the Quartermaster's Corps. His brothers are Sergt. Leo R., who enlisted also in December of last year, and Otto E., who was a member of the Naval Reserves at the time war was declared.

In to-day's casualty list appears the name of Private James J. O'Brien of the U. S. Infantry. He died from pneumonia in France last month, following a strenuous spell of front trench service. His home was at 329½ Ninth Street and before he entered the Army he was in the employ of the Erie Railroad. He was about 25 years old and was sent to France about eight months ago. He is survived by his parents and brothers and sisters. One sister is a Red Cross nurse.

Private Frank J. Thompson, the 25-year-old son of Mrs. Mary Thompson, living at 127 Hopkins Avenue, is reported missing in action since Sept. 21, according to Thursday's casualty list and a telegraphic communication from the War Department. A communication, however, from the Red Cross at Washington, received subsequently, informed the mother her son had been

slightly gassed while taking other soldiers to a dressing station some time during the latter part of September.

Shortly before she received the official word Mrs. Thompson had a letter dated Sept. 27 from her boy in which he told her he had been gassed in action, was in a base hospital recovering and that his mother should "not worry." Another letter, dated Oct. 16, brought the news to the mother that Frank was almost entirely recuperated and expected soon to go back to his company. The letter in his own handwriting has greatly alleviated the anxiety of Mrs. Thomp-

son. She said she presumed Frank was again well and happy. Young Thompson was drafted Feb.



FRANK J. THOMPSON.

27 last, going to Camp Dix for his training and to the other side the latter part of May. Born in Hudson City, he was graduated from St. John's Parochial School. He was a member of the Ferris Social Club at the Five Corners.

Private Thomas I. Kruk of the U. S. Infantry forces in France is reported as missing in action in to-day's casualty list. His address is given as 146 Steuben Street. He boarded there previous to his entering the army. All his immediate relatives are on the other side. He was a railroader and about 24 years old.

Private Edward Smith, reported missing in action Oct. 16, is in a hospital at Arras, France, suffering with a bullet wound in the right foot, according to a letter received from him by his mother, Mrs. Frances Smith of 213 Montgomery Street last Monday. Smith was drafted late last year and



EDWARD SMITH.

started across April 4 of this year with a contingent of local draftees. He is 24 years old and before being drafted was a weigher in the Government employ in this city. He is a member of the Second Infantry. He has a brother in the service in France. He was born in this city.

Alfred J. Dudley of 67 Madison Avenue, who is reported as "missing," was drafted Feb. 25, and sailed from Camp Dix May 18. A letter was received by his mother, Mrs. Eunice Dudley, Monday which was dated Oct. 9 and in which he said he was all right and was on the front line. He said that they "had some fun for a time." On Victory Day, Nov. 11, another letter was received which bore a later date than the one received later. It was dated Oct. 13 and he wrote then also that he was O. K.

He was educated at School No. 12 and was employed by Love, Wanser & Cooney, real estate firm on Montgomery Street.

Mrs. William Brunning of 86A Boyd Avenue has been notified by the War Department that her son, Private William H. Brunning, has been killed in action. The family was adverse to talking about the death of the soldier until they had received additional confirmation. He was drafted and went to Camp Dix in February after which he was sent to Camp Lee, Virginia. He went overseas in August.

Private Brunning was an only son of a widowed mother and was employed as a printer. He was a native of Jersey City.

Private Robert N. Wallace, a brother to Mrs. Fannie Whyte of 36 Oakland Avenue, was killed in action Oct. 15, a telegram from the War Department confirming the report in yesterday's casualty list. Robert was born in this city 31 years ago. He was educated at old No. 11 School, Bergen Square, and, as bricklayer, travelled the United States. He enlisted at San Diego, Cal., and was assigned to Company I, 363rd Infantry, at Camp Lewis, American Lake, Washington. When the company was moved to Camp Merritt he was transferred to Company B, 321st Infantry, Camp Upton, L. I., from where he went to France last July. He went into action two months later and met his death in October. A brother, Clarence, is a first-class fireman aboard the U. S. S. Birmingham, a scout cruiser. Two other sisters survive the dead soldier, namely, Mrs. Julia Williams and Mrs. Maggie Hager.

Private Harry Small of Company L, 118th U. S. Infantry, who resides at 2193 Boulevard, is among those reported in to-day's casualty list as "killed in action."

Private Small was called in the draft last February and sent to Camp Dix. Later he was transferred to Camp Dodge where he was stationed until April, when he went to France. He is 28 years old and was in the painting business. The telegram stated that he was killed on Oct. 17, and this news arrived shortly after a letter dated Oct. 3 in which he said that he had been "over the top" four times and expected to go over again. He is survived by his parents and three sisters.

Word has been received by the family of Private William R. Cottrell of 680 Ocean Avenue, who before enlisting in the army was one of the noted golf instructors of the east, that he was "killed in action" on Sept. 6.

Private Cottrell made several efforts



48

Nov 29/18

to join both the Canadian and British Armies, as he is a native of England, but was rejected in each instance. In March of this year he was called in the Selective Draft and sent to Camp Dix, where he remained until June when he was sent "over there" with Company M of the 58th U. S. Infantry.

The young soldier was an expert golf player and has been engaged by several of the prominent golf clubs of the country to instruct their members in the intricacies of the game.

Private John Shickiva of the U. S. Infantry is reported in to-day's casualty list as missing in action in France. He boarded with his cousin, Mrs. Tony Pacerkowski, 340 Henderson Street, previous to his entering the Army as



JOHN SHICKIVA.

an enlisted man about ten months ago. He was sent to France last May. Private Shickiva is 27 years old and was employed as a brakeman by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. He was born in Russian Poland. He came to the United States about five years ago. His parents are in the old country.

Private Armando Donzelli, 23 years old, attached to Company K, 309th Infantry, according to yesterday's casualty list, died of wounds received in action Oct. 25. He is the son of Anna and Alfred Donzelli, residing at 331 Baldwin Avenue. A telegram from the War Department confirmed the casualty report. The young man was drafted last April and was shipped from Camp Dix in May to France. His last letter, dated Oct. 13, to his mother

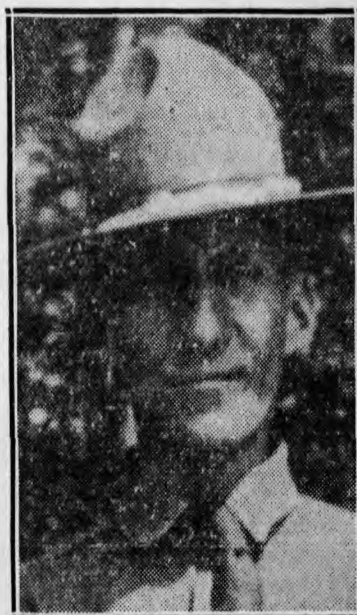
stated he was well, though "conditions look very serious." Armando was born in Italy and came with his parents to this country 15 years ago, locating in the lower section of the city and latterly in Hudson City. He was a member of the Rosary R. C. Church, and prior to joining the colors was a

bookkeeper employed by the Union Trust Company here.



ARMANDO DONZELLI.

To-day's casualty list mentions the name of Private Paul Demartini, the 23-year-old son of Mary and Frank Demartini, residing at 266 Palisade Avenue, as reported missing in action. A telegram from the War Department stated it was some time in October that he was missed. Paul is a member



PAUL DEMARTINI.

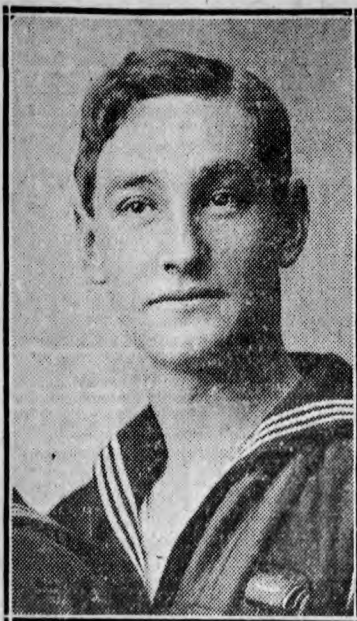
of Company M, 309th Infantry. He was drafted last April and sent overseas May 19 from Camp Dix. In his last letter, under date of Oct. 15, Paul writes his mother not to worry as he was doing well and that everything was O. K. He never mentioned a thing regarding his activities over there, his mother said yesterday. Young Demartini was born in Hoboken, where he was graduated from Public School No. 4. He had been living at the Palisade Avenue address with his folks for

SV 29118 49

the past three years. He was a chauffeur by occupation.

His mother has sent telegraphic communications to both the Red Cross in France and Washington, asking them to locate her son. As yet she has had no reply. A brother, Joseph, was in the limited service and was waiting to be called.

Private William Oakes of Company C, 314th U. S. Infantry, is listed among the missing in action in France in today's casualty record. He is 28 years old and his home is at 239 Monmouth



WILLIAM OAKES.

Street. He enlisted on April 26 last and three weeks later was sent to France. Previous to his enlistment he was in the employ of the Lehigh Valley Railroad and distinguished himself by his brave acts at the Black Tom explosion. He was one of the volunteers who went into the thick of the blaze immediately preceding the first explosion and assisted in hauling a long train of loaded ammunition cars from the scene to a place of safety. Then he came back only to be buried for a brief space under an avalanche of salt. He struggled through the pile and made a vain endeavor to save the life of Chief of Police Cornelius Leyden, who had in turn gone into a place where bursting shells were flying thick. Leyden was killed by one of the shells.

Before entering the service of the Lehigh Valley Railroad, Private Oakes served four years in the U. S. Navy, most of the time as a member of the battleship Wisconsin. He was rated as a second-class master of arms. He was graduated from Public School No. 3, Bayonne, and is a member of Lodge No. 333, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen. He is a communicant of St. Mark's P. E. Church, Jersey Avenue. He was born in Jersey City. The telegram sent to his parents contains information to the effect that he has been missing since Oct. 20. His father, John D. Oakes, is a Spanish War veteran, who served with the 9th U. S. Infantry and took part in twenty-nine engagements in the Philippine Islands, where he remained for two years and four months. Private Oakes is unmarried.

A former employe of Colgate & Company Private Giovanni Belito, who resides at 62 Greenville Avenue, is reported in the casualty list to-day as "killed in action." Private Belito, who is 28 years old, was drafted in March of this year and sent to Camp Dix. In June he was sent to France with Company I of the 310th U. S. Infantry and was killed in one of the recent actions.

The brothers and sisters of William J. Kennedy, 422 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, are making ready to celebrate Thanksgiving over again. Recently they received a telegram from the War Department at Washington stating that their brother was among the missing in action. To-day they received a letter from the soldier dated later than the telegram from Washington, and in which young Kennedy says he was gassed, but is well on the way to recovery. He says he went "over the top" four times. He says that the Government is making ready to ship him home and that he will probably leave France on the Leviathan Dec. 5 and be home for Christmas.



65 1918  
Jersey City Journal

# 54

## Dec 21 18

# OF 62 HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON LATEST CASUALTY LISTS 37 MADE THE SACRIFICE

## Seventeen Are Among the Missing and the Rest Wounded.

Washington, Dec. 2.—Casualty lists released for publication Sunday and to-day include the names of sixty-two representatives of Hudson County, New Jersey. Thirty-seven are at rest "Over There." Seventeen are missing. One was wounded severely, four wounded (undetermined) and three wounded slightly.

### KILLED IN ACTION (12).

Sergeant John W. A. Briggs, 26 Clinton Avenue, Jersey City.  
Cook Frederick W. Schmeltz, 190 New York Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private George J. Harssell, 250 Railroad Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Emanuel Curti, 221 Wegman Place, Jersey City.  
Private Sabino Dattola, 464 Hoboken Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Max Frank, 109 Coles Street, Jersey City.  
Private Edward W. Pryor, 326 First Street, Jersey City.  
Private Victor Monczkowski, 407 Bayonne (?) Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Ruggiero, 589 Boulevard, Bayonne.  
Private James S. Galloway, 338 Hudson Street, Union Hill.  
Private John Patterson, 18 Brighton Avenue, Kearny.

Private George J. Bernhardt, 237 Twenty-fifth Street, Guttenberg.

### DIED OF WOUNDS (9).

Sergeant Henry Johnson, 193 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.  
Corporal George H. Peck, 742 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.  
Corporal William Haight, 97A South Street, Jersey City.  
Corporal John Horbelt, 507 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.  
Musician William Spahr, 295 Central Avenue, Jersey City.  
Sergeant Thomas J. Walsh, 74 Jefferson Street, Hoboken.  
Private Daniel O'Riordan, 613 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Carl J. Rieman, 512 Stevens Street, West Hoboken.  
Private Charles S. Razim, 415 Lake Street, West Hoboken.

### DIED OF DISEASE (16).

Corporal William H. Schutte, 39 Armstrong Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Herman W. Drews, Jr., 99 North Street, Jersey City.  
Private Morris M. Joffe, 301 Third Street, Jersey City.  
Private Harry C. Noppel, 28 Spruce Street, Jersey City.  
Private Frank J. P. Hartmann, 39 Waverly Street, Jersey City.  
Private David J. Dee, 331 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Edward Mailley, 103 Grant Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Francis J. Dillon, 217½ Erie Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas A. Nolan, 192A Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William J. Jeffas, 391 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Reilly, 10 West 15th Street, Bayonne.

Private Charles Scholl, 111 Madison Street, Hoboken.

Private Harry G. Smith, 1028 Hudson Street, Hoboken.

Private George A. Ellis, 30 West 23rd Street, West New York.

Private Herman L. Nasaw, 567 Bergenline Avenue, West New York.

Private Frank Warwick, 547 Hudson Avenue, West New York.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (1).

Corporal Charles Smith, 95 Bayview Avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (4).

Private Albert J. Dobler, 155 Sherman Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Howard E. Sanne, 19 Van Wagenen Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Paul Lanardo, 614 Madison Street, Hoboken.

Private Adolph Kircher, 962 Second Avenue, North Bergen.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (3).

Corporal James J. McGovern, 468 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Joseph Falco, 626 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Foms, 170 New York Avenue, Jersey City.

### MISSING IN ACTION (17).

Sergeant Louis Manzano, 593 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.

Cook Otto A. Weber, 1,142 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John J. Clynes, 527½ Monmouth Street, Jersey City.

Private James J. Curtin, 359 York Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Mahoney, 222 Thirteenth Street, Jersey City.

Private Tony Silbetovitch, 168 Morgan Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Duane, 188 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Schorosky, emergency address, Tony Grutsky, Jersey City.

Private William Tauriello, 625 Griffith Street, Jersey City.

Private Kazimerz Bernat, 174 Bay Street, Jersey City.

Private Clinton F. Markle, 446 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Retsch, 44 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James J. Healey, 116 Clinton Street, Hoboken.

Private Roy Fuller, 116 West 18th Street, West New York.

Private James M. Keeley, 623 Jefferson Street, West New York.

Private John A. Olsen, 47 Third Street, Weehawken.

Private Herbert J. Kelly, 210 North Fifth Street, Harrison.

Sunday's lists totaled 3,029 names, the largest of the war. To-day's lists contained 1,659. The grand total, 4,688, was divided as follows:

Killed in action, 827; died of wounds, 518; died of accident and other causes, 13; died of airplane accident, 5; died of disease, 1,167; wounded severely, 500; wounded (degree undetermined), 446; wounded slightly, 355; missing in action, 877. Of these 241 were registered from New Jersey.



Rec 2/15 55

Corporal John Horbelt, twenty-one years old, a member of Company M, 113th Infantry, whose name appears in to-day's casualty list, is killed in action, was, according to a telegram received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. G. Daniel Horbelt, residing at 507 Summit Avenue, killed Oct. 11. Young Horbelt enlisted four years ago in Company E, the Old Fourth Regiment, with which he saw service at the Mexican border. He was sent to France after a short stay at Anniston, Ala. Born and educated in this city, Horbelt was a member of St. Aedan's Holy Name Society.

Private Edward H. Nolte, the 28-year-old son of Katherine and Charles J. E. Nolte, residing at 29 Manhattan Avenue, was wounded in action Sept. 19. His right arm was hit by shrapnel and this confined him to a base hospital for several months. According to his last few letters, Edward is back in the kitchen again, where he is a first class cook, a position for which he is fitted, having been in the butcher business in Greenville before he entered the service. On Sept. 23 last, his father acted as chairman of a flag raising celebration when a 31-starred service flag for the soldier boys in the block was raised. After being drafted Feb. 25, Edward Nolte was sent to Camp

## BROTHERS ARE BOTH WOUNDED

Wagoner Wm. Vanston of Co. D, 504th Engineers, and his brother, Pri-



WAGONER WILLIAM VANSTON.

vate George Vanston, of the 64th Engineers, were both wounded in action in September. Their home is at 335

Summit Avenue with their mother and three sisters. An account of both young men appeared in Saturday's issue of the Jersey Journal.

JAMES J. PRAY.

ated in St. Peter's College, was a member of Company I of the 113th U. S. Infantry, and although the family have received official notice of his death they are loath to believe the news, as they have received several cards from him under date of Nov. 3.

Musician William Spahr, attached to Headquarters Company, 312th Infantry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Spahr, residing at 295 Central Avenue, died of wounds received in action Oct. 30. His name is in to-day's



MUSICIAN WILLIAM SPAHR.

casualty list, a telegram from the War Department confirming the report. Young Spahr left this city with the first contingent of drafted men, and went to Camp Dix, where he played the French horn in the 312th Infantry. He sailed for France last May. His last letter to his mother dated Oct. 25 says he was happy and trusted he would soon be back in Hudson City with his dear friends. He was a member of the Amicitia and Philharmonic Orchestra here and was graduated from P. S. No. 8.



GEORGE VANSTON.

56 Dec 2 / 18 S.C. 5-  
 Soldier was 25 years old, and was born and educated in Jersey City. Before entering the service he was employed by John Doscher in New York. A brother, Henry, is also in France attached to the 310th Infantry. He is survived by three more brothers and a sister.

Word has been received by Miss J. Mailley of 103 Grant Avenue that her brother, Private Edward Mailley, of Company L, 309th U. S. Infantry, died of meningitis in France on Nov. 2.

Private Mailley enlisted in the army on April 3, 1918, and was sent to Camp Dix where he remained for about six weeks and was sent to France. He was born and educated in Ireland, and after coming to this country he secured a position with Colgate & Co.

Private James J. Curtin of Company I, 309th Infantry, is listed among the soldiers missing in action in France since Oct. 16. He has been heard from since that date, however. He sprained his ankle in going into a shell hole and had to be removed to a field hospital. He lived at 359 York Street and is 28 years old. He was sent to France



JAMES J. CURTIN

on May 22. His parents are alive in Ireland along with two sisters. He has five brothers and one sister in this country. Before he enlisted Private Curtin was employed on the milk platform of the Lehigh Valley Railroad in Communipaw. He is unmarried.

Private John J. Duane of Co. I, 309th Infantry is mentioned in yesterday's casualty list as having been missing in action in France since Oct. 16. He is all right, however, his parents having received three letters from him since that date. He was "gassed" and was removed to a French hospital, where, according to his last letter received Monday last, he was on the road to full recovery. He is a machinist by trade and was a member of the old Fourth Regiment. He has three brothers in the service. When he enlisted his home was at 188 Seventh Street, but the family now lives at 210 Seventh Street.

Private George J. Harsell, reported killed in action Oct. 12, was formerly a member of the old Fourth Regiment and went overseas with that regiment in June last. He was afterward assign-

ed to the 114th Machine Gun Battalion and it was while fighting in this battalion that he met his death.

He was born in this city and attended both St. Boniface's and St. Bridget's Catholic schools. After leaving school he secured employment



GEORGE J. HARSELL.

with the Pennsylvania Railroad and when "called to the colors" he was holding a position as car checker.

A widowed mother, who lives at 335 Monmouth Street, and a sister and brother, both children, survive him.

He wrote to his mother under date of Oct. 5, that he had been under fire several times, but there was really no cause to worry, as he had a "feeling that he would come out all right."

Private Cornelius Connolly, of Company E, 311th U. S. Infantry, has been reported "severely wounded" in action on October 10. Private Connolly was drafted in April of this year and was



CORNELIUS CONNOLLY.

sent to France in May. He was a member of the Holy Name Society of the Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Bidwell and Jackson Avenues.



Des 2/18 57

Private Max Frank, who belonged to a U. S. Infantry unit, is reported in to-day's casualty list as having been killed in action in France in the battle of Argonne Forest in October. He was 22 years old, and before he entered the army lived at 409 Coles Street. His parents removed from there, however, some time ago. Previous to his entering the service he worked with a concern in New Haven, Conn. He was 22 years old and in addition to his parents he is survived by two sisters and two brothers.

Private Morris M. Joffe of the 113th Infantry died from pneumonia on Oct. 25, in France. He was 25 years old and lived at 301 Third Street. He was a painter by trade and was born in Russia, where his father still lives. He is also survived by a brother, who is also in the service in France. Private Joffe was unmarried. He came to the United States about seven years ago.

Private John J. Mahoney of the 309th Infantry is listed among the soldiers missing in action since Oct. 20. He lived at 222 Thirteenth Street, and previous to his entering the Army he was employed as a stevedore. He is 26 years old. He was sent to France last May from Camp Dix after three weeks' training. He was born in Ireland. His sister, Miss Helen Mahoney, was notified by the War Department a week ago that he was missing. No further news of him has been received since then.

Although Sergeant Louis Manzano of 593 Communipaw Avenue is reported in yesterday's list as "missing" in action, a letter dated Nov. 3 has been received at his home which says that he is in a base hospital in France recovering from the influenza. He went to Camp Dix in September of 1917 and later was sent to Camp Greene, North Carolina, with the 38th Infantry, Co. F. He reached France in April and was in action most of the time, from July 14 to the time he was stricken with the epidemic in October.

He was born in Italy 27 years ago and came to Jersey City fifteen years ago. He was employed by Sneed Iron Works before he was drafted. Before that he was a tailor. His father, C. Maziano has a bootblackening parlor at 651 Communipaw Avenue.

Charles Joseph Rieman of 313 Highpoint Avenue, West Hoboken, died on October 12 from wounds received in action, according to the War Department telegram received by his brother, Coroner Clarence Rieman. Private Rieman was a prominent basketball player of the Troy basketball team. He was 26 years old and was drafted on July 26 and after training in Camp Dix he was sent to France with the 347th Infantry, Co. C, 87th Division.

Private Rieman is survived by five brothers and two sisters.

Private Frank J. Dillon of the 317th U. S. Infantry died from pneumonia in France last month. His home was at 217½ Erie Street, this city. His parents were notified of his death a week

ago yesterday and the fact was announced in the Jersey Journal the day following. Private Dillon was 23 years old. Previous to his entering the army he was employed by the American Red Cross Society at Pier 1, New York City, and the Gardner Transfer Company of Hoboken. He was born in the Second Ward and was an active member of St. Michael's Holy Name Society. He was sent to France four months ago. In addition to his parents he is survived by three brothers and four sisters.

Private John J. Clynes of Company 1, 309th Infantry, is mentioned in yesterday's casualty list as having been missing in action in France since Oct. 16. He was employed by Armour & Company, Monmouth and Seventeenth



JOHN J. CLYNES.

streets, as a fore man before he entered the army. He is 26 years old and lived at 527½ Monmouth Street. He was sent to France from Camp Dix last May. His parents are dead. His brother Thomas is in the U. S. Navy. He has a married sister.

Private John P. Donohue of 41 Vroom Street, a member of Co. 1, 113th Infantry (of the old Fourth Regiment), was wounded in action Oct. 10, according to messages received from the War Department and the Red Cross recently. In the letter received by his mother, Mrs. Dennis Donohue, Friday, the young man said that he had been wounded in the left shoulder and was able to be up and about; John's letter is dated the eighth of this month, hence his mother is overjoyed over the assurance that he had done his bit and is living to tell the tale.

John is a native of Jersey City and is 27 years old. He was formerly a prominent member of St. Bridge's Lyceum and at present belongs to St. Aedan's H. N. Society. He enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment in June of last year. For twelve years prior to

going away to war young Donohue was employed in the main offices of Public Service in Newark.

Sergeant John Briggs of 26 Clinton Avenue met his death in a dugout, when he and three other men were buried after a gas and high explosive shell threw the timbers and earth over them as they were lying down, on the night of Oct. 26, which incident was mentioned in Saturday's Jersey Journal. His name appears for the first time in the casualty list to-day. His mother had been told that her son had made the supreme gift to his country, and after getting in touch with the War Department received a confirmation of his death. This was over a week ago.

Dec 21-18

The Sergeant was 25 years old and had been a member of the old Signal Corps for over three years. He was under Major Heidt in the 104th Field Signal Corps at the time when he was killed.

After being at the border and at Anisfont with the Corps he went to France in June of this year.

The young soldier was an only son of a widowed mother, Mrs. Lillian Briggs. He was a member of the Emory M. E. Church and the congregation sent a large bouquet of flowers to his mother last night.

A memorial service is to be held for him at the Brown Memorial Church, at Clerk Street and Carteret Avenue, in the near future. His mother is a member of this church. The Sergeant

was a graduate of School No. 12 and the Dickinson High School. He was a native of this city.

"Died on Oct. 26 from wounds received in action" reads the War Department telegram received last Sunday night by the young widow of Charles S. Razin of 415 Lake Street, West Hoboken. Private Razin, who was twenty-six years old, was married on Sept. 16, 1917, to Miss Mildred Updike of the above address and on April 3 of this year he was drafted. After training at Camp Dix for five weeks he sailed for France on May 26 with Company C, 309th Machine Gun Battalion.

Last Monday, the day following her notification of his death, Mrs. Razin

received two letters written by her husband on Oct. 12 and 18, respectively. In his last letter Private Razin said that he had been in the trenches and was ready for another smash at the Huns. "Germany will have to come clean if she wants peace for we ain't letting up on them one d—n bit," he said in the letter.

The dead soldier had previously been a member of the Regular Army for three years, enlisting at the age

of seventeen and giving his age as eighteen. Before being drafted he was in the electrical business with a brother Clarence and he was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers, Local No. 164, of Jersey City.

Private Razin is survived by his parents, who reside at 528 Elm Street, West Hoboken, and two brothers and two sisters.

Private John Falco of Co. L, 328th U. S. Infantry, who is mentioned in yesterday's casualty list as having been wounded in France on Oct. 30, has his home on Eighteenth Street. He is married and formerly lived at 626 Grove Street. He is 26 years old and was sent to France from Camp Upton, L. I., eight months ago. He enlisted when the United States declared war against Germany. Previous to his entering the Army he was employed by the Tietjen & Lang Dry Dock Co., Hoboken. His parents and two sisters are in Italy. He came to the United States about six years ago.

In to-day's list of the men who died of wounds received in action appears the name of George H. Peck of 742 Bergen Avenue. After seeing nine months of constant service in the trenches, during which time he enjoyed only ten days of furlough, the young man, a native of Connecticut and a member of Co. H, 102nd Infantry, 26th Division (New England), was wounded on Oct. 25 and succumbed to his injuries on Oct. 30. Shrapnel

wounds in the head, right arm and leg were too much for the lad who had done his bit at Chateau-Thierry and a dozen other battles and had been gassed.

Young Peck's mother, sister and brother came to Jersey City several years ago from Waterbury, Conn., to live and when he enlisted with his National Guard regiment the young man gave the Connecticut town as his home address.

After being gassed at Chateau-Thierry, however, he declared his home to be in Jersey City where his family is living. He was born in New Milford and brought up at Waterbury where he attended the schools, was prominent in the First Congregational Church at Watertown and a Scout leader. Prior to going into service with Company H of the Connecticut National Guard in September, 1917, he worked for the Oakville Pin Co. at Waterbury. He made frequent visits to his mother, Mrs. H. W. Peck, and brother, Lester, and sister, Myrtle, at the Bergen Avenue home prior to going away to war and while working in Connecticut. George was gassed on July 15, but recovered sufficiently in a few days to return to action.

Private Joseph Forms, 29 years old, of Company B, 311th Infantry, who, before he entered the service made his home with his married sister, Mrs. Gussie Boyarsky, at 170 New York Avenue, was wounded in action Oct. 16. He was born in Russia where his mother is now living, and came to this country eleven years ago, living most of that time in Hudson City. His father is dead. Before entering the service he was a painter with offices at the New York Avenue address. In a letter received by his sister last week Forms writes that the left side of his face was badly wounded by shrapnel, and that his eyes were affected. He says he is still in a hospital, but expects to be out shortly. He was drafted April 26, going from Camp Dix to France three weeks following.

Private William Tauriello, 24 years old, attached to Company M, 309th Infantry, reported missing in action

since Oct. 16, is the son of Sebastian and Philomena Tauriello of 265 Griffith Street, and the husband of Chaney Tauriello of the same address. It was to his brother, Antonio, that the War Department sent the telegram and it was to him also that the dead soldier sent his last letter, dated Oct. 19, in which he wrote he was then in the best of health, but saying nothing of his having been in action. Young Tauriello was drafted April 4 last and was sent from Camp Dix May 19. He had worked for an insurance company in Hoboken. He was born in New York but had lived for twelve years in Hudson City. He was a member of St. Ann's Church and the Eleventh Ward Democratic Club. His wife and child are now living with her mother at 131 North Street.

Although official word has been received by the family of Corporal Clinton E. Markle of 146 Myrtle Avenue, that he was reported "missing in action" on Oct. 5, several letters have been received from the young corporal under later dates which inform the family that he is all right and up to date has not been wounded.

Corporal Markle enlisted in the regular army at the outbreak of the war and was sent to Ft. Slocum. In July, 1917, he was sent to France with Company M of the 109th U. S. Infantry.



Dec 2 / 18 59

A telegram yesterday brought the news to the mother of Corporal William Haight, 21 years old, of Company M, 113th Infantry (formerly the old Fourth Regiment) that he was killed in action Oct. 11. Mrs. Haight was overcome by the shock. Young Haight enlisted at the outbreak of the war and went with the old Fourth to Anniston, Ala., then to Newport News, Va., from where he sailed for France last April. His last letter to his mother, dated Sept. 8, said he had just returned from an eight-day engagement at the front and that he was being sent to a rest camp. Immediately after this, young Haight was promoted to corporal. He was graduated from Public School No. 8 on Hancock Avenue, was a member of the Second Reformed Church and worked for John Mehl & Company before entering the service. He is the son of Clara and George Haight of 25 Reservoir Avenue, to which address his parents moved shortly after he donned the khaki.

Among the Greenville boys mentioned in to-day's casualty list there appeared the name of Emanuel Curtie of 221 Wegman Parkway, who was reported killed in action on Oct. 27.

Private Curtie, who is 22 years old, was born in Italy and came to this country on Oct. 15, 1913, and took up his residence at the home of a boyhood friend, Alfred J. Baffa, whose mother, Mrs. Carrie Baffa, had known the young soldier in the old country.

The young man was employed in the Schuchman Chocolate Works and on Sept. 23, 1917, he enlisted in Company L, 114th U. S. Infantry. He was sent to Anniston, Ala., where he remained until he was sent to France in the early part of this year.

According to to-day's casualty list, and a letter received by his wife, Mrs. Lydia Dobler, living at 155 Sherman Avenue, Private Albert Dobler of Company E, 38th Infantry, was gassed in action July 19, resulting in the right side of his face being burned and blinding him for over two months. In his last letter of recent date, the wounded husband writes he is on the road to recovery. Dobler is the father of two sons, Albert, Jr., aged 7, and George, 6. The elder son has written several letters to his father, which, the latter writes, give him a source of great pleasure. Dobler since he has recuperated has been made a censor. Before joining the army Dobler made his home in Hudson City, where he lived one and a half years. He was born and educated in Union Hill. He was drafted from New York and was sent across seas in March of last year. He was a member of the Jr. O. U. A. M.

## LESLIE KOELSCH 'DIES IN FRANCE

Local Soldier Attached to  
113th Infantry Victim of  
Pneumonia.

Mr. and Mrs. N. Koelsch of 38 Gaudier Avenue have received confirmation of the reported death of their youngest son, Private Leslie Koelsch, of the 113th Infantry. Private Koelsch died of bronchial pneumonia in France.



LESLIE KOELSCH.

after having been taken sick while in the trenches.

News of his death came in a letter from their other son, Sergeant Henry Koelsch, of the same regiment.

"I really hate to write," he wrote, "but you have asked me not to keep you in the dark. I might as well tell you now and have it over. Leslie is dead. He was taken sick with influenza. He was not very sick when taken to the hospital, but on the way he contracted bronchial pneumonia. He died in the line of duty."

Dec 3/18

## TWO MORE HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS AWARDED D. S. C.

Lieut. Thomas G. Simpson of Hoboken and Sergt. Hugh L. Glendenning of This City, Both Cited For Bravery Under Fire.

Among those cited for bravery by General Pershing and awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, the list being issued to-day, are two Hudson County men—namely, Sergt. Hugh L. Glendenning of 451 West Side Avenue, this city, and Second Lieut. Thomas G. Simpson of 1030 Hudson Street, Hoboken. Both are members of the 107th Infantry, formerly the Seventh New York.

Sergt. Hugh L. Glendenning, a Jersey City lad, who enlisted in the old Seventh Regiment of New York under the late Capt. Clinton Fisk, has been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for extraordinary heroism in action near Ronssoy, France. At the young man's home, 451 West Side Avenue, last night, his mother, Mrs. Estelle Glendenning, smiled happily when a Jersey Journal reporter broke the good news to her.

"I thought perhaps this might happen," she said, simply, and added that

in a letter just received from Hugh that he mentioned confidentially something about being cited for bravery in action.

The official citation for the medal is as follows:

"Sergeant Hugh L. Glendenning, Company D, 107th Infantry (as No. 1,210,305). For extraordinary heroism in action near Ronssoy, France, Sept. 29, 1918. During the operations against the Hindenburg line Sergeant Glendenning, with four other soldiers, left shelter and went forward into an open field under heavy shell and machine gun fire, and succeeded in bandaging and carrying back to our lines two wounded men."

"But tell me all about it," said Mrs. Glendenning eagerly. "Here is a letter we just received from him last Friday. It must have been for the

incident he tells about in this letter."

And the proud mother handed over a letter in which Hugh describes quite impersonally the extraordinary experience he and his platoon underwent to rescue two wounded men amid a rain of shrapnel and machine gun bullets. The story is told without giving any definite idea that Hugh himself was one of the principal actors of the awful seven-hour drama enacted in No Man's Land to bring two of the Seventh's wounded boys back to the American lines over a distance that could ordinarily be traversed in a half hour.

Here is Hugh's modest account of the deed for which he was recommended for an officer's commission and for the bravery medal:

"Dear Mother:—Here I am in an officers' training school at La Valbonne, France, far behind the lines where there isn't the slightest sign of war. Everything is peaceful and quiet. Not so many days ago I was out there the other side of the old Hindenburg line helping Jerry on his way back to Berlin. There was no peace out there—and it wasn't quiet—and everything was desolate, in ruins and death was everywhere.

"Quite a welcome change, mother of mine, and the suddenness and surprise of it makes it more so. It was some shock to be picked up out of an old railroad cut at the edge of No Man's Land and dropped down into civilization. I could write for hours about the contrast and still not be able to describe it properly.

"You know, of course, that we have been over the top, not only once but many times. We have certainly had our share of the fighting in the past six weeks. Oh, Mumsie, the old outfit was there when the iron test came. We kicked the first big hole in the Hindenburg line and then kept Jerry on the run for miles and miles. Penetrating this line was a wonderful victory—but we paid for it—God, how we paid! I don't believe I will go into details of these battles—how it felt to line up calmly on a tape line—for all the world like the start of a race—and then when zero hour arrived and the barrage dropped, to start forward, slowly, steadily, without pause until the first big obstacles were met. And then the fighting throughout the days and nights that followed would take hours to describe, so I won't attempt it. One little incident I shall mention by way of showing Yankee grit.

"A half-platoon, in an advance, found itself well out in front of our own lines when the advance stopped. It took up a position in shell holes and held it until about two hours before sundown when it got orders to retire and rejoin our company. During the withdrawal two men were wounded—one in the thigh, the other through the leg just below the knee—both bones being broken. There were no stretchers, nothing to make splints with and no time to make them even if we did have the material, for Jerry was closing in on both flanks and had us almost surrounded. Nightfall was coming rapidly but not fast enough. There was an old trench about seventy yards in the rear of the position and if that could be reached some cover could be had from Jerry's machine guns and snipers, though still in danger of his advancing patrols. The trench was in No Man's Land and our own lines were far in the rear.

"The man with the broken leg was a big, tall, heavy chap and it was impossible for the few who stayed behind to bring in the wounded to carry him, though all sorts of means were tried out. The trench was finally reached by crawling with the wounded men—one man supporting with his hands the dangling leg of Carlson—the man shot below the knee. Then followed the most remarkable display of grit I've ever seen.

"Once in the trench we again tried to improvise a means of carrying Carlson, but with no success, and the enemy continuing to close in, made it necessary to move, and move quickly. The distance back to our lines would ordinarily take a half hour to walk. There was nothing for Carlson to do but crawl, with a man supporting his leg. The progress was slow—inch by inch. A cold rain started and the bottom of the trench was muddy, slimy, bloody and littered with dead bodies. Carlson crawled through all



Dec 3 1918 61  
this, his leg causing him almost unbearable pain. Hour after hour we traveled, and always on either flank was the enemy closing in, closing in and shooting his very lights into the trench from either side, so close was he. Carlson's grit held out, however, and we finally crawled into our own lines about 1 o'clock that night, it taking us about seven hours to cover the distance that ordinarily could be traversed in half an hour."

Glendenning came to Jersey City from West Virginia nine years ago with his family and started to work as an apprentice in a print shop. Prior to enlisting after the outbreak of the war in the old Seventh, he worked for Gaddis the printer as a compositor, and was an active member of the printers' local.

He was born in Ceredo, West Virginia, 26 years ago and was educated in the public schools of that town and in Fairmount, W. Va. He made his home with his mother and two brothers, Homer and William. The former was inducted into service but honorably discharged some weeks later from Camp Grant for physical reasons.

Glendenning was promoted to sergeant last August, and, according to his letter, it will not be long before he receives his commission as a lieutenant. The latest letter received from him was dated Nov. 10, so his family is satisfied that he came out of the war safe and sound.

Lieut. Thomas G. Simpson of 1030 Hudson Street, Hoboken, is 37 years old and was born in New York, where he graduated from Grammar School No. 51, after which he studied law at the Columbia Law School. When 23 years old he joined the 7th Regiment of New York and reached the rank of top sergeant of Company D of the 7th.

He was employed at a Bankers' Trust Company in New York when the war broke and resigned and offered his services to his country. He was sent to the Officers' Training School at Spartansburg, where he received an appointment as Second Lieutenant in May, 1917, and assigned to the 107th Regiment.

In the battle of Toule he was made First Lieutenant.

His brother, John R. Simpson, received a letter from the Lieutenant dated Sept. 29 in which he writes that he had just passed through one of the hottest fights since he was in the war. He writes: "I was slightly wounded and am in the hospital, but nothing to worry about. My company has been cited for special bravery in action and our colors are to be decorated. One sad thing about it is that I was standing talking to Captain Fisk three minutes before he was killed."

The citation awarding the D. S. C. is as follows:

"Second Lieut. Thomas G. Simpson, 107th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ronssoy, France, Sept. 29, 1918. Lieut. Simpson went out into the open under heavy machine gun fire and succeeded in carrying back for a distance of about twenty-five yards a wounded officer and a wounded soldier. Home address: James R. Simpson, brother, 1030 Hudson Street, Hoboken, N. J."

Lieut. Simpson writes that he has been over the top four times.

Mrs. Simpson when notified by a representative of the Jersey Journal of her son's decoration said that she was proud of the distinction, but not surprised, because he always was a brave boy. In her happiness, however, she sorrowed for the mothers whose boys were not only not decorated but who are not coming back.

Dec 3 1918  
**21 HUDSON COUNTY MEN ON  
CASUALTY LIST OF 1,636**

**Three Made Supreme Sacrifice, Twelve Wounded and Six Missing.**

Washington, Dec. 3.—To-day's A. E. F. casualty lists include the names of sixty-nine Jerseymen. Twenty-one residents of Hudson County are recorded.

Three made the supreme sacrifice: Corporal Andrew Mesages, 72 Adams Street, Hoboken.

Carl A. Svanson, 668 Taylor Place, West New York, who died of disease.

Naval Corporal William J. McLaughlin, West Hoboken, who was killed in action.

Three were wounded severely, as follows:

Corporal Patrick L. Wyer, 35 West Nineteenth Street, Weehawken; Private Cornelius Connelly, 36 Grant Avenue, Jersey City; Private Frederick C. Kretzmer, 82 West Forty-fourth Street, Bayonne.

Five were wounded, degree undetermined:

Corporal Thomas Fitzpatrick, 927 Park Avenue, Hoboken; Corporal Frank L. Loh, 213 Fourth Street, Union Hill; Private Otto C. Stohn, 239 S (?) Street, Jersey City Heights; Private Patrick Flanagan, 205 Eighth Street, Jersey City; Private James J. Kennedy, 112 Fourteenth Street, Hoboken.

Four were wounded slightly: Sergeant William E. Markey, 318 Randolph Avenue, Jersey City; Ser-

geant George H. Heitman, 605 Fisher Avenue, North Bergen; Private Frank A. Bielitz, 723 Union Street, West New York; Private George J. Harm, 225 Bergenline Avenue, Union Hill.

Six were reported missing in action:

Sergeant John J. C. Andrews, 76 Lexington Avenue, Bayonne; Corporal William A. O'Keefe, 86 Wayne Street, Jersey City; Corporal Leo S. Burd, 333½ Eighth Street, Jersey City; Private Charles A. B. Spinner, 298 Paterson Plankroad, Jersey City; Private Robert L. Kline, 333 Thirteenth Street, West New York; Private Theodore Longinotti, 712 Savoye Street, West Hoboken.

The three casualty lists—two Army and one Marine—total 1,636, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 199; died of wounds, 88; died of accident and other causes, 11; died of airplane accident, 6; died of disease, 318; wounded severely, 310; wounded, degree undetermined, 288; wounded slightly, 128; missing in action, 284; prisoner, 4.

Among those mentioned in to-day's casualty list as missing in action is Sergeant John J. C. Andrews of 76 Lexington Avenue, Bayonne. Nobody at that address, which is a large boarding house patronized by Spaniards, knew anybody by the name of Andrews, neither was he known in the neighborhood.

The family of Corporal Frank L. Loh

62

Dec 13 / 18

of 213 Fourth Street, Union Hill, who is on to-day's casualty list, has not yet been officially notified of his being wounded in action, but in his recent letters Corporal Loh says that he was wounded in the right ankle by a piece of shrapnel in September and that he is in a base hospital. In his letters Corporal Loh expresses a desire to return home as soon as possible to see his six months old baby, who was born after he had gone to France.

Corporal Loh was drafted in February of this year and after training at Camp Dix sailed for France in May with Co. D, 310th Infantry. He was 24 years old, and before being drafted was a bookkeeper in the employ of the Union Trust Company, Thirty-

eighth Street and Fifth Avenue, New York City. The wounded soldier was born in West Hoboken and attended the Emerson High School and Eagan's Business School.

In February, 1917, Corporal Loh married Miss Mabel Bodge of Union Hill. His parents and two brothers and three sisters reside at 25 Fourth Street, Weehawken.

Although a telegram from the War Department brought the news to Miss Elsie Retsch, of 44 Hopkins Avenue, that her brother, Private William Retsch, a member of Company M, 309th Infantry, was "missing in action since Oct. 16," she and her father were made happy yesterday by receiving a letter written by a Red Cross nurse and dictated by the wounded soldier. It stated that he had received a machine gun bullet in his right hand on Oct. 16 in the Argonne Woods. The letter stated, in part: "I am able to sleep and eat well and take daily walks and do a little sight-seeing around Paris, but of course you will understand that I will not be able to write you as my right arm is badly handicapped. Do not worry about me, for I have a good doctor and a kind nurse to take care of me. I am over at the Y. M. C. A. canteen this afternoon and one of the ladies is writing this note for me. I received Mr. Corbet's letter, but am sorry that when I went 'over the top' I lost his address and so could not answer him."

Young Retsch sailed for France May 18. He had been over the top three times before he was wounded. He is 26 years old, and is an elevator builder by trade. His father, Frederick, is living with his sister, Miss Elsie, at the Hopkins Avenue address. The mother died four months ago.

Although the list to-day contains Sergeant William E. Markey's name as having been wounded in action, it is known at his home, 318 Randolph Street, that he had been gassed on Sept. 17, and was in the hospital seventeen days. He last letter to his parents dated Oct. 23 said that he was again at the front.

Markey, who is 28 years old, was a member of the 104th Field Signal Battalion and fought both in the Toul sector and the Argonne Forest. He went to the Border with the Signal Corps and later to Anniston, where he was promoted to a sergeancy. He left for France with the battalion in June of this year.

He was a graduate of School No. 12 and later went to the Dickinson High School. He was employed in the office of the Standard Oil Company in Newark before he enlisted. He has two brothers on the Jersey City police force, Patrolman John H. Markey of the Fifth Precinct, and Patrolman Matthew J. Markey, a telephone operator at police headquarters.

Robert L. Klein of 333 Thirteenth Street, West New York, is missing in action since Oct. 14, according to the War Department telegram received by his wife last Monday, but on the same day a letter was received by the mother of Private Klein dated Oct. 20, in which he said that he had been sleeping in German dugouts and that he was camping in a large woods in France. He furthermore said that he was anxious to see the three-months-old baby girl that was born while he was fighting for his country.

Private Klein, who is 29 years old, was drafted April 1 and after training at Camp Dix was sent to France on May 19 with Company C, 309th Machine Gun Battalion, 78th Division.

On Oct. 17, 1917, Private Klein married Miss Anna Albers of Homestead. He was born in Fort Lee, where his mother and a brother reside. Before being drafted Private Klein was employed as a tinter in the Paragon Motion Picture Studios in Fort Lee.

A telegram received by Mrs. William A. O'Keefe of 88 Wayne Street from the War Department Monday last notified her that her husband, Corp. William A. O'Keefe, Company I, 309th Infantry, was "missing in action since Oct. 16." Several letters were received from him earlier in the day, one under date of Nov. 6, and brought her the comforting news that, though disabled, he was still alive. Corporal O'Keefe was the victim of a gas attack and sustained a sprained ankle. After being treated at a field hospital he was removed to a base hospital some distance from the front, as it took the hospital train two nights and a day to make the trip.

In a letter to his aunt, Mrs. D. J. Golden of this city, dated Oct. 22, he said, in part: "At present I am having a little rest in a hospital—nothing serious, just a little gas and a sprained ankle. I arrived at this place at 7 o'clock this morning. Traveled on a Red Cross train a day and two nights. It was a bit tiresome, but the American Red Cross trains are very comfortable and we had the best of care."

Before joining the Army O'Keefe was employed by Butler Brothers of this city as shipping clerk. He is a graduate of Liberty High School, Liberty, N. Y., and was a member of St. Peter's R. C. Church, this city. A brother of Corporal O'Keefe, Private James P. O'Keefe, Battery F, 43d Artillery, C. A. C., has been in France since August, 1917, going across with one of the first detachments of heavy artillery to leave this country.

Private Patrick Flanagan of the 23d U. S. Infantry, whose home is at 205 Eighth Street, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in action in France last October. His sister, Mrs. Tierney, of the above address, has, however, received letters from him since informing her that he was all right again and had returned to duty at the front. He is 23 years old and previous to his enlistment he worked at his trade as an engineer. He enlisted in July, 1917, and has been in France since July 3. He was born in Ireland and came to the United States about four years ago.

Private Leo S. Burd of a U. S. Infantry unit, who at one time lived at 333½ Eighth Street, is among the soldiers named in to-day's casualty list as missing in action. He at one time conducted a grocery store at Grove and Sixteenth Streets. He is about 30 years old and unmarried. He has been in France about a year.



1918.3/18 63

Corporal P. L. Wyer of West Nineteenth Street, Weehawken, severely wounded in action, was drafted in April and went to France in May with the 309th Infantry. He wrote recently that he had been over the top twice and was wounded in two places on Oct. 19.

Corporal Frank L. Loh of 213 Fourth Street, Union Hill, wounded in action, was drafted in February and went to France in May with the 310th Infantry.

Sergeant George H. Heitman of 605 Fisher Avenue, North Bergen, has been wounded a second time, he wrote in a recent letter. He was drafted in Sept., 1917, and went across in May with the 312th Infantry. He has been over the top four times.

Letters were received yesterday by Mr. and Mrs. John Lucey of 327 Fairmount Avenue stating that their son, Private John Lucey, Jr., is convalescing from being gassed. He is a member of the Medical Corps of the 113th Infantry.

Friends in this city received letters yesterday from Private Harold Young of Summit Avenue, a member of the 309th Infantry, telling that he is recovering from a machine gun bullet wound.

Word was received by letter yesterday from Benjamin Gannon of Forrest Street, who had been gassed and who is recovering. Private Gannon is a member of Phi Alpha Fraternity and also of the Gobblers' Club, which, by the way, was 100 per cent. in the service.

Letters recently from Private Russell Levy tell of his being in the hospital recovering from a gas attack.

To-day's casualty list mentions Bert Spinner, a member of Company M, 309th Infantry, as missing in action. Spinner made his home with his sister, Miss Elizabeth Spinner, at 298 Paterson Plankroad. Both parents of the young soldier are dead. He was born and educated in Hoboken, attending St. Joseph's Church and graduating from the school by the same name. He lived eight years at the Hudson City address. Young Spinner, though in the draft, volunteered before his time. He was sent from Camp Dix to France, May 19.

His last letter to his sister, Miss Elizabeth, dated Oct. 15, a day before he was last in action, told of being in the best of health, also that he had been in several big engagements.

1918.5/18

## MORE LOCAL BOYS WRITE OF THE BIG BATTLE

**Daniel Ullman of Hudson  
City Came Out of the  
Scrap a First Lieutenant.**

Letters arriving in this country continue to tell of the fighting done by the former Fourth Regiment, National Guard, and by the 312th Infantry, composed of draft men. One of the latest of Hudson's boys to be heard from is First Lieutenant Daniel

Ullman of Company B, 312 Infantry. He went into action near Sedan a second lieutenant and came out of that ordeal with a promotion to first lieutenant.

"I never expected to live through it," he wrote to his mother. "So sure was I that it was the finish that I gave all my belongings to Fred Armbruster and asked him to send them to you."

Lieutenant Ullman was among the first contingent of draft men sent to Camp Dix. He has been for years an athlete of note, and was one of the stars of the Egberts, one of the fastest semi-professional baseball teams in the country.

Sergeant Harold Vincent Goodman, of Company G, 312th Infantry, writing



LIEUT. DANIEL ULLMAN.

64

Page 5 128

to a friend under date of Oct. 30, said:  
 "Well, old boy, we have been through some fierce scraps lately. I have slept in my clothes for two months, and have had one wash and shave a week. My uniform has fully fifty holes in it. I have been taken to a hospital, but I am recovering."

Under date of Nov. 2, Corporal Edward J. Kennedy, an old Fourth Regiment boy, who lives at 90 West Fifteenth Street, Bayonne, wrote to his mother.

"I have had some busy and trying experiences lately which I cannot enumerate here. As you can guess, we have been in the trenches and while we were there we gave the Huns a hot time and pushed them quite a way out of France.

"I came out without a scratch so far and from the looks of things we are bound to win in the near future, so everything looks bright for an early return home. I am looking for it in the spring.

"I want to take one more crack at the Huns before the party breaks up, however."

A letter to his sister, Mrs. John Kelly, dated Nov. 10, spoke of the coming armistice and read:

"From the looks of things the war is about over—la guerre finis—the French say. To-morrow is the day set for Germany to declare whether she wants peace. I haven't a doubt at all but that she will accept the Allies' terms.

"It is not possible that she can hold out any longer. All her pals have left her.

"The place in the line where we were has been cleared of the Huns, so it makes things a whole lot easier there. Germany holds only a little part of France.

"Our division was cited for bravery, so we are entitled to wear our division insignia. We receive the daily papers here, which is going some for 4,000 miles.

"We are now in what they call rest billets, where you get to bed at 11 p. m. and get up at 6 a. m.: not much rest in that, so you see I am very busy."

Corporal Kennedy won his promotion in the trenches. He is attached to a machine gun battalion.

Mrs. J. G. Kemmet of 157 Bowers Street, last week received a letter from her son, Sergeant Mason M. Clark,

which was written in a hospital in France.

Sergeant Clark is a member of Co. E 113th Infantry and he received his injuries in the Argonne Forest. He writes that a bomb exploded two feet above the heads of the men in his company and that he received shrapnel wounds in the head, neck and left shoulder. A second letter has since been received at the Kemmet home in which he states that he is "doing nicely." Sergeant Kemmet enlisted a year ago last May and received his training at Anniston. He went overseas in June.

In a letter dated Oct. 19, Harold Clark of 111 Magnolia Avenue, a member of Company C of the 104th Signal Corps, told of being gassed while fighting against Prussian Guards. Alongside the guards, he related, women were also fighting. He wrote:

"Our regiment went over the top and hit strong resistance, but gained our objective and held it. It was some hot under shell fire, machine guns and gas. We were battling Prussian Guards and women. One of the boys was hit, and while I was bandaging him he was hit again in the head with machine gun fire. I was also hit with a piece of shrapnel, but it struck a

trench mirror in my pocket, so you see I stand in good with luck and had some narrow escape while in action. Guess Jerry did not have my number.

"Our division was cited several times and was still in action when I heard last. I was taken to this hospital, a Boston unit, with Bostonian nurses, and fed on cocoa for three days.

"There are four or five Jersey City boys here and we get together and tell of old times in Jersey City. Am O. K., but would rather be back with my company, but think the war will be over before I get there, as the French say, 'Finis La guerre tout desuite,' which means the war is over soon."



EDWARD KENNEDY.



# 33 HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON CASUALTY LIST OF 3,030 TO-DAY

## Eleven Local Men Made Sacrifice, 20 Among Wounded and Two Missing.

Washington, Dec. 5.—Two more large lists of Army casualties, totaling 3,030, were released for publication to-day. Nearly forty per cent. (1,195) gave their lives to their country, as follows:

Killed in action, 421; died of wounds, 310; died of accident or other causes, 21; died of airplane accident, 12; died of disease, 431.

Other casualties: Wounded severely, 344; wounded, degree undetermined, 398; wounded slightly, 619; missing, 474.

Of 122 New Jersey soldiers reported to-day thirty-three reside in Hudson County. Eleven made the supreme sacrifice, as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION (4).

Private James J. Pray, 104 Stevens Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Constantino Cavallo, 43 West Twenty-third Street, Bayonne.

Private Joseph A. Cunnane, 201 Fourteenth Street, Hoboken.

Private Charles Thompson, 920 Cortland Street, North Bergen.

### DIED OF WOUNDS (3).

Corporal Lee Ostrosky, 205 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Mechanic William J. Pauser, 77 West Fifty-first Street, Bayonne.

Private Charles J. O'Connell, 516 High Street, West Hoboken.

### DIED FROM ACCIDENT (1).

Corporal Frederick Moon, 56 Laidlaw Avenue, Jersey City.

### DIED OF DISEASE (3).

Cook John P. Kilaski, 166 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private Morris C. Haring, 103 Boyd Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Don White Eagle, 231 Bay Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (2).

Corporal David Grossman, 590 Devon Street, Arlington.

Private Emil Manott, 1111 Washington Street, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (7).

Corporal Irving Freedman, 73 West Twenty-fourth Street, Bayonne.

Cook Aldo A. Bottani, 161 Columbia Avenue, North Bergen.

Private Walter Bott, 51 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frederic J. Drude, 49 Van Nostrand Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Lacine, 320 Fulton Street, West Hoboken.

Private Philip A. Nolan, 352 West Street, West Hoboken.

Private Nathaniel R. Brown, 522 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (11).

Corporal Rudolph N. Ivernizzi, 120 Paterson Plank Road, West Hoboken.

Cook George W. Lang, 197 Prospect Avenue, Homestead, North Bergen.

Private Herman N. Folke, 418 St. Paul's Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John T. Geehan, 289 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward A. Smith, 215 Halladay Street, Jersey City.

Private Stephen R. Langan, 172 Lexington Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Jensen, 375 Germania Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Stanislaw Derkowski, 141 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph R. Kennedy, 33 Spruce Street, Jersey City.

Private George B. Harrison, 17 West Nineteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Joseph W. Busch, 208 John Street, Harrison.

### MISSING IN ACTION (2).

Private Edward Goodwin, 211 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Sylvester J. Wescott, 89½ Clerk Street, Jersey City.

The War Department telegram received on Nov. 22 by Mrs. W. B. Walsh of 120 Paterson Plankroad, West Hoboken, says that her brother, Rudolph Ivernizzi, who resided with her, was removed from an evacuation hospital on Sept. 18, and that he had been

wounded in the head, right arm, right ankle and left thigh.

Private Ivernizzi, who is 29 years old, was the first man in West Hoboken to be drafted, entraining with the contingent that left for Camp Dix on Sept. 8, 1917. He also trained at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N. C., and Camp Merritt and in April of this year he sailed for France.

Private Ivernizzi was born in New York, but has lived in West Hoboken since he was one year old, and is a graduate of the public schools of the town. The wounded man formerly conducted a moving business with his brother at 128 Central Avenue. Private Ivernizzi is a life member of Hoboken Lodge, No. 74, B. P. O. Elks. He lived with his father, two sisters and two brothers.

In a letter to his sister, received on the same day as the telegram and dated Oct. 22, the wounded soldier said: "I suppose you have heard what has happened to me." He said further that he was doing nicely, but gave no mention of the nature of his injuries.

Private Philip A. Nolan of West Hoboken, a son of the late former Freeholder and Councilman John F. Nolan, was wounded in action, degree undetermined, about Sept. 22, according to the War Department telegram received by his mother on Nov. 29. In his letters to his family Private Nolan said that he was in the best of health, but made no mention of being wounded. But in letters to friends Private Nolan said that he had been in the thick of the fight in the Argonne Forest and mentioned that he had been wounded. It is believed by the family of the young soldier that he did not wish to worry his mother unnecessarily, as she had suffered the loss of his father on June 30, and his brother, Andrew, a prominent contractor of West Hoboken, who succumbed to Spanish influenza on Oct. 30.

Private Nolan, who is 29 years old, was drafted April 26 and after training at Camp Dix sailed for France on May 26 with Company B, 303rd Engineers, 78th Division. The wounded soldier

66  
KDE-57-84

was born in West Hoboken and is a graduate of St. Michael's Parochial School. He also attended Eagan's Business School in Hoboken. He was in the plumbing business, conducting his own establishment at the above address.

Besides his mother, Private Nolan has eight brothers and three sisters. A brother, Corporal Lawrence Nolan, is in France with Company B, 347th Infantry, 87th Division. Corporal Nolan is 21 years old and was drafted in May. Eight weeks ago he went to France from Camp Dix.

Private Frederick J. Drude is among those who are mentioned in to-day's casualty list as being severely wounded in a recent action. Private Drude was drafted in the early part of April, 1918, and went to Camp Dix, where he remained for a short time and in May was sent over to France with Company K of the 309th U. S. Infantry.

The young Greenville soldier was a member of Court Greenville, Foresters of America, and the Holy Name Society of St. Paul's R. C. Church. Henry W. Drude, father of the boy, said last night that he has not heard from his son for at least two months and that he will take the matter up with the War Department.

The family of Private Sylvester J. Westcott of 89½ Clerk Street have been notified that he is reported as "missing in action" in a recent engagement on the western front. Private Westcott is well known in the Greenville section, where he is a member

of the Greenville Democratic Club and several other social organizations. He is also well known in musical circles, as he is a talented pianist.

John P. Kilinski, a cook in the Ordnance Department, whose home was at 166 Montgomery Street, this city, died of pneumonia Oct. 14, according to a telegram received from Washington by his father a week or so ago.

Kilinski was 28 years old and unmarried. He enlisted Dec. 14, 1917, and went overseas the latter part of September of this year. He was a moulder by trade. His father, three sisters and two brothers survive him. One of the brothers is in the Navy.

After being under fire for twelve days and earning a three days' rest, Private Lee Ostrosky returned to the trenches to meet his death on Nov. 2. Joseph Ostrosky, a brother, who resides at 205 Washington Street, received a letter from the young soldier, dated Sept. 29, in which he said he had seen twelve days of hard fighting and had been sent to the rear for a three-day rest.

Private Ostrosky, who was 28 years old and a native of Russian Poland, was drafted last February. He sailed for France in May. In addition to his brother he is survived by his mother, Paulina, another brother, Victor, who went away with the last contingent of drafted men to Camp Humphreys, Va., and three sisters, Miss Tillie Ostrosky of this city, Mrs. Helen Shakelo and Mrs. Wanda Grynys, the latter two of Elizabethport.

The young man had been eight years in this country. He was employed as a deckhand on a Central Railroad freight boat.

Private John J. LaGrante of 449 Bergen Avenue was wounded on Oct. 17 and is now in a base hospital in France his parents have learned. The soldier was drafted by Local Board No. 5, sitting in School No. 24, and



JOHN J. LA GRANTE.

was sent from Camp Dix to France last May.

He was in Headquarter's Company of the 312th Infantry and his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank LaGrante, are anxiously awaiting further news of his injuries.

Private Frederick S. Abel of Company A, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, has been reported "missing in action" since Oct. 12. Miss Caroline L. Abel, a sister of the missing soldier, is of the opinion that a mistake has been made by the War Department as she has received several cards from her brother dated Oct. 25, on which he says that he is well. She has, however, taken the matter up with Washington and is awaiting further information from that source.

Suffering from a shrapnel wound in the leg, First Class Private John T. Geehan, 24 years old, of 289 Bergen Avenue, is in the base hospital at Rouen, France, according to advices received by his parents from the War Department. A letter from him also said that he was suffering from an attack of mustard gas.

Private Geehan was born in Montreal and has been in this country about seven years. He was a salesman for B. Altman & Co. Previous to the start of the war he was a member of the Seventh Regiment, N. G. N. Y., and at the beginning of hostilities he re-enlisted and was assigned to Company D, 107th U. S. Infantry. He was a private in Capt. Clinton Fisk's company and was near the gallant captain when he was killed.

Corporal Frederick Moon of the 302d Stevedore Regiment was killed in an accident in France Aug. 1. A telegram from the War Department confirmed the report received by his young wife, Mrs. Margaret Moon, living with her mother, Mrs. B. Reilly, at 56 Laidlaw Avenue. Corporal Moon's name appears in to-day's casualty list.

Moon, who was 26 years old, enlisted last June and received his military training at Newport News, Va., from where he went to France the early part of July.

Born in New York, Moon came to Jersey City when a boy. He was educated in the schools here.





CORP. FREDERICK MOON.

Among those listed as killed to-day is Constantino Cavallo of 73 West Twenty-second Street, Bayonne.

Cavallo was 28 years old and came to this country from Italy six years ago and was employed at the Tide-water plant as a laborer. He was drafted in February, sent to Camp Dix and assigned to Co. M, 312th Infantry. He went overseas in March. He has a brother, Nicholas Cavallo, in Bayonne and several brothers and sisters in Italy.

With a ray of hope that her son was still alive, the mother of Private Charles Thompson of 920 Courtlandt Street, North Bergen, said that according to the War Department telegram that she received Nov. 26, her son had been killed in action on Oct. 13. Mrs. Thompson entertains the hope that a mistake may have been made.

Private Thompson was 23 years old and was drafted on April 4. After

training at Camp Dix he was sent to France in May with Co. C, 309th Infantry. In his last letter to his mother, dated Oct. 7, he said that he was feeling fine and that the war would soon be over.

The fallen soldier was born in West Hoboken and graduated from the public schools of North Bergen. He is survived by his parents, three brothers and two sisters.

A brother, Private Walter Thompson, who is 21 years old, is in France with the Rainbow Division, Co. A, 165th Infantry. The younger man enlisted in April, 1917, in the Fourth Regiment, Jersey City.

Company L of the 309th Infantry, which saw some stiff fighting in September after being in France less than three months, included two West Bergen boys who were gassed but who are now in convalescent camps and report their condition as fine. Private Walter Bott of 58 Roosevelt Avenue and Stephen R. Langen of 172 Lexington Avenue are the boys mentioned in to-day's casualty list from that section of the city. Letters received by the parents of these lads



CHARLES THOMPSON.



WALTER BOTT.

told of a number of other West Bergen drafted men who were also gassed. Their names will appear in the casualty lists later.

Bott is 25 years old and prior to going to Camp Dix last February had been a clerk in the A. B. C. Electrical Company for seven years. He is a native of this city and a graduate of Dickinson High School, of Public School no. 22 and a member of the Beta Sigma Kappa, local fraternity. His brother Charles is with the 105th Field Artillery serving in France. A letter dated Nov. 6 from young Bott says that he is in a convalescent hospital and is feeling fine.

Langen, a member of the same company with Bott, was a fireman on a P. R. R. tugboat before being drafted. He was gassed on the 27th of September and a recent letter from him reports that he is coming along finely and that he expects to return to his company at once. He sailed with his company for France the 19th of May.

68

Dec. 5/18

He is a native of the city, 24 years old and a graduate of School No. 24. He is the son of James and Mary Langen and a brother of Owen F. Langen, contractor.

Private M. Clinton Haring, member of Company E, 116th Engineers, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles C. Haring of 103 Boyd Avenue, died of pneumonia at Base Hospital No. 27 in France, the first week in October, according to a telegram received from the War Department ten days ago. The young man's name appears among the died of disease in to-day's casualty list. According to letters received from the regimental chaplain and the Red Cross, the young man was buried with full military honors. Six letters written by the young man's family were returned to the writers, and both Red Cross and the chaplain's letter reached the Boyd Avenue home before the War Department telegram.

Young Haring was married on July 6th last to Miss Mary Rose Allen of this city, and on July 8th, the bridegroom was inducted into service and sent to Camp Humphreys. He sailed overseas on August 25th, and the last letter received from him, dated Sept. 25th, said that he was in a training camp, eager for real service.

Haring was born in Jersey City and attended No. 14 School. Before entering the service he was a foreman with Barnes & Co., of the Marion section. He was a prominent member of West Side Council, Jr. O. U. A. M., and St. Stephen's Dramatic Society. His brother, Irving, is a member of the Fiftyninth Pioneer Regiment, and another

brother, Elmer, is with the infantry at Camp Upton. Two other brothers, Charles and Raymond; a sister, Mrs. Irene Hepp, and his parents, also survive. Private Haring was 25 years old.

Private Don White Eagle of U. S. Infantry is named in to-day's casualty list as having died from pneumonia in France on October 21. His home was at 231 Bay Street, where he lived with his cousin Miss Annie Sargent. He was 29 years old and was a half-breed Indian. He was drafted last May and was sent to Camp Upton, where he



DON WHITE EAGLE.

remained for five weeks. From there he went to Camp Meade and in July was sent to France. The telegram from the War Department announcing his death was received by Miss Sargent on Thanksgiving eve. Private White Eagle was for several years connected with Barnum & Bailey's Circus and was for some time in the show business in Coney Island. He was also very active as a Liberty Loan booster in New York City and elsewhere. When he made his appeals he wore Indian costume and his eloquence brought thousands upon thousands of dollars to Uncle Sam's treasury. He also took part in Red Cross drive and War Savings Stamps campaigns. Private White Eagle did notable service at the front as a sniper, gaining the verbal praise of the general of his division. He was noted for his athletic prowess and

was especially distinguished as a foot runner. He won scores of medals.

Private Edward F. Goodwin of 241 Virginia Avenue appears in to-day's casualty list among the missing in action. Some weeks ago it was announced in these columns that he was wounded in action Sept. 16, and a letter from him dated October reported that he had recovered and was back in the line. The telegram received the other day from the War Department by his aunt, Mrs. Elvia Prescott, announced that Edward is missing since October 15. The young man, who is the son of the late Patrolman John Goodwin, lived with his uncle and aunt and enlisted two years ago last September, before he was yet eighteen. He was among Pershing's first troops to land in France and belonged to Co. G, 11th Infantry. He attended No. 24 School and is an orphan.

The family of Nathaniel R. Brown, who is on to-day's list as wounded, degree undetermined, no longer reside at 522 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken. From a friend of the family it was learned that the wounded soldier's mother has moved to Almont, Pa. Brown was drafted was West Hoboken in April. The wounded soldier is 22 years old and has a brother in the service. His father is employed by a local undertaker.

Soldier Irving Freedman of Bayonne, whose name appears in to-day's casualty list, has been recuperating in the South for some months. Freedman was born in New York City 24 years ago, but came to Bayonne with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Freedman, when a child. He graduated from School No. 7 in Bayonne. He was a plumber by trade. He was drafted in December, 1917, and left for Europe March last as a member of a machine company.

At the battle of Chateau Thierry he was shot in the leg and has been incapacitated ever since.

George B. Harrison of Bayonne, mentioned among the wounded in to-day's casualty list, is one of four brothers in the service who have no known relatives other than each other. The eldest is William J. Harrison, who for years prior to his enlistment boarded at the home of Mrs. Grace Gannon, 17 West 19th Street, Bayonne. William was "father, mother and brother, all in one" to his brothers and although he was the only one who resided at Mrs. Gannon's home, all made it their gathering place each evening.



Dec 5, 18

69

When war was declared, William gathered his brothers around him and asked each his intentions. George and another brother, Joseph Harrison, who is 19 years old, said that they

would like to join the army, while Tom, the fourth member of the family, declared in favor of the navy. William then said that inasmuch as the majority of the brothers intended

to join the army he would also choose that branch of the service. All three brothers in the army were attached to the 87th Division.

Dec 5 p.m. wanted

# CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY CONTAIN NAMES OF 14 LOCAL SOLDIERS

## Three Made the Sacrifice, One is Missing and the Rest Wounded.

Washington, Dec. 6.—Fourteen of sixty-six New Jersey soldiers named on to-day's casualty lists are credited to Hudson County, as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private Joe Schifano, 10 Holmes Avenue, Jersey City.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Private Liberato Maresca, 434 West Side Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Mike Zolko, 139 Prospect Avenue, Bayonne.

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Private Alexander Raskin, 82 Prescott Street, Jersey City.

Private Edwin J. Barton, Jr., 78 Roosevelt Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Fitzpatrick, 115 Clinton Street, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Corporal Frank Galloway, 240 Suydam Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Peter P. Walsh, 155 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John J. O'Connor, 298 Second Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Crotty, 27 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Harry Platt, 40 West Sixteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Melvin Dennis, 97 West Thirty-fifth Street, Bayonne.

Private George Perraudin, 60 Fulton Street, Weehawken.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private David Ehr Gott, 37 Coles Street, Jersey City.

Two Army lists, totaling 1,750 names, were released for publication to-day. They were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 205; died of wounds, 41; died of accident and other causes, 5; died of airplane accident, 3; died of disease, 296; wounded severely, 105; wounded, degree undetermined, 390; wounded slightly, 588; missing in action, 117.

A telegram from the War Department yesterday informed the family of Corp. Charles H. Zeltner of 145 Pearsall Avenue that he was wounded in action recently and is at present in a base hospital in France.

Corp. Zeltner was drafted in December, 1917, and was sent to Camp Dix, where he became active in the social circles of the camp on account of taking part in the Camp Dix minstrel show. He left for France in the early part of April of this year and a letter from him under a recent date said that he had been shot in the leg.

Private Hugh Francis Dolan of 64 Grant Avenue has been reported "missing in action," according to a telegram from the War Department. Private Dolan, who is a graduate of St. Bridget's School, and who before the war was employed as a machinist in the Babcock and Wilcox plant in Bayonne, was drafted in April of this

year and after a six weeks stay at Camp Dix was sent over to France with the 300th U. S. Infantry. His family will take the matter up with Washington to try and receive some definite news of his condition.

Private David Ehr Gott of Company C, 15th Machine Gun Battalion, who is named in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in France on Oct. 16, lived at 37 Coles Street. He is 23 years old and volunteered for service on July 26, 1917. He was assigned to Company L, Sixth U. S. Infantry, and was sent to Fort Slocum. From there after a few weeks he was transferred to a cantonment in Georgia and subsequently to Camp Merritt as a member of the machine gun battalion. He was sent to France April 22 last. On Thanksgiving Eve his mother was notified by the War Department that he was missing. The following day she received a letter from him saying he had been wounded and was in a base hospital, but getting along nicely.

Before he entered the service Private Ehr Gott was employed in the shipping department of the Dixon Crucible Company.

Private John J. O'Connor of the 340th U. S. Infantry is mentioned in to-day's casualty list among the soldiers wounded in action in France. A letter received by his mother from him at the O'Connor home, 298 Second Street, a few days ago, informed her that his wound was not serious, that he was recovering rapidly and expected to be home soon. Private O'Connor is a graduate of St. Mary's Catholic Institute. Before he enlisted he was employed in a responsible position by the Adams Express Company. He was sent to Camp Dix Feb. 28 last and to France on May 20.

Mike Zolko, whose name appears in to-day's casualty list as among those who died of disease, was a brother of John J. Zolko of 11 East Eleventh Street, Bayonne. He was in Toledo, Ohio, when the war broke out and was drafted in that city and assigned to Company A in the 135th Machine Gun Battalion. He was called in 1917, but did not go overseas until last June. He was born in Austria and was 31 years old. Formerly he worked at the Standard Oil Company plant in Bayonne, being a boilermaker by trade. In addition to his brother he leaves a married sister, Mrs. George Curtis, who resides on Avenue F, between Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth streets.

A slight fracture of the right arm on Sept. 2 is the extent of the injuries of Frank Galloway of 240 Suydam Avenue, who is reported as wounded in to-day's casualty list. According to a letter received by his mother, Mrs. Albert Galloway, dated Nov. 5, he was walking around the hospital in France at the time he wrote and expected to be shipped home with next lot of wounded Americans. Galloway was inducted into the service in the early part of April and was assigned to Co. K,



310th Infantry. He left for overseas the latter part of May. He is a graduate of School No. 22 and Drake's Business College. He was employed by the Central Railroad when we was drafted.

Mrs. Leo Raskin was almost prostrated at her home, 82 Prescott Street, when she was informed by a reporter that her son, Alexander, had been wounded in action. She said that she had received no word from Washington to that effect, while a letter was received from him the latter part of October in which he said he was in good health, but had been on the fighting line eight days. In a more recent letter, dated Nov. 6, he also said that all was well with him.

He went away with the draft men April 4 to Camp Dix and sailed to France May 18 with the 309th Infantry, Co. L, 78th Division.

Raskin is a graduate of School No. 1 and was valedictorian of the June graduating class of the Dickinson High School. After this he received his degree of B. A. at the New York University and was in the law school of the University when he was called to the service. He is 24 years old.

He has two brothers in the service, Harry, who is now in France with the 312th Ammunition Train, Medical Detachment, drafted May 29, and Mayer, who is with the 318th Labor Battalion. The latter enlisted in May and is overseas with his two other brothers.

Mr. and Mrs. D. S. Dennis of 97 West Thirty-fifth Street, Bayonne, the parents of Melvin Dennis, named among the wounded in to-day's casualty list, are anxiously waiting to ascertain the nature of their son's injuries.

Although they have had several letters from their son, who is in a base hospital in France, he has not informed them as to the nature of his wounds, a fact that they attribute to the strictness of the censor.

Dennis is a member of Company F, 309th Infantry. He was in Connecticut when he was drafted in April, 1918. At his request he was sent to Camp Dix. Three weeks later he was sent overseas as a "filler," taking the place of a soldier who was not in a physical condition to go across. In the letters home he said that he could not write much about the fighting and that he would reserve all war news until he came home.

Private Joseph A. Crotty, former warehouse manager for the J. W. Greene Furniture Company and brother of Michael J. Crotty of that concern, was gassed on Sept. 28 while about to go over the top with contingent, Company L of the 309th Infantry. A letter received from him a week ago states that he is in a convalescent camp and coming along finely. Crotty lived with his mother, Mrs. James Crotty, at 183 Summit Avenue and gave the address of his brother, which appears in to-day's casualty list. He is 30 years old and a native of Lowell, Mass., having come to this city seventeen years ago. He went to France last May.

Another member of Co. L to get a "dose" of mustard gas in September was Edwin J. Barton, Jr., for some years an employe of the American Lead Pencil Company under his father in Hoboken. He lives at 78 Roosevelt Avenue and has a brother, William, in the Brooklyn Navy Yard as second class fireman. Barton was prominent in the St. Stephen's Young Men's Club and was president of the Park A. C.

Barton was doing special intelligence duty for his captain and had been lying in a shell hole for four hours when gassed. In the recent letter to his parents he says that he is recovering from the effects of the poison and that the soldier's best friends in the trenches are "his helmet, his gas mask, his shovel, his mother and his God."

Barton was born here and graduated from No. 24 School. He has three sisters and three brothers.

Among those in to-day's casualty list who died of disease is Private Liberato Maresca, who lived with his brother, Michael Russo, a fruiterer, at 434 West Side Avenue. Liberato died of pneumonia Oct. 18, after being in France only a few weeks. He went overseas in August. Maresca leaves a wife and two children who are in Italy. He worked in a butcher shop on Mallory Avenue before going away last summer.

Private Peter P. Walsh of 155 Duncan Avenue, a member of Co. K, 328th Infantry, is listed to-day among the wounded in action. He was wounded in the right arm by shrapnel while in action Sept. 17. After being in a base hospital for five weeks he wrote his brother, Patrick, here that he was feeling himself again and would regain the use of the arm.

Walsh worked as a Pennsylvania R. R. brakeman at Waverly Transfer. He is a native of County Mayo, Ireland, and had been here for four years before entering the army last spring. He went overseas from Camp Gordon in May, after being transferred from Camp Dix, where he went in September, 1917. His parents live in Ireland, and another brother, John, was twice wounded while serving in the British army.

Mrs. D. Doyle of 927 Park Avenue, Hoboken, received word that her son, Corp. Thomas Fitzpatrick, was gassed on July 30 in the battle of Chateau-Thierry. According to letters received by Mrs. Doyle, Corporal Fitzpatrick was wounded in the hip and was being carried to a base hospital when he was gassed. His gas mask had

slipped without being noticed by the men who were carrying him.

Corporal Fitzpatrick, who is a member of the old 69th, now the 165th Infantry, was 20 years old when he enlisted. He is a nephew of Rev. Father James Fitzpatrick of Our Lady of Grace Church, Hoboken.

Thomas A. Fitzpatrick of 115 Clinton Street, Hoboken, who was the first man drafted in Hoboken, his number being 258, in the original draft, is reported as wounded twice on Sept. 18.

Fitzpatrick was married, but his wife insisted that he should go with the colors while she secured a position in a munition factory, and last May Fitzpatrick went overseas with Co. L, 258 Infantry.

Mrs. Fitzpatrick is expecting her husband home almost any day. Mrs. Fitzpatrick says she intends to provide her husband with the best Christmas dinner he ever had.

Harry Platt, mentioned in to-day's casualty list, was living with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. I. Platt, 40 West Sixteenth Street, Bayonne, when he was drafted in September, 1917. He was assigned to Co. L, 312th Infantry, and left for overseas last March. He is now recuperating in a base hospital in the South and is expected home soon.

72

Dec 4, 18

Mrs. Henry Koch of 1111 Washington Street, Hoboken, has been informed that her brother, Emil Manott, was severely wounded on Sept. 12. Private Manott was a member of the old Fourth Regiment and served on the Mexican border during the trouble there. He went to France as a member of Co. K, 113th Infantry. In two letters that he wrote home Manott said that he was wounded in the arm and shoulder and that he was getting along fine. He is expected home soon, and may be on the Hospital Ship Comfort now due in Hoboken.

Joseph Schifano, 10' Holmes Avenue, who was reported killed in action in to-day's list, paid the supreme sacrifice on Sept. 28, according to a telegram received from Washington.

He was a member of Company K, 114th Infantry, and a member of the regular army two years. He reached France several months ago. He was born in Italy and brought to this country while yet a baby. Before he enlisted in the army he worked with his father, Frank, at the Holmes Avenue address, in a macaroni plant owned by the family.

Dec 7, 18

## 16 LOCAL MEN NAMED ON THE CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

### Two Killed, One Dead of Disease, Three Missing and the Rest Wounded.

Washington, Dec. 7.—Sixteen of sixty-eight New Jersey fighting men reported in to-day's casualty lists registered from Hudson County, as follows:

#### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private Owen Leibold, 182 Bartholdi Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Cohen, 596 Grand Street, Jersey City.

#### DIED OF DISEASE.

Lieut. Edward F. Syrop, 908 Broadway, Bayonne.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Sergeant Carl Meyer, 629 Hill Street, West Hoboken.

Private Thomas L. Kennedy, 29 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John H. Moller, 125 Kensington Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Andrew Jobs, 208 York Street, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Private Mike Chop, 54 Sussex Street, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private Joseph L. Johnson, 143 Columbia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Antonio Chieffo, 202 Railroad Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William C. Ehler, 26 Thorne Street, Jersey City.

Private Kestanty Rzepny, Greenville.

Wagoner William Hanlon, 212 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

#### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private Antony Coglianese, 98 Popular Street, Jersey City.

Private Anthony P. Mastellone, 225 Pine Street, Jersey City.

Private William C. Christiansen, 110 Hackensack Street, Union Hill.

The two army lists, totaling 2,182, were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 411; died of wounds, 169; died of accident and other causes, 25; died of disease, 347; wounded severely, 522; wounded, degree undetermined, 127; wounded slightly, 307; missing in action, 274.

Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, of 143 Columbia Avenue, mother of Private Joseph L. Johnson, attached to the 312th Infantry, Headquarters Battalion, received official word from the War Department her son had been wounded September 24. His name is on to-day's list. The mother said yesterday she had heard from her son two months before the arrival of the telegraphic communication announcing that he had been wounded. Six weeks ago, his last letter, Joseph wrote he had been wounded slightly by a shrapnel, was at a rest camp and expected to go back to his company. He also told his mother to have a fine Christmas dinner waiting for him, because he figured he



100-77 18 73

would be home on that holiday. Drafted September 23 of last year, Young Johnson was sent to Camp Dix. He sailed for France last May. Born in Hudson City, Joseph was graduated from St. Ann's parochial school and attended the church by the same name. Before joining the colors he had worked for the Western Electric Company in New York in the construction department. His brother, Private Henry Johnson, 31 years old, is stationed at Camp Humphreys, Va.

Twice reported missing by Washington and each time writing home to his folks from a hospital in France, where he had been taken after being wounded, is the record of Private Anthony P. Mastellone of 225 Pine Street. His folks at home have gotten into such a frame of mind that



ANTHONY P. MASTELLONE.

the next time he is reported "missing in action" they will expect to see him walking into his home on a furlough. The first time Mastellone was wounded was on July 18, but he recovered and was back again in the front line trenches in a few weeks. The last time he received three wounds, one in the shoulder and one in either leg. This was in the latter part of October. He wrote a letter Nov. 8 telling of his trouble. He was a member of Company C, 18th Infantry, having enlisted June 5, 1917. He reached France in January of this year.

Two days after her baby girl was born Mrs. Joseph Cohen of 596 Grand Street was told by neighbors that soldiers from the neighborhood now at the front had written home that her husband had been killed in action. No other word has been received from

Washington or elsewhere to relieve the prostrated wife in her anxiety, but to-day her husband's name appears on the casualty list as having made the supreme sacrifice.

The young soldier-husband, who was 23 years old, was married July 16, 1917. He was inducted into the service Sept. 1 last year, and in July of this year was sent to France from Camp Dix. His last communication was written Oct. 7, in which he said all was well with him. The wife is now conducting a small store at 610 Grand Street in an effort to earn a livelihood.



JOSEPH COHEN.

Word has been received from the War Department that Private Marc Catone, of 312 Claremont Avenue, who will be remembered by the frequenters of Columbia Hall as "Frenchy" a

waiter, was severely wounded in action on October 16. Private Catone was drafted in the early part of last March and sent to Camp Dix, where he was assigned to Company L, of the 309th Infantry. He was sent to France



MARC CATONE.

a few months later and has written to his friends several times lately. His last letter was written two days before he was wounded and it stated that he was in the thickest of the fighting.

Corporal Carl F. Meyer of 629 Hill Street, West Hoboken, was severely wounded in action on Oct. 25. The War Department telegram informing his family was received last Friday night. Corporal Meyer was one of the first drafted men to be sent from West Hoboken, having been sent to Camp Dix on Sept. 8, 1917. In May of this year he sailed for France with Co. K,

74  
H. 1251

312th Infantry, 78th Division. He is 24 years old and was born in Jersey City, but has lived in West Hoboken since infancy. Before being drafted he was in the employ of the Wells Fargo Express Co. as a driver. Corporal Meyer



CORP. CARL F. MEYER.

lived with his parents, two sisters and one brother.

In a letter written to his mother the young soldier says that he was wounded in the foot, but that he expected to be up and around by the time she received his letter.

"Going over the top is not different from walking on the streets in the States, except that you have to duck in shell holes to avoid bullets," said Corporal Meyer in part of the letter.

Corporal Meyer fought in the second battle of the Marne. After a recent battle in the Argonne Forest, he wrote, only fifty men remained uninjured in his company.

The family of Private Owen Leibold of 182 Bartholdi Avenue have been notified by the War Department that he was "killed in action" on Oct. 29. Private Leibold, who is 27 years old, was drafted in April of this year and sent to Camp Dix where he was assigned to Company L of the 310th Infantry. He left for France in the latter part of May and was heard from several times, his last letter having been written on Sept. 21.

The young soldier was born in Jersey City and graduated from Public School No. 20 on Danforth Avenue. Before the war he was employed by Henry Johnson & Company on Gates Avenue. He was a member of the Wauseka Club and the Cowboy Club of Greenville, and was well known in social circles in that section.

The mother of Private Anthony Coglianese, 20 years old, a member of Company H, 165th Infantry, part of the Rainbow Division, was made happy by the news that her son has been located, though he is in a base hospital recuperating from a gas attack sustained July 30 last, on which date he was reported as missing by the War Department. His name is in to-day's casualty list as missing in action. This is the second time An-

thony was wounded, the first being May 15. In the last battle in which he was wounded Anthony was discovered by the Red Cross Ambulance Corps lying among dead soldiers of his company who fell the same day. He writes that he was found fourteen hours after he was gassed.

It was while carrying a wounded lieutenant off the field that Anthony was overcome by the gas fumes, and for which he was cited for bravery. "I am still in the hospital, waiting daily for my reward—a cord with red and green colors attached to a pretty gold pin," he states. "Just as soon as I get it I shall send it home for safe-keeping."

Anthony has been in every big battle that was waged by the Rainbow Division, notably among them Lunerville, St. Clement, Baccarat, Chateau-Thierry, Ourcq, St. Mihiel and the Argonne drive.

Young Coglianese enlisted with the 71st New York Regiment two years ago, and was later transferred to the 165th Regiment, formerly the 69th. He was sent to France Oct. 13 of last year. A brother, Vincent, 22 years old, is also in France with the 59th Pioneers.

Anthony, though born in New York, where he worked for the National



ANTHONY COGLIANESE i

Surety Company, as assistant manager, came to this city when a boy and graduated from Public School No. 27. He was a member of St. Ann's R. C. Church here. He is the son of Fred and Anna Coglianese, residing at 98 Poplar Street.

Antonio Chieffo, of 292 Railroad Avenue, reported slightly wounded in the left leg on July 24, was drafted October, 1917. He went overseas last May. He is attached to Company G, Fourth Infantry. He was born in this city 23 years ago. His mother received a letter from him a few weeks ago saying that he had been gassed. The supposition is that he recovered from his wound, went into action again and was gassed.



# CASUALTY LIST OF 3,254 NAMES, CONTAINS 23 FROM HUDSON CO.

**Six Killed in Action, One Died of Wounds, Fourteen Wounded and Two Missing.**

Washington, Dec. 10.—Two army lists of casualties, totaling 3,254, were released for publication to-day, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 455; died of wounds, 70; died of accident and other causes, 6; died of airplane accident, 1; died of disease, 167; wounded severely, 797; wounded, degree undetermined, 832; wounded slightly, 376; missing in action, 548; prisoners, 2.

New Jersey contributed 96 names to the grand total, twenty-three being accredited to Hudson County, as follows:

## KILLED IN ACTION (6).

Sergeant William Weinshultz, 315 Germania Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant John Bracco, 710 De Mott Street, West Hoboken.

Private Peter Jackson, 99 Franklin Street, Jersey City.

Private Daniel J. Mitchell, 212 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Otto Schau, 63 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

Private Walter Brown, 3,764 Boulevard, West Hoboken.

## DIED OF WOUNDS (1).

Corporal John C. Lang, 538 Elm Street, West Hoboken.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY (1).

Sergeant Emmett Johnson, 224 Fourth Street, Union Hill.

Private Andro Rapolli, 138½ Broadway, Jersey City.

Private Bruno Hopstock, 52 Monitor Street, Jersey City.

Private Maryian Bartoldt, 108 Avenue F, Bayonne.

## WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (6).

Sergeant Frank C. Monaghan, 431 Cleveland Avenue, Harrison.

Private Charles J. Hagan, 58 Tuers Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Karpinski, 168 Eighth Street, Jersey City.

Private James F. Taylor, 30 Vroom Street, Jersey City.

Private James Tito, 5,046 Boulevard, West New York.

Private Tony Gordon, 212 Middlesex Street, Harrison.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (4).

Corporal Charles X. Decker, 30 Romaine Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Alan J. Stark, 126 Atlantic Street, Jersey City.

Private James Calzaretta, 711 Newark Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Eugene J. Curnyn, 175 Bright Street.

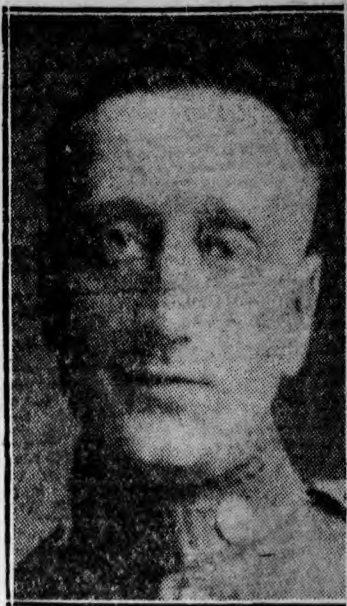
## MISSING IN ACTION (2).

Sergeant Charles E. Robertson, 99 Grant Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Mike Takazowski, 34 West Street, Bayonne.

"I was struck in the leg by shrapnel when a shell burst near our machine gun, but quite a few of my pals were killed by the same shell," writes Private Bruno Hopstock to his folks, who live at 52 Monitor Street.

Hopstock, according to the War Department, was severely wounded on Oct. 26, but there is evidently some



BRUNO HOPSTOCK.

mistake in the date as the letter he wrote telling of his injuries was written on that date. He is 26 years old and was drafted May 13, being sent to Fort Slocum as one of a dozen drafted men from Jersey City. He later was trained for a time at Camp Hancock, Ga., after which he was sent to Camp Upton and then overseas the latter part of July. The latest letter written by him was dated Oct. 31. He is a native of this city and received his education at Schools No. 1 and No. 22, and was employed as a chauffeur with the A. B. See Elevator Company before he was inducted into the Army.

A native of Holland, yet not wishing to claim exemption when called to appear before the draft board in the first induction, George G. Vosknyl gave his life for the cause he thought was worth more than life itself. In a United States uniform he left this city

saying that he wasn't satisfied without doing his bit. At the time he left he was living with Mr. and Mrs. F. Werts of 90 Ege Avenue, who have since moved to 89 Romaine Avenue. He was in Company L, 309th Infantry.

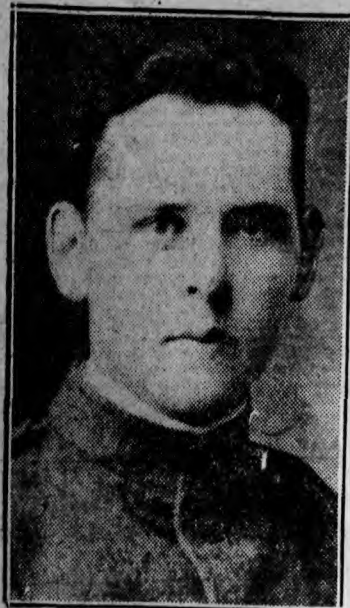
Private Vosknyl was killed in action, the War Department announced by telegram to the Werts family on Oct. 19. He was drafted April 4 and left Camp Dix for France May 19. He wrote on Oct. 13 and 15 saying that he had been in the fighting but had come out without a scratch, although he had left quite a few of his comrades behind him.

He came to America from Holland a year and a half ago and obtained employment with the Pennsylvania R. R. in the baggage department. His

76

Dec 10/18

father, Gerard, and a sister, both in Holland, survive him. He was 23 years old.



GEORGE G. VOSKUYL.

Private Peter Jackson, 23 years, old, a member of Company A, 311th Infantry, was killed in action Nov. 4, according to a telegram from the War Department received by his sister, Miss Anna Jackson residing at 98 Franklin Street, and with whom the young soldier made his home before he entered the service. His name is in to-day's casualty list. His sister said yesterday she had not heard from her brother within the past four months. She wrote to the War Department, she declared, and was informed Peter had been in the fighting for three months and for that reason was unable to communicate with her. Since their mother died, brother and sister made their home together at the Franklin Street address. Young Jackson was drafted April 3 from New York, going to Camp Upton and being later transferred to Camp Dix, from where he was shipped to France May 19. Born in New York, Jackson was graduated from the Seventeenth Street public school there. For the past year and a half, however, he had lived in Hudson City.

Sergt. William Weinschutz, 31 years old, who was killed in action Nov. 4, was a member of Company C, 310th Infantry, and the son of Elizabeth and Charles Weinschutz, residing at 315 Liberty Avenue. The news of his death was received in a telegram from

the War Department a few days ago, and his name appears in to-day's casualty list.

In his last letter to his mother dated Oct. 12, young Weinschutz wrote he had been at the front a number of times and expected to be back home soon. He was drafted last February and sent across seas from Camp Dix the month following. Though born in Brooklyn, William came with his folk to Hudson City when a boy. He was



SERGT. WILLIAM WEINSCHUTZ.

graduated from Public School No. 8, Zabriskie Street and the Boulevard, and before entering the service worked for the Otis Elevator Company in New York, and also R. Noonan & Company in Hoboken. Besides his mother and father, he leaves five sisters and two brothers.

Private Raymond E. Sigler of the 76th Field Artillery, Battery D, was wounded in action in France about



RAYMOND E. SIGLER.

July 19 last. His brother, Victor L. Sigler, of Tompkinsville, Staten Island, formerly of 226 Fifth Street, this city, was officially notified by the War Department, Dec. 5. However, he previously had received a letter from Private Sigler informing him of the fact. The news was withheld from his mother, who was extremely ill and who died Oct. 11. It was thought best not to inform her, as it was believed the shock would have hastened her death.



77

Private Sigler is 24 years old. He enlisted on June 18, 1917, and on Feb. 22 last was sent overseas. He is a member of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Jr. Order United American Mechanics, Daughters of America and Metal Polishers' Union, Local No. 194, of Jersey City. Before he entered the Army he was employed by the Durham Duplex Razor Company and was known to his fellow employees by the name of "Curly," on account of his curly hair. In a recent letter received from him he said he was on the road to convalescence and expected to be home soon, perhaps before Christmas.

Sergeant John Bracco of 710 DeMott Street, West Hoboken, was killed in action on Oct. 12, reads the War Department telegram received by his family last Monday night. The dead soldier was 22 years old. He was drafted Sept. 23, 1917, and sent to Camp Dix. Two months later he went to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., and in May of this year, after a week at



SERGT. JOHN BRACCO.

Camp Upton he sailed for France with Co. A, 325th Infantry, 82nd Division.

Sergeant Bracco was born in West Hoboken and was a graduate of Public School No. 2. He also attended Drake's Business College in New York City. Before being drafted he was employed as a clerk with Swift & Co. in New York City. Sergeant Bracco, who was an only son, is survived by his parents and one sister.

In a letter to his mother, dated Sept. 27, he said that he was writing the letter on the ground and that he was living in dog tents. "I am still alive and in the best of health," were his closing remarks in the missive.

Private Eugene J. Coryn of 475 Bright Street, reported slightly wounded in July, is recovering in a base hospital in France, according to a letter recently received by his wife. He is 22 years old and is attached to the Medical Corps. He was drafted in September, 1917, and went overseas early this year.

Private James Calzaretta of 711 Newark Avenue, who was wounded early in July, according to information received last week by his mother, has been in the hospital and out again and back into the fighting. His name appears on to-day's list. He is a member of the Second Machine Gun Battalion. He enlisted June 12 of last year at the age of 20, and was sent to France a few months later. His brother An-

thony is also in the service, being stationed at Camp Greene, N. C.

Private John Karpanski, Company C, 312th Infantry, is listed among the wounded in to-day's casualty list. His home is at 168 Eighth Street, this city. He is 26 years old and was



JOHN KARPANSKI.

born in Philadelphia. He enlisted in April, 1917, and was sent to France last May. He was wounded Oct. 18. His injury was slight and in a letter received from him on Nov. 29 he said he was on the road to recovery. He received a gun shot in the face, but is not seriously disfigured. Private Karpinski worked in a munition plant in Essex County before entering the army.

Charles J. Hagen, private in Battery C of the 12th Field Artillery, appears in to-day's casualty list among the wounded in action. At his home, 58 Tuers Avenue, last night, his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hagen, said that the young man was wounded July 27 last and that under date of Oct. 23 she had heard from Charles that he was all right again and back with his battery. Mrs. Hagen now fears that perhaps the boy was wounded again or killed in action before the armistice was signed, not having received any word from him later than October. He enlisted in the regular army at Tarrytown a year ago last May and is 24 years old. He is a graduate of St. Peter's School and a native of this city. As a hat checker at the Columbian Club, he was widely known to the Knights of Columbus as "Chick".

78

Hagen. He was also known in local sport circles as a pugilist, and before going away was a Wells, Fargo clerk. Hagen's mother is living with her daughter, Mrs. John F. Kelly at the Tuers Avenue home.

Private James F. Taylor of 30 Vroom Street, belongs to Co. L of the 309th Infantry and was wounded, de-



JAMES F. TAYLOR.

gree undetermined, on Sept. 24. Subsequent letters stated that he was well and that things were going finely with him. He made no mention in his letters of being wounded, although the stationery he used indicated that he wrote from a base hospital. No

word has been received by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Taylor, from the government as to the nature and extent of James' injury.

James is 23 years old, a native of this city and a No. 11 School boy. Prior to leaving he worked as a soap-boiler at Colgate's, and was an active member of the Fairmount Social Club.

Clarence Decker, who appears in today's casualty list as wounded in action, gave his address as 30 Romaine Avenue. His father died some months ago, his mother subsequently leaving this city. He was known to young folk about the Bergen section as a pianist.

Two Bayonneites are mentioned in today's casualty list and both entries in the official list are wrong as to name and address of the nearest kin. Mike Takazowski is reported as residing at 24 West Street. There is no street in Bayonne by that name. The address was evidently on some numbered street on the west side.

Another name and address in error are those of Marylan Bartholdt, 108 Avenue F. The house is a two-family structure, but neither of the families living there ever heard the name of Bartholdt before. A telegram addressed to that name was sent to the house some time ago, but both families refused to accept it. The dispatch is believed to have been a notification from Washington.

Having received news two weeks ago from the War Department that her son, Otto Schau, had died from wounds received in action. Mrs. Schau is still prostrated with grief and could not be seen at her home, 63 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, to-day. Private Schau went away in the first draft had reached France in September of this year. It is thought that he was in the battle of Chateau-Thierry when he received wounds which caused his death.

## 32 LOCAL SOLDIERS NAMED ON THE CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

Six Killed in Action, Fourteen Severely Wounded, Seven Wounded (Degree Undetermined), Four Slightly Wounded and One Missing.

Washington, Dec. 11.—Two more long lists of casualties were announced to-day, totaling 2,898, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 355; died of disease, 148; wounded severely, 1,184; wounded, degree undetermined, 517; wounded slightly, 460; missing in action, 234.

Thirty-two of 117 New Jersey casualties were registered from Hudson County, as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION (6).

Sergeant George T. Kaiser, 41 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant John J. Mahoney, 450 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Charles N. King, 87 Highland Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Bruno T. Smith, 150 York Street, Jersey City.

Private Alexander Suznowski, 15 Fifteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Donald A. Pegg, First National Bank, Arlington.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (14).

Lieut. William S. Lahey, 520 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant Newell D. Yale, 60 Astor Place, Jersey City.

Private Frank Wittnebert, 328 Armstrong Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James A. Moran, 80 Van Winkel Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Louis A. Vrindten, 28 Manhattan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Bertrand G. Brooks, 579 Central Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank Digeronemo, 509 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Barney Furay, Van Horne Street, Jersey City.

Private Frank Lardino, 283 Newark Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Fahlbusch, 102 West Fourth Street, Bayonne.

Private Frederick Hermansky, 710 Union Street, West Hoboken.

Private Alfred Johnston, 711 Cortland Street, West Hoboken.



# 32 HUDSON CO. NAMES ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST TOTALING 4,995

Four Killed in Action, Two Died of Disease, One of Wounds, One Missing and Rest Wounded.

Washington, Dec. 12.—Three casualty lists (two Army and one Marine) released for publication to-day contain the names of 4,995 fighting men, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 684; died of wounds, 197; died of accident and other causes, 29; died of airplane accident, 3; died of disease, 542; wounded severely, 1,714; wounded, degree undetermined, 833; wounded slightly, 686; missing in action, 550; prisoners, 2.

Hudson County, New Jersey, added thirty-two more names to America's roll of honor, as follows:

## KILLED IN ACTION.

Sergeant Herman A. Shapiro, 317 First Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Crosby, 376 Fifth Street, Jersey City.

Private William J. Connelly, 915 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Private Munzie Gallo, 318 Jefferson Street, Hoboken.

## DIED OF WOUNDS.

Private Charles Naudin, 709 Sipp Street, West Hoboken.

## DIED OF DISEASE.

Private Charles A. Burkhardt, Jr., 220 Pearsall Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James J. Stanners, 295 Monticello Avenue, Jersey City.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal Charles E. Ahrens, 17 Armstrong Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal James J. Corrigan, 149 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Bugler James Watts, 85 Hoyt Street, Kearny.

Private John M. Steckel, 190 Neptune Avenue, Jersey City.

Private George C. Ludlow, 3 Apollo Street, Jersey City.

Private John E. Donohue, 179 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private James Feneran, 189 Newark Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John J. Hunt, 44 Newark Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Jacob Herschcovitz, 63 Poplar Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph G. Lazarus, 249 Fifth Street, Jersey City.

Private Henry Feduff, 10 Sussex Street, Jersey City.

Private James J. McCarthy, 169 Beacon Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Alexander Wilbek, 6 Trembley Court, Bayonne.

Private Edward McCreery, 502 Van Vorst Place, Union Hill.

Private Hugo Selehau, 425 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private Harry A. Finnegan, 312 Dodd Street, West Hoboken.

## WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED.

Lieutenant Edwin H. Blanchard, 91 Mercer Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant Frank J. Deterding, 145 Tonnele Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal William Harney, 119 Clendenny Avenue, Jersey City.

Cook Arthur H. Early, 526 Avenue E, Bayonne.

Private Ben Kirdik, 181 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private James P. Sweeney, 48 West Hamilton Place, Jersey City.

Private Pellegrino Cerullo, 98 West 20th Street, Bayonne.

Private Lewis DeChristofano, 423 Hague Street, West Hoboken.

## MISSING IN ACTION.

Private Henry Carment, 402 Second Street, East Newark.

The widowed mother of Private Charles Naudin of 709 Sipp Street, West Hoboken, received the news from the War Department last Wednesday night that her son had died on Oct. 29, from wounds received in action. Private Naudin, who was 23 years old, was drafted in January, and after training in Camp Dix was sent to France in March. He was born in Union Hill, but had lived in West Hoboken since boyhood, attending the West Hoboken public schools. Before being drafted Private Naudin was employed as helper for the Adams Express Company. Besides his mother, the soldier is survived by one brother.

Private John J. Hunt of 44 Newark Avenue, reported as being severely wounded Nov. 1, was a member of the 311th Infantry. He was drafted in June of last year and went "across" in April of this year. He was born in this city 25 years ago. Before entering

the army he was employed in the electric light department of the Public Service Corporation. He is unmarried and lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Hunt.

Private James Feneran of 189 Newark Avenue, officially reported severely wounded Oct. 26, wrote a letter to his sister, Miss Sadie Feneran, on the same day he was supposed to be severely wounded, saying that he had been slightly wounded and expected to be home at no distant date. Feneran is attached to the 14th Machine Gun Battalion. He is a widower, 25 years old and has two children. He was previously in the regular army and served in Panama. He was drafted in September of last year and went overseas May 13 of this year with a contingent of 800 Jersey City draftees. On the day he departed his mother died.

After her son, Harry A. Finnegan, had arrived safely from France on Oct. 13, with his right arm in splints, Mrs. H. Diehm of 312 Dodd Street, West Hoboken, received a War Department telegram last Wednesday which said that he had been severely wounded in action on July 29. His name is on today's casualty list.

Private Finnegan landed in Hoboken, Oct. 13, on the same ship that brought Secretary of War Baker back from France. The wounded man was sent to Ellis Island, and in November re-

ceived a 48-hour furlough to visit his family. He is now in a Government hospital in Lakewood, N. J., undergoing treatment for his injuries. A piece of shrapnel ripped his right arm from the shoulder to the elbow. Thirty-five stitches were sewed in the arm and it was placed in splints. The splints have now been removed and the arm is slowly healing. Finnegan was also slightly gassed and his eyes are somewhat affected as a result, but they are responding to treatment.

Private Finnegan was in the thick of the fight at Chateau-Thierry and continued with the American advance until he was wounded on July 29.

The wounded fighter is 30 years old. He enlisted May 30, 1917, in New York City with the 69th Regiment. After training in Camp Mills and in Montreal, Canada, he was sent to France, Oct. 25, 1917, with the Rainbow Division. The old "Fighting 69th" was now the 165th Infantry, and Private Finnegan was a member of Company C.

Before enlisting, Private Finnegan was in charge of a clerical department for the Fidelity and Casualty Company, Chambers Street, New York City. He was born in West Hoboken and attended St. Michael's parochial school. He lived with his mother, three sisters, one brother and a half-brother, Raymond Diehm, who is in France with Company F, 61st Infantry. In a letter to his mother, dated Nov. 14, Private Diehm, who is 21 years old, said that he had been fighting in the front line trenches for a month and that he was in the best of condition.

To be severely wounded on Nov. 11, in the closing hours of the war, was the lot of Private Hugo Selchau of 425 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken. The War Department telegram with the above information was received last Thursday by Mrs. Elizabeth Talor, with whom he boarded before being called to the colors. Private Selchau, who is 23 years old, was drafted on Sept. 23, 1917, and trained at Camp Dix and later at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. After one week in Camp Upton he sailed for France in April with Company A, 325th Infantry, 82d Division.

Private Selchau was born in Asbury Park and later lived in Jersey City, attending the public schools in this city. Before being drafted he was a painter. His father, Julius Selchau, resides at 93 Leonard Street, Jersey City, and the wounded soldier has three sisters and three brothers. One brother, Private Julius Selchau, Jr., is in France.

Sergeant Joseph P. Brehan has been wounded, having been hit by bullets in the neck and left arm on Nov. 10. According to a letter he has written to Mrs. William Ahearn of 349 Communipaw Avenue, with whom he made his home before enlisting, the young sergeant states that he is recovering because of the excellent

care he is receiving at the hands of the Red Cross workers in the Base Hospital in France, where he is now located. The Sergeant was born in Ireland 22 years ago and entered the service at the outbreak of the war. He sailed for France last July. He came to America from Ireland in 1914, his parents living there still.



Mrs. Jennie Tarantino of 423 Hague Street, West Hoboken, received a War Department telegram Dec. 2 which said that her brother, Private Louis De Christofano was slightly wounded in action on Sept. 29. Private De Christofano is 25 years old. He was born in Italy and came to this country at the age of 13 years and settled in West Hoboken, attending Public School No. 3. He was drafted on Feb. 25 and after training in Camp Dix he was sent to France on May 18 with Company 1, 309th Infantry, 78th Division. Before being drafted Private De Christofano was a photo developer at the Pathe motion picture studios in Jersey City.

The wounded man's father is in Italy, but his three sisters and three brothers are residents of West Hoboken. Private Joseph De Christofano, a brother of the wounded soldier, is in France with the 312th Ambulance Train. In his letters to his family Private De Christofano made no mention of his wounds, but to friends he has written he said that he had been wounded.

Lieut. Edward H. Blanchard, reported wounded (degree undetermined), whose address is officially given as 91 Mercer Street, has never been a resident of this city. His home is in Augusta, Me. The Young Women's Christian Association is at 91 Mercer Street. However, his sister, Miss Lena Blanchard, who is his nearest living relative, takes her meals there. Blanchard, it is said, is now a captain in the Fifteenth Field Artillery of the Regular Army, having been promoted recently. He is 23 years old and is a college graduate. His sister, who is employed in New York, recently received a letter from him in which no mention was made that he had been wounded.

A War Department telegram brought the news to Mrs. M. Kennedy, living at 33 Spruce Street, that her son, Private Joseph Kennedy, 22 years old, attached to Company L, 309th Infantry, had been wounded in action Sept. 24. Young Kennedy was born in Jersey City, attended St. John's Parochial School, and before entering the service was a fireman on the Erie Railroad. He enlisted last March and was sent across seas a month later.

Although the War Department has officially notified Nellie Syby of Sussex Street, that her friend, Henry Feduff of the 58th Coast Artillery, had been severely wounded, a subsequent letter from the soldier is to the effect that his hurts are slight and that he expects to be home soon. Private Feduff was drafted in December, 1917, and sailed for France last May. He is 25 years old, although it was only a little over five years ago that he left Austria, his native land, for America, he was here long enough to become a citizen and return to combat the enemies of his adopted land.

In to-day's list of casualties Private John E. Donohue of Company B, 311th Infantry, is mentioned as having been wounded in action in France on Oct. 27. His home is at 179 Third Street. He had only recovered from a previous wound received on Sept. 18 and had returned to trench duty when he met with his second injury. His parents, however, are in receipt of a letter in which he states he was getting long nicely and expected to be home soon. Private Donohue is 23 years old and before entering the service was employed by the Babcock & Wilcox Company of Bayonne. He has been in France since May 19.



1005 12/18 81

Corporal Herman A. Shapiro of the United States Infantry is listed in today's casualty list as having been killed in action in France. He lived at one time at 317 First Street with his mother, but inquiry at that address last night disclosed the fact that Mrs. Shapiro had moved to Boston. Nobody in the neighborhood could give any information concerning Corporal Shapiro. It is known, however, that he was sent overseas over a year ago. He was about 24 years old.

Private James J. Stanners of 295 Monticello Avenue, died of influenza Oct. 11, three days after he had landed in France with the Third Signal Corps, Replacement Unit. He was inducted into service July 1, and sent to Fort Leavenworth as an expert mechanic in the aero division of the Signal Corps, having had two months training with a detachment in Central High School, Newark. He was formerly a member of the Fourth Regiment and served as corporal under Captain Burlington at the Mexican Border. When the Fourth was called into service Stanners was obliged to resign on account of the illness of his father and received an honorable discharge. He continued his position as a mechanic with the Buick Auto Company of this city until drafted. His father died only a month ago.

The young man was born here and attended No. 11 School. He was a member of St. Aedan's H. N. Society. His mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Stanners; two sisters, Mary and Mabel, and two brothers, Irving and Nicholas, survive. Private Stanners left Camp Merritt Sept. 21 for France, having stayed only three weeks at Fort Leavenworth.

Private George C. Ludlow, who lived for some years with his brother-in-law, Mr. McLean, at 3 Apollo Street, for some years prior to joining the Army, was wounded severely in action Oct. 29. He was a member of Headquarters Company, 312th Infantry, and went to France last May. He was among the second contingent of drafted men to leave here for Camp Dix in September, 1917. He is the son of Capt. Anthony Ludlow of West Hoboken. The young man is 24 years old and before induction was employed as a salesman by the W. O. Horn & Co. of New York.

Corporal James J. Corrigan, in today's list of those wounded severely, and who gave his emergency address as 149 Baldwin Avenue, is a Cleveland, Ohio, boy and member of Co. A, 15th Machine Gun Battalion. His cousin, Mrs. Charles Hartman of Baldwin Avenue, is the young man's nearest living relative. He is a native of New York and went to Cleveland eight years ago.

Corporal William Harney, in today's wounded list, gave his emergency address as 113 Clendenny Avenue. At that place no one by that name could be found.

Private Charles A. Burkhart, 23 years old, of 220 Pearsall Avenue, died of spinal meningitis in France Nov. 15. The last letter from him, dated Oct. 31, told his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Burkhart, that he was well. He was a member of the Quartermaster's Supply Company No. 33, and went to France in September. He entered service in July and was trained at the Bayonne High School Trades' Class, going from there to Jacksonville July 26. The survivors, besides

his parents, are three brothers, George, William and John, and four sisters, Frances, May, Emma and Sophie. The brother, George, is with the Quartermaster Corp in France.

Among the severely wounded in today's list is Private John J. Steckel, 27 years old, of 190 Neptune Avenue. He is a member of Company K, 309th Infantry, and was inducted into service and sent to Camp Dix last April. He was wounded in the left thigh, knee cap and right foot in action Sept. 17. Before going away he worked with a chemical concern in New York. His brother, Edward, was recently mustered out of the aviation service at Garden City.

Private Frank Waleski, 19, of 133 Danforth Avenue was wounded in action Oct. 24 and wrote from the hospital that he was progressing nicely. He is a member of Company D, 113th Infantry, and served with the old Fourth before the war. He is a native of Jersey City and attended St. Anthony's School. His parents are dead, his father having died since the boy went to France.

Corporal Charles J. Ahrens of Headquarters Company, 312th Infantry, is another local lad of that contingent among the wounded in today's list. Before going away last May to Camp Dix he lived with his wife at 17 Armstrong Avenue and was employed in a bank in New York. He was wounded by shrapnel in action in the Argonne Oct. 26. A subsequent letter states that he is recovering from the wounds in the shoulder and right arm and that he is likely to be home any day. Ahrens is a graduate of Stevens School, Hoboken. His wife at present resides at 343 Fairmount Avenue.

Private James P. Sweeney of Company L, 310th U. S. Infantry, whose home is at 48 West Hamilton Place, was severely wounded in action in France on Sept. 16. His brother, John Sweeney, was notified a week ago to that effect by the War Department. Private Sweeney entered the service last February and has been in France since April. He is 23 years old and before entering was employed in the Erie Railroad Company's roundhouse on Pavonia Avenue. He is a member of Division No. 6, A. O. H., and St. Michael's Church Holy Name Society. He has a brother, Luke Sweeney, in the U. S. Aviation Corps, who enlisted when the United States declared war against Germany.

Private Benjamin Kirdik of Company H, Seventh U. S. Infantry, is listed among the soldiers severely wounded in France. His sister, Mrs. Mary Kuprel of 181 Pavonia Avenue, with whom he lived before he entered the service, was notified to that effect by the War Department last Friday. Private Kirdik is 24 years old. He came by his wound on Sept. 30 at Chateau-Thierry. He was shot in the right hand. He has been in France over a year. He is 24 years old and was born in Poland. He came to the United States six years ago. Before he entered the army he worked at his trade as a moulder in an iron foundry. Two of his brothers are also soldiers. His parents and two sisters are in Poland.

Private Frank Digeronemo of Company K, 310th Infantry, was wounded in action in France last month. He took part in the Argonne Forest engagement. He was sent to France six months ago. He lived with his sister, Mrs. Elguereilli, at 509 Jersey Avenue.

82 Dec 17/8

He is 25 years old and was born in Italy. Before entering the army Private Digeronemo was employed as a bartender. He came to the United States seventeen years ago. In a letter recently received from him he stated that his wound was not serious and that he expected to be home before Christmas.

Private Frank Lardino of the Machine Gun Company, 113th Infantry, was wounded in action in France last October. His home is at 283 Newark Avenue. He is 20 years old and has been in the army two years. Before he volunteered he was employed as an ironworker. His mother received a letter from him a few days ago. He told her he was on the road to recovery.

One of the men who was gallantly saved by Sergeant Grover C. Schierenbeck of Bayonne is mentioned in today's casualty list. He is Harry H. Early of 526 Avenue E, Bayonne. Sergeant Schierenbeck was gassed when he endeavored to carry Early and another man, both wounded, to a German hospital the Americans had just captured.

Early, who is 24, was drafted in February and left for overseas from Camp Dix on May 19 as a member of Company L of the 312th Infantry. He was wounded on Sept. 20. He is well known in sporting circles of Bayonne and was considered to be the best batsman on the B. & W. baseball team. He was also a member of the Viking A. C.

Michael Gallo, who is named in today's list as killed in action, lived at 318 Jefferson Avenue, Hoboken. He was 24 years old. His wife, whom he married, willingly signed his release for the draft, as he was anxious to do his bit.



1000/181 83

Private William J. Quinn, 405 Grant Avenue, Kearny.

Private Beni Novoki, Arlington.

**WOUNDED UNDETERMINED (7).**

Corporal Edward Hansen, 100 Cottage Street, Jersey City.

Private Frank Splidt, 96 Leonard Street, Jersey City.

Private Leon Martineaud, 1,191 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James V. Sheridan, 3 Hague Street, Jersey City.

Private John Dato, 420 Grand Street, Hoboken.

Private Lester S. Galvin, 805 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Harry R. Waller, 635 Madison Street, West New York.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (4)**

Private Rocco Montani, 79 Vroom Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant Alexander M. Williamson, 223 Palisade Avenue, Union Hill.

Sergeant James J. Curley, 111 Fifteenth Street, West New York.

Wagoner Casino Di Robertzo, 265 East Fourth Street, Hoboken.

**MISSING IN ACTION (1).**

Private Frederick Abel, 218 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City.

Another member of the "Fighting Fourth" reported wounded is John Fahlbusch, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. John Fahlbusch, 102 West Fourth Street, Bayonne. John enlisted in the Fourth a short while before the declaration of war by the United States and was assigned to Co. F, and is now with the 113th Infantry, 29th Division.

Although an electrician by trade, young Fahlbusch was made a cook and was responsible for part of the "chow" of his company for some time. He was anxious to take part in the fighting, however, and finally succeeded in being transferred to the combat section.

According to letters received by the family from the Red Cross, John was wounded on Sept. 28, being shot in the back and the right arm. He is in a base hospital.

Young Fahlbusch is 26 years old, was born in Nyack, N. Y., but came to Bayonne with his parents in his infancy. He attended St. Mary's Parochial School and in addition to his electrical work helped his father in the restaurant business, which accounts for the fact that he was chosen as cook when his company was short of culinary artists.

Private Leo Cayton, 28 years old, a member of Company L, 309th Infantry, was killed in action Nov. 1, according to official word from the War Department received yesterday by his father, Jerome Cayton of 414 St. Paul's Avenue. Young Cayton after being drafted April 4 last was sent to Camp Dix and from there to France a month later. He attended Public School No. 23 and St. John's Parochial School. In St. John's R. C. Church, to-morrow, a requiem mass will be offered for the dead soldier. Before entering the service Cayton was a pipe fitter on the Erie Railroad here.

First Lieut. William Stewart Lahey, 28 years old, a member of Company B, 311th Infantry, was severely wounded in action on Oct. 28, according to a telegraphic communication from the War Department received by his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Lahey, of 520 Summit Avenue. His name is on to-day's casualty list.

Mrs. Lahey is in doubt as to the accuracy of the War Department's information, stating her son was wounded on Oct. 28. She received a letter dated Oct. 29, in which he says he had a hard tussle with four Huks, but came out of the engagement unscathed. Yesterday, however, Mrs. Lahey was informed by telephone by

# 84

## Dec. 13/18

### 4,390 MORE CASUALTIES POSTED; 38 ARE OF HUDSON COUNTY MEN

Two Killed in Action, Two Dead From Wounds, One Dead of Disease and the Rest Wounded or Missing.

Washington, Dec. 13.—Forty more Hudson County, New Jersey, fighting men were reported in the two Army lists released for publication to-day, as follows:

#### KILLED IN ACTION.

Corporal Fred C. Hall, 307 Johnson Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Chula, 81 East Twenty-eighth Street, Bayonne.

#### DIED FROM WOUNDS.

Sergeant Harry L. Glock, 576 North Side Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Frederick S. Miller, 249 Second Street, Union.

#### DIED OF DISEASE.

Private Adam Kratz, 248 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Lieutenant Richard Lange, 151 Prospect Avenue, North Bergen.

Private George J. O'Brien, 119 Zabriskie Street, Jersey City.

Private Caro Rappold, 190 Woodlawn Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Dominic Dundas, 102 Bright Street, Jersey City.

Private William F. Nadolla, 2 Hampton Court, Jersey City.

Private Joseph M. O'Donnell, 235 Eighth Street, Jersey City.

Private John T. Wiesenhoefer, 432 Twenty-fourth Street, Guttenburg.

Private Wilber H. Garrison, 305 Graham Avenue, Kearny.

#### WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED.

Corporal Francis Grom, 177 Culver Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank J. Hoffman, 42 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private Peter Peterson, 4 Lilla Street, Union Hill.

Private Frank T. Hendl, 556 Blum Place, Union Hill.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Sergeant Grover Schierenbeck, 42 East Forty-ninth Street, Bayonne.

Corporal Michael E. Sinnott, 682 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private Martin J. Spangenberg, 354 Varick Street, Jersey City.

Private David Endlich, 162 Grand Street, Jersey City.

Private Peter Homa, 119 Essex Street, Jersey City.

Private Patrick J. Varrilly, 179 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Ignacy Wielouski, 286 Grand Street, Jersey City.

Private Charles P. Schaefer, 509 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Private John M. Guthrie, 707 Palisade Avenue, West New York.

Private Ivan Dividowski, Secaucus.

#### MISSING IN ACTION.

Corporal Louis Gassel, 232 Grand Street, Jersey City.

Private Cornelius J. Briody, 189 Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Private Richard Knaggs, 522 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Samuel Patterson, 121 Wilkison Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Nick Banadies, 354 First Street, Jersey City.

Private William P. Cregan, 392 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Bernard F. Monahan, 181 Fourth Street, Jersey City.

Private John P. Ryan, 101 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private Don Udelewitz, 284 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Albert W. Bischoff, 1,126 Hudson Street, Hoboken.

Private Tony Degenaro, 122 Grand Street, Hoboken.

The two army lists contained 4,390 names, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 417; died of wounds, 20; died of accident and other causes, 5; died of disease, 208; wounded severely, 1,357; wounded, degree undetermined, 1,027; wounded slightly, 944; missing in action, 412.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY IN ACTION, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION:

Private Edward Conlon, 211 Sixteenth Street, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED, DEGREE UNDETERMINED, PREVIOUSLY REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION:

Corporal Robert P. Rauenbuhler, 12 Montrose Avenue, Jersey City.

That Lieut. Harry L. Glock of 576 West Side Avenue, who is listed to-day among the dead from wounds,

is very much alive in view of the fact that he has been heard from since the reported date of his death.

is the opinion of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Glock. The telegram received from the War Department Dec. 3 states that Glock died on Sept. 1 from wounds received in action.

The young lieutenant's family received a letter on Nov. 11 and dated Oct. 22,

to the effect that he was well and had received his officer's commission Sept. 20. At the time of writing the letter he was in Paris arranging for the purchase of his officer's equipment.

However, the family is somewhat apprehensive over the welfare of Harry because no word has been heard from him since last month.

As soon as the telegram was received Mr. Glock turned it and the letters over to Congressman Hamill, who is now endeavoring to secure definite information about the lad from Washington.

Glock was assigned to Company B of the 125th Infantry, 32d Division,

when he received his commission. On July 26 he was discharged from the 35th Engineers to attend the officers' training school, having arrived in France last February, a battalion sergeant-major, with his regiment.

He enlisted in the regular army in October, 1917, and was sent to Camp Grant, where he was promoted to sergeant the following month.

He is a native of Jersey City and attended Public School No. 9 and Drake's Business College. Thereafter he entered the Thirty-third Street offices of the Pennsylvania R. R., where he was employed at the time of his enlistment.

His brother, Edward, is a first class machinist on a submarine chaser, having enlisted for that service last May.

Lieut. Glock was not in action Sept. 1 and it was not until the latter part of October that he returned to the trenches. Consequently the family believes that if Harry is dead, the date on the telegram is wrong.



Dec 13/18

85



LIEUT. HARRY L. GLOCK.

Private John J. Crosby of Company K, 309th Infantry, was killed in action in France on Oct. 18, in the Argonne Forest battle. He was 23 years old and before volunteering eight months ago, was employed in the pencil department of the Dixon Crucible Company. He is survived by one sister. His home was at 376 Fifth Street.

Corporal Louis Gassel of Company L, 311th Infantry, reported missing Oct. 25, whose home is at 232 Grove Street, enlisted early last year. He went to France in June of this year and shortly after arriving there was promoted to the rank of corporal. He was born in Philadelphia 30 years ago, and before enlisting was employed by the Dupont Powder Company. His mother, with whom he previously lived, said to-day that he was wounded Sept. 12, but subsequently recovered and returned to active duty. In a letter received by his mother the latter part of October he tells of being in a "dugout in the woods." His family has no information as to his fate other



CORPL. LOUIS GASSEL.

than the meagre report furnished by the War Department.

There are two others of the Gassel boys in the service of the country—Jack, a second lieutenant in the regular army, now stationed at Vancouver, Wash., and Herman, a member of the Naval Reserve, who is now at Newport, R. I.

The parents of Private August Rohner, whose address is given on to-day's casualty list as 825 Highpoint Avenue, West Hoboken, are now living in Melvin, Ill. The War Department telegram, addressed to his mother, informing her that he was slightly wounded in action about Oct. 5, was received by his brother, Emil Rohner of 820 Oak Street, West Hoboken, last Wednesday.

Private Rohner was sent to Camp Dix with the first batch of draftees from West Hoboken on Sept. 8, 1917. He later trained at Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., and after one week at Camp Upton he was sent to France with Co. B, 327th Infantry, 77th Division. He was born in Switzerland and arrived in this country with his parents at the age of one year and has lived since in West Hoboken, graduating from Public School No. 4. Before being drafted Private Rohner was a machine hand for the Trexler Lumber Co., at Kearny. Besides his parents, the wounded soldier has five brothers.

In a letter to his brother, Emil, dated Oct. 3, Private Rohner said that a shell hit him and he thought he would lose the use of both his legs. He said further that he had been in the front line trenches three times.

Private Cornelius J. Briody of Company I, 309th Infantry, is reported in to-day's casualty list as having been missing in action since Nov. 1. He was in the employ of Armour & Company, Seventeenth and Monmouth streets before he entered the army last April. He was sent to France last June. He is 28 years old, unmarried, and was born in Ireland.

Private Rocco J. Montano's name appeared among the wounded in yesterday's casualty list. He lived with his parents at 79 Vroom Street, before being inducted into service last summer and was a medical student at Fordham University. He writes that he is eager to return, now that the war is over, and continue his studies.

Private Dominick Dundas, another of the boys of the old Fourth Regiment, although reported severely wounded on Sept. 23, is, according to a letter recently received from him by his mother, Mrs. Ellen Dundas of 102 Bright Street, recovering in a base hospital in France. Dundas' right jaw and eye were injured by a piece of shrapnel.

Dundas is attached to the 111th Machine Gun Battalion. He is only 19 years old, but he was anxious to get into the big fight and enlisted in the Fourth Regiment when this country entered the war. He was born in this city and before enlisting was in the employ of the Wells Fargo Express Company. He has a brother, John, in the service, who is at present stationed at Camp Dix. A cousin, a New York boy, whose name was also Dominick Dundas, was killed in France a few months ago.

Private Joseph G. Lazarus of Company E, 113th Infantry, was seriously wounded on Oct. 25, in the battle of Argonne Forest. He is 18 years old

86

Dec. 13 '18



JOSEPH G. LAZARUS.

and his home is at 249 Fifth Street. He served nearly a year in the Navy before he entered the Army. He has been in France several months. Three of his brothers, James, Patrick and John, are in the Army. His father is John Lazarus, who is an engineer in the power house of the County Court House.

Private Richard Knaggs of Company I, 309th Infantry, is reported missing in action since Oct. 16. His name appears in to-day's list of casualties. He boarded with Mrs. Minnie Finn of 522 Grove Street previous to his entering



RICHARD KNAGGS.

the army. He is 23 years old and was employed in the box department of Colgate & Company. He came to the United States from Ireland about five years ago. His mother is in the old country. Letters received from Private Knaggs since the date he was officially reported missing indicate that he is all right. The most recent letter is dated Nov. 14.

Private Frank J. Hoffman of Company I, 309th Infantry, who is reported wounded (degree undetermined)

Oct. 20, formerly lived with his mother, Mrs. Kate Hoffman, at 42 Wayne Street. He is 27 years old. He was drafted April 4 of this year and went to France the following month. He at one time was a member of Company B, Fourth Regiment. A letter written by him under date of Nov. 15 gave the information that he had been "gassed," but did not mention being wounded. Before being drafted he was employed in the traffic department of Butler Brothers.

Corporal Michael F. Sinnott of 682 Montgomery Street, a member of Company K, 310th Infantry, was slightly wounded in action Oct. 13, according to to-day's casualty list. A letter from him dated Nov. 12 states that



CORP. MICHAEL F. SINNOTT.

he sustained a superficial wound in his right leg and that at that time he was recovering and able to walk about a bit.

Sinnott is 23 years old and was born here. He attended Public School No. 11 and St. Joseph's School and when inducted into service last February was employed as a conductor by the Public Service. He made his home with his father, David, also a trolleyman.

Private William F. Mandolla of Company S, 309th Infantry, who was wounded Sept. 8, is doing well, according to a letter recently received from him by his parents, who reside at 2 Hampton Court. Mandolla was born in this city 23 years ago. He was previously employed as a mechanic by the Central Railroad.

Top Sergeant Martin J. Spangenberg, reported wounded Sept. 29, attached to the 147th Infantry, 37th Division. He is the sole support of his mother, who is a widow, living at 354 Varick Street. He enlisted April 10 last and went overseas in July. He is 23 years old and was born in this city. In a letter dated Oct. 20 he informed his mother that he had been shot in the foot, "but was satisfied as he got ten Germans that day."

A postal card from the War Department, received previous to a telegraphic notification, by Pierce Ryan of 101 Morris Street, contained the information that his son, Private John P. Ryan of Company H, 311th Infantry, was severely wounded in the right arm on Sept. 23. A grandmother of the young soldier, who lacks but



two years of being a centenarian, is verging on a nervous collapse over the fate of the lad, who is a favorite grandson. Private Ryan, who is 25 years old and a former employee of



JOHN P. RYAN.

the Department of Streets and Public Improvements, entered the service by conscription on April 28 of this year. He was at Camp Dix for only two weeks when he was sent to France. Another brother, Pierce, who is 22 years old, is also in France, having entered the service last September.

Private Joseph M. O'Donnell, son of the late City Clerk and Police Judge Michael J. O'Donnell, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been severely wounded in action in France on or about Sept. 19. He is 22 years old and entered the service last February. He was attached to Company D, 310th Infantry, and was sent to France last May. His home is at 235 Eighth Street. He has written frequently to his mother and in one of his letters told how he had collected a number of souvenirs in the shape of German helmets, etc., but had lost them. In one letter to his aunt, who lives in Rutherford, Private O'Donnell told how he had been wounded and that he hoped to "get" the Hun who "got" him. A letter received from him on Oct. 22 indicated that although still suffering from his wound he was on the road to recovery. He said, however, he had lost 35 pounds' weight because of his experiences.

Private David Endlich, whose parents reside at 162 Grand Street and who is listed among the wounded in to-day's casualties, is expected home shortly.

Private Bernard Francis Monohan of Co. M, 309th Infantry, is named in to-day's list of casualties as having been wounded in action on or about Nov. 1. He is about 28 years old and was sent to France from Camp Dix on May 19. Private Monohan was born in this city and was in the employ of the contracting firm of the James T. Mitchell Company (Inc.) before entering the Army.

Nicholas Banadies of the U. S. Infantry is named in to-day's casualty list as having been severely wounded in action on Oct. 17. He boarded at

the home of Mrs. Louise Saporietta, 354 First Street, previous to his enlistment immediately after the United States declared war against Germany. Up to that time he worked in a munitions plant. On Nov. 4 Mrs. Saporietta received word from the War Department that Banadies had died from wounds. On Dec. 3 another telegram informed her that he had been wounded on Oct. 17. She thinks the conflicting messages leave some doubt

concerning his fate and that he may still be alive. Private Banadies was born in Italy and came to this country about six years ago. He is 25 years old and unmarried. He has a sister here.

Private Ignacy Wielowski, reported wounded, previously boarded with Mrs. Budlowski at 286 Grand Street. He was drafted last year and was sent overseas early this year. He is 28 years old and was born in Poland. He came to this country four years ago. It is said he has a wife and two children in Poland.

Private Peter Homa, of Company M, 113th Infantry, who is in to-day's casualty list as wounded, is one of the old Fourth Regiment boys. The big toe of his right foot was hit by a machine gun bullet. Corporal John Homa, a brother, who was with him in most of Company M's battles, escaped injury. In a recent letter to his father, Michael Homa, of 119 Essex Street, he tells of the fight in which he received his wound:

"I was in the first wave going over, and I am sure one lucky boy, advancing in machine gun fire without getting killed. In all the mobs of prisoners we got, I didn't see a man amongst them. They were all kids. Some fourteen and fifteen and I believe there were some who were not even that old.

"At the present time I am in a Red Cross Hospital, resting up for a while. I am getting the best of treatment. Don't worry about me. I only got a little cut on the heel of my left foot. It did not hit right, but only went through my big toe. I will be back on the firing lines by the time you get this letter. Johnny was a battalion liaison man. I am pretty sure nothing happened to him."

Joseph Donohue of 397 Ocean Avenue has received word from the War Department that his nephew, Private Patrick Jennings of Company A, 303rd Engineers, was gassed on Sept. 10. Under date of Nov. 11, Jennings wrote that he had been wounded, but was all right. The young soldier was born in

County Roscommon, Ireland. He received his initial training in Camp Dix, from which place he was sent overseas April 2. Prior to his entering the army he was a member of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, and was also an active member of the Knights of Columbus.

Private Don Udel of the U. S. Infantry, who lived with his brother, Nathan Udel, 281 Third Street, before entering the Army about nine months ago, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as missing in action since last October. He was born in Russia and came to the United States about nine years ago. He was employed as an egg candler by the National Grocery Company before entering the Army. He has one brother who is now serving with the U. S. Army in France. His parents are still in Russia.



PATRICK JENNINGS.

Private Patrick J. Varley of Company L, 309th Infantry, whose home is at 179 Third Street, was slightly wounded in action in France on Sept. 26. He is 25 years old and was sent overseas last May. He was employed in a munition plant at Bridgeport, Conn., and also worked as a railroad man in the Croton yards of the Erie Railroad before entering the army. He was born in Ireland and came to this country six years ago. He has a brother William, who is in Company I, 348th Infantry. The parents of both soldiers are in Ireland.

Corporal William Luzzi, 358 Whiton Street, Jersey City, received eight ugly machine gun bullet wounds in different parts of his body in the Argonne forest on Nov. 1. He is a member of Co. K, 309th Infantry, 78th Division.

Private William P. Greagan of Company E, 113th U. S. Infantry, is reported wounded in action on or about Oct. 20. He lived with his cousin Mrs. M. Cassidy at 392 Grove Street and entered the army a year ago. A letter received by Mrs. Cassidy from him on Nov. 6 informed her he was on the road to recovery. He is 18 years old and was employed as a driver by the Adams Express Company before entering the army.

John Chula, 23, of 81 East Twenty-eighth Street, Bayonne, reported killed, was born in Bayonne and was 24 years old when drafted last February. He was assigned to Company K of the 312th Infantry, and went overseas in April. Prior to his induction into the army he was a machinist's helper at the Standard Oil Works. He was reported killed on Sept. 28, but his parents still have hope that there may have been some mistake in the report.

He leaves, besides his parents, a married sister, Mrs. Helen Prehatny of 203 East Twenty-second Street; three unmarried sisters, Julia, Susan and May, and two brothers, Michael and Andrew.

Reduced from sergeant to private for ordering his men to advance upon the display of the white flag by the Germans, who, instead of surrendering,

fired into his men, Frederick C. Hall, Jr., who has since been absolved from all blame in the mistake by his superiors and advanced promptly to a corporalship, has now given his all to the nation, having been killed in action Nov. 4.

The corporal, who lived with his mother, Mrs. Fannie Gutwald, at 309 Johnston Avenue, and was a member of Company L, 23d Infantry, enlisted Aug. 31, 1917, not wishing to be out of the fight for freedom any longer than he had to. He was only 22 years old and was sent to Fort Slocum and Syracuse to receive his initial training before leaving for France, July 7.

Oct. 18 he wrote to his mother, saying that he had been in the trenches twelve days and "looked like the wild man from Borneo, not having had a chance to shave."

He was a member of All Saints' Church and Holy Name Society and a graduate of School 22. He was employed as a conductor with the Central Railroad before entering the service. His mother, Mrs. Gutwald, his father, Frederick C. Hall, Sr., two sisters, Mrs. A. Toussaig, 222 Old Bergen Road, and Adele Hall, and a brother, Edward, besides a stepbrother, Paul Gutwald, survive him. The latter is now in service in France and hasn't

written his folk in the last four months and the family have fears for his safety also.

Mrs. Bishoff of 1126 Hudson Street, Hoboken, received word that her son, Arthur, 24, was missing. Since then, however, she has received a post card from her boy telling her that he had been missing from his company for seven days, but was then back again. Mrs. Bishoff has written the War Department for further information. Arthur Bishoff is a member of a machine gun company.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Whiteley of 731 Montgomery Street has been notified that their son, Bugler Joseph Whiteley of Company K, 413th Infantry, has been slightly wounded. He joined the Fourth Regiment when eighteen years old and saw service on the Mexican border.

"We have been in the bloodiest battle of the war," he wrote to his parents on Nov. 2, "and have licked the



BUGLER JOSEPH WHITELEY.



Dec 13 1918 89

Kaiser's finest guards and have advanced when they all said it was impossible."

Bugler Whiteley graduated from School No. 11 and later attended Dickinson High School and joined the High School Orchestra. He later took the commercial course at Drake's and was employed by the Joseph Dixon Crucible Company. He was a member of St. Aedans' Church.

Wounded with shrapnel in face and back on Sept. 22, recovering and being again wounded in another battle on Nov. 1, is the story told by Corporal J. Snerry of 217 Culver Avenue, this city, in a letter to his mother. The corporal's name is in the casualty list to-day. He is 23 years old and was drafted Feb. 25. He is a native of this city, a graduate of School No. 24, and was employed by the Crucible Steel Company. His brother, Peter, is in France with a regiment of Engineers.

"Wounded severely" all the news the family of Private Carl Rappold of 190 Woodlawn Avenue has received of him in some time. This news was conveyed to his folks by a telegram from Washington. He was drafted last January and after being at Fort Slocum and Camp Hancock, Ga., for a time was sent overseas in July. The last letter he wrote was mailed over two months ago and in this he said he was O. K. He is a member of the Hudson Glee Club and the Junior Order of this city.

## CATCHING UP WITH THE CASUALTIES?

### Indications That Washington is Speeding Up the List.

There is a possibility that within the next few days all casualties in France will have been reported to the relatives of the men killed, wounded or missing. Those who have been studying the lists closely take this view by reason of a letter sent home by Corporal Charles B. Nelson of Maplewood. Nelson, a member of Company B, 113th Infantry, of which the old Fourth Regiment is a part, wrote home under date of Nov. 6: "I have dodged Hun bullets so long that I no longer fear them."

Since then his family has been notified by the War Department that he has been wounded in action.

Nelson's letter of Nov. 6 as much as states that he was injured on that date. Assuming this as a fact, then his wound was received during the last five days of the fighting.

If the Government has so far caught up with casualties that it is now reporting to relatives the list for the last five days of the war, another week should see practically all casualties reported, by telegram at least.

This, assuming the facts from the Nelson case, will come as welcome news to Hudson County homes whose sons have been fighting in the 113th, the 104th Engineers, composed of old Fourth boys; the 104th Signal Corps, composed of the old Jersey City Signal Corps, and the 309th and 312th, the draft regiments that are almost exclusively made up of local men. All these outfits fought in the bloody Argonne during the closing days of the war.

Dec 14 1918

## 56 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS NAMED ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LISTS, TOTALING 5,439

### Biggest Toll Yet For a Single Day—Six Killed in Action, One Dead of Wounds, 43 Wounded and Six Missing.

Washington, Dec. 14.—Two Army lists released for publication to-day totaled 5,439 casualties, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 372; died of wounds, 140; died of accident and other causes, 24; died from airplane accident, 2; died of disease, 104; wounded severely, 2,148; wounded, degree undetermined, 1,195; wounded slightly, 838; missing in action, 616.

Fifty-six Hudson County, New Jersey, soldiers were reported as follows:

#### KILLED IN ACTION (6).

Corporal James P. McGovern, 41 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Carl F. Maehr, 254 Webster Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal William A. Lauenstein, 76 West Fourteenth Street, Bayonne.

#### CASUALTIES NOW TOTAL 147,294

Killed in action (including 396 at sea).....	26,379
Died of wounds.....	10,042
Died of disease.....	14,424
Died from accident and other causes.....	2,014
Wounded in action.....	79,216
Missing in action (including prisoners).....	15,219
Total to date.....	147,294

Corporal William Herbert, 7 Hartley Place, Bayonne.

(Continued on Third Page.)

90 2 100-1418  
Private Harry L. Brown, 31 Woodlawn Avenue, Jersey City.  
Private Dominick Gill, 5 Baldwin Avenue, Weehawken.

**DIED OF WOUNDS (1).**

Private Salvatore Giammarco, Morton Street, Cliffside.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY (26)**

Sergeant Harold F. Ryer, 139 Charles Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant William J. Douglas, 1 Keasby Street, Harrison.

Sergeant Alfred J. Heslen, 42 Tappan Street, Kearny.

Corporal Charles T. Strong, Jr., 21 Gardner Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal William S. Macaulay, 341 Fairmount Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Jacob Tanis, 27 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal George A. Shugrue, 316 Clinton Street, Hoboken.

Wagoner Michael A. Wall, Jr., 261 Boulevard, Bayonne.

Private Richard P. Briody, 91 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Raymond E. Sigler, 203 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph F. Devine, 346 Princeton Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Thomas Chrones, 1,123 Pamrapo Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Harry G. Spalding, 139 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Stewart D. McEwen, 103 Zabriskie Street, Jersey City.

Private Dennis W. Rodman, 122 Booraem Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William C. Timpert, 18A Siedler Street, Jersey City.

Private Jacob J. Singer, 212 Warren Street, Jersey City.

Private Louis Levine, 280 First Street, Jersey City.

Private Furey Scuro, 522 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James H. Phelan, 313 Fifth Street, Jersey City.

Private Edward Binder, 43 Boyd Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward F. Coe, 295 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Walter A. Marley, 180 West Fourth Street, Bayonne.

Private John Moran, 29 East Fifteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Timothy J. Shea, 202 Monroe Street, Hoboken.

Private Charles Sannawald, 552 Jefferson Place, Union.

**WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (6).**

Private Michael J. Doyle, 349 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Andrew Lewandowski, 491 Bay Street, Jersey City.

Private Cornelius Daley, 97 Tuers Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Louis Levine, 512 West Side Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Stephen J. Horay, 4 Sesson Court, Bayonne.

Private Meyer Katz, 124 West Thirtieth Street, Bayonne.

**SLIGHTLY WOUNDED (11).**

Corporal Raymond C. Ensley, 124 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.

Cook John T. Cregan, 128 Bostwick Avenue, Jersey City.

Cook Louis J. Gable, 31 East Eighteenth Street, Bayonne.

Cook Roderick MacDonald, 103 Johnston Avenue, Kearny.

Private Stanislaw Skink, 180 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

Private Howell T. Edwards, 36 Huron Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Patrick Ryan, Jr., 140 Henry Street, Jersey City.

Private William Walsh, 88 Tonnele Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank Tighe, 809 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Frank P. Haussmann, 712 Dadd Street, West Hoboken.

Private Howard P. Gutchens, 509 Humboldt Street, Union Hill.

**MISSING IN ACTION (6).**

Corporal Ernest A. Becker, 127 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Private Hugh F. Dolan, 64 Grant Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John J. Broderick, 1 Oxford Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Michael Dunleavy, 55 Monitor Street, Jersey City.

Private Angelo Francesconi, 91 Harrison Street, Hoboken.

Private Benjamin J. Ensmann, 150 Weehawken Street, West Hoboken.

Private William Walsh, 23 years old, of Company I, 309th Infantry, was slightly wounded in action Sept. 20, according to a War Department telegram received by his married brother, P. Walsh, living at 88 Tonnele Avenue. His name is in to-day's list. Young Walsh was drafted last April, going to France from Camp Dix the month following. Both parents are dead, and before he was called into the service he boarded with friends in the down town section. He was born in Ireland and had lived in Jersey City about six years. He worked for the Adams Express Company here before he became a soldier.

Private John Broderick of 1 Oxford Avenue has been missing in action since Oct. 16. He had written a letter in the trenches to his mother only the day before, but it is probable that he was caught in the German fire which placed so many of the other men of Co. I, 309th Regiment, on the casualty list.

Broderick was drafted April 4, and after being at Camp Dix for a time went across May 20. He is 20 years

old and was employed by the Standard Oil Company of Bayonne before entering the service. A letter sent by Corporal Kelley of 12 Oak Street, who was also a member of Company I, and wounded, is said to have conveyed the information that Broderick was alive and in good health on Nov. 9, two days before the armistice was declared.

Broderick was a graduate of School 14, a member of the Loyal Order of Moose No. 266 and a member of St. Patrick's Church and Holy Name Society.

Although he wrote on October 31 that he had been wounded in the leg and was unable to leave his bed at that time, the War Department has sent a letter to Mrs. Mary Scuro of 422 Pacific Avenue that her son, Furey Scuro, had been severely wounded in action Nov. 3. It is hardly possible, the family thinks, that he recovered

from his first wounds and was put in action again immediately?

Scuro, who is 19 years old, enlisted Sept. 4 and after being at Fort Slocum and Anniston, was sent to France with Company I, 114th Infantry. Before this he had been in the 113th Regiment.

He is a native of Italy, coming here in 1912. He was employed at the Sneed Iron Works and before this at the Reigel Sack Company. A brother, James, is now in France also with Co. F, 148th Infantry.

The name of Private Richard P. Briody, son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Briody of 91 Palisade Avenue, appears in to-day's list of severely wounded in action. The telegram from the War Department stated that Briody was severely wounded Sept. 20. Prior to this information, how-



1000-14118 91

ever, the parents had learned, through a letter from their son, that he was in a Red Cross hospital in France re-



RICHARD P. BRIODY.

covering from a wound in the left arm. The bullet entered just below the shoulder, fracturing the bone. The letter stated he was "doing nicely."

Briody was beyond the age limit of the first draft when war broke out, but he volunteered and was sent to Camp Forrest, Georgia, where he was assigned to the 53d Regulars, going to France last July. Upon arriving in France Briody was transferred to another regiment in the 28th Division, known as the "Iron Division," which did some heavy fighting in Fismes. Later the division was sent to the Verdun front, where the fighting was even hotter. It was while going "over the top" for the third time in this sector that Briody was wounded.

Briody was born in Hudson City. His brother, Charles G. Briody, is also in France with a trench mortar battalion in the Artillery Corps.



FUREY SCURO.

Michael Dunleavy of 55 Monitor Street has been missing in action since October, his sister, Mrs. Charles Ashlong, has been informed by Washington. The soldier was 31 years old and is a native of Ireland, having lived in Jersey City a number of years. He was drafted among the first men in the city and was assign-

ed to the 328th Infantry at Camp Dix. He reached France about a year later.

Corporal George J. O'Brien, of Company H, 111th Infantry, was wounded



CORP. GEORGE J. O'BRIEN.

in action October 22, according to a telegraphic communication received by his married sister, Mrs. A. Harvey, with whom he made his home at 119 Zabriskie Street, before he was called into the service. Young O'Brien had been at the front seven days before he was wounded. Shortly before the outbreak of the war he enlisted at Chicago, Ill., where he was working as chef. He was sent to Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and later assigned to the 344th Infantry. Both parents of the young soldier are dead. He was born in Hudson City and attended St. Paul of the Cross parochial school. For the past five years though, he had made his home in Chicago, Ill. A brother, William A. O'Brien, is stationed at Curtis Bay, Md., in a Government shipyard, as police guard.

Private Stuart Dodge McEwen, the 22-year-old son of Mrs. Mary McEwen, living at 103 Zabriskie Street, was wounded in action September 30. In

his last letter to his mother under date of November 3, young McEwen wrote that he was in a dugout when a German bomb exploded over the roof, a piece of shrapnel piercing his leg. Many other soldiers were wounded. He is in a base hospital and slowly recovering, he says. He was drafted February 28, sent to Camp Dix and thence to France two months later. Born in Hudson City he was graduate from Public School No. 25. He was a member of the Central Avenue Reformed Church, and until he entered the service was bookkeeper for the Trust Company of New Jersey, Monticello Avenue branch. He is attached to Company C, 310th Infantry. His brother, Private Malcom McEwen recently received an honorable discharge from Camp Dix, where he had served since last June. The father of the boys is dead.

92

Dec 14 / 18



STUART DODGE McEWEN.

The first Hudson City boy reported as having lost a leg in the Argonne battle is Private Harry G. Spalding, 26 years old, a member of Company F, 311th Infantry, and son of Frances and Alexander Spalding of 139 Hopkins Avenue. His name is on to-day's list as seriously wounded. A telegram from the War Department stated it was on Oct. 17 he was wounded. Prior to that, however, the mother of young Spalding learned from his former employer, Arthur Grove, of the New York Life Insurance Company in New York, to whom her son had written, that as a result of the wounds he received in action his left leg had to be amputated. This news, the mother said yesterday, her son endeavored to keep from her. The last letter Harry wrote home was under date of Nov. 5, in which he states he was slightly wounded, but was feeling very sick. He further said it was in the Argonne drive he was wounded, and that he is in a base hospital getting along nicely." Harry was drafted last April, going to France from Camp Dix May 9. Born in Hudson City he was

graduated from both Public School No. 6, and the William L. Dickinson High School. He was a member of the Simpson M. E. Church, Summit Council, Jr. O. U. A. M.; and Washington Camp, Patriotic Sons of America.

Benjamin J. Ensmann of 150 Weehawken Street, West Hoboken, who is on to-day's casualty list as missing in action, lived at the above address with his parents. His father is 80 years old and his mother's age is 77 years. He was drafted early in the year and after a few weeks' training in Camp Dix he was sent to France. Private Ensmann is 30 years old.

His last letter was dated Oct. 16, and he said that he was wounded, but was getting along all right.

"Although I am in a base hospital pretty badly done up— I am joyous over one fact, and that is, I put one German on the death list before he

got me. We were taking the town of Grand Pre, just outside of the Argonne Forest on Oct. 15, when a German chased me twenty yards; I leveled a machine gun at him and dropped him before he put me completely out of business." So writes Sergeant Harold H. Ryer, the 22-year-old son of Mary and Henry F. Ryer, living at 139 Charles Street, who is included in to-day's list among the severely wounded. The last letter the sergeant wrote



SERGT. HAROLD H. RYER.

home was addressed to his father in which he said he received a flesh wound in action, whereas, in a letter to his friend, Leonard O'Brien, of 101 Charles Street, he wrote that he was shot through the left hand and thigh. A message from the Red Cross verifies the latter. Young Ryer, who was called into the army Nov. 7 of last year, going to France from Camp Dix, May 19 last, had seen much bloodshed since that time, he writes. He participated in severe fighting at the battle of St. Mihiel.

Though born in New York, Sergeant Ryer came, when two years old, to Hudson City. He was graduated from both St. Ann's parochial school and St. Peter's High School. He has five sisters and two brothers. Until he joined the colors he was employed by the American Woolen Company in New York.

Private Howell T. Edwards, 21 years old, a member of Company D, 303d Engineers, who, before he entered into the service, made his home with his married brother, Herbert S. Edwards, at 36 Huron Avenue, is listed to-day among those wounded in action. A War Department telegram brought the information that it was on Sept. 30 that young Edwards was wounded.

Edwards was sent away from a New-ark draft board last April, going to France from Camp Dix the month following. He is the son of Thomas R. and Margaret Edwards, now living in England. Prior to entering the service Edwards was an accountant for E. W. McClave & Son, Harrison, where his brother is now employed. A brother, Vincent, is also in the service, being connected with the transport service.



Dec 14 / 18

93



HOWELL T. EDWARDS.

The parents of Dominick Gill, whose address on to-day's casualty list is 5 Baldwin Avenue, Weehawken, now reside at 554 Boulevard, Weehawken. He was killed in action on Oct. 14, according to the War Department telegram received by his parents Dec. 4.

Private Gill enlisted in April, 1917, with Co. K, of the old Fourth Regiment, now the 113th Infantry. He trained in Anniston, Ala., and a few months later sailed for France. In his last letter, dated Oct. 3, he said that he had chased his first Hun, that he was feeling fine, and that the Yanks had the Germans "on the run."

Private Gill was born in Brooklyn. Before enlisting he was in the employ of the National Biscuit Company.

Three brothers of the dead soldier are enlisted in the service. Sergeant Harry Gill, 30 years old, of Co. G, 54th Infantry; Private Frank Gill, 22, of the 25th Engineers, and Private James Gill. The youngest brother, Hugh, aged 18, was listed to go with the next batch of draftees when the armistice was signed.

Private Frank Haussmann of 712 Dodd Street, West Hoboken, who is on to-day's casualty list, arrived in this country on Nov. 24 and is at present recuperating from his wounds in the Army base hospital at Colonia, to which he had been removed from Fox Hills, S. I.

Private Haussmann is 24 years old. He was drafted Sept. 20, 1917, and after a week's training in Camp Dix he was picked out for the Rainbow Division. A few months later he sailed overseas as a member of Company F, 112th Engineers, and participated in the battle of Chateau Thierry, in the Toul drive, and at Sedan, and was gassed at the battle of Champagne in July.

After recovering from being gassed he rejoined his regiment and on Oct. 14 was shot in the left ankle with a machine gun bullet. He was lying in No Man's Land for two days without food when he was rescued by his

comrades. For several days he lay unconscious in a base hospital.

The wounded soldier is rapidly recovering from his injuries and is expected to be home within a few weeks. A brother, Quartermaster Sergeant Edward Haussmann, who enlisted at the beginning of the war, is at Camp Dix.

Private Stanislaw Skink of Company D, 310th Infantry, is mentioned



STANISLAW SKINK.

in to-day's list of casualties as having been slightly wounded in action in France last October. He is 21 years old and came to the United States from Poland six years ago. He made his home with his sister, Mrs. Veronika Lucik, 180 Seventh Street. He has been in the Army since last March and was sent overseas in May. He was employed as a waiter in a New York hotel.

Corporal Charles T. Strong, Jr., of 21 Gardner Avenue, was wounded by shrapnel in the right arm and left leg on Sept. 27, and under date of Nov. 19 wrote his family here that he expected to be out of the hospital in a few days. He is a member of Company G, 312th Infantry, and went to Camp Dix in September, 1917. He was a member of the old Fourth Regiment for

two years, joining when he was 18. Prior to leaving he was employed in the Harris-Forbes bonding house in New York. He was born in Brooklyn, lived here for the past fifteen years and attended No. 22 School. Strong was at one time assistant superintendent of the Lafayette M. E. Sunday School.

Private Adam Kratz of No. 310th Infantry, who lived with his sister at 22 Elliott Place, died from pneumonia in France on Oct. 26. His sister, Mrs. Holden, has been notified to that effect by the War Department. Private Kratz was 28 years old and was born in Jersey City. He was sent to France from Camp Dix last June. In addition to Mrs. Holden he is survived by another sister Miss Rose Kratz.

94

Dec 14 / 18



CORP. CHARLES T. STRONG.

Word was received a week ago from Washington that Private Edward A. Coe of 295 Virginia Avenue was wounded severely in action with Co.



EDWARD A. COE.

L of the 309th Infantry. Shortly after his arrival in France in May he was transferred to the Third Battalion, Intelligence Bureau of the 309th, one of his principal jobs being to detect and explode German mines. Under date of Oct. 28 Coe wrote that he was back in Company L and was getting along finely.

Louis Levine of Company M, 309th Infantry, whose home address is given as 280 First Street, is mentioned in to-day's list of casualties as having been severely wounded in France last October. His parents, however, received letters from him on Nov. 11, 13 and 20, in each of which he stated he was in good health and expected to be home soon. He has been in France since last May.

A soldier named Andrew Lewandowski, whose home address is given as 191 Bay Street, is named in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in action. There is no such address as 191 Bay Street and inquiry in the neighborhood failed to reveal any information concerning him. His name does not appear in the City Directory.

Private James H. Phelan of the 308th Machine Gun Battalion, Company A, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded severely in action on Oct. 28, but his parents, who live at 313 Fifth Street, received letters from him since then in which he stated that although he had been wounded he was on the fair road to recovery and had later, Nov. 6, been doing some plumbing work in the hospital where he had received treatment. He has been in France

since last June. In the engagement in which he was wounded twelve privates and two lieutenants were taken out of the line and sent to a base hospital. He is 30 years old and unmarried. In addition to his parents he has four sisters and two brothers.

Private Michael J. Doyle, another member of Co. L, 309th Infantry, and who lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Doyle, at 349 Summit Avenue, was wounded in action about Oct. 31. He volunteered for the draft last spring, before going away conducting a confectionery store on Summit Avenue. He was born here, attended No. 11 School and was a member of St. Aedan's parish. Doyle was finally accepted for the draft after four times being rejected for the Navy.

Private Louis Levine of 512 West Side Avenue, another member of Co. L, 309th Infantry, was severely wounded in action Sept. 26. He finally was accepted for the draft last spring after much insistence on his part and on that of his father who conducts a stationery store at 572 West Side Avenue. A postal from the young man dated Nov. 19 gives the family no clue to the extent of his wounds, the letter dated Oct. 11 also saying nothing in that regard. Levine is 23 years old, was born in New York and lived here 11 years. He was a member of Co. D of the State Militia Reserve before going away.

Private Edward F. Binder, also wounded severely Oct. 16, is another Co. L, 309th man, in the casualty list to-day. He is a brother of Dr. Joseph Binder of the Medical Corps and who was City Hospital physician two years ago. Young Binder is 23 years old and a native of Philadelphia. His family now lives at 330 Union Street. The last letter from Binder is dated Oct. 15, the day before he sustained his wound.

At the home of Private William S. Macaulay, 341 Fairmount Avenue, all information was refused a reporter relative to the young man's assignment in the Army and the extent of

his wounds. He is reported to-day severely wounded in action.

Private Raymond C. Ensley of 142 Duncan Avenue was slightly wounded in action in September. He is a member of Co. L, 309th Infantry, and prior to going away worked for the Adams Express Company.

Enlisting in Newark, Louis J. Gable of 31 East Eighteenth Street, Bayonne, was transferred to the old Fort



Dec 14 / 18

95

Regiment of Jersey City. Young Gable, who is a son of Mr. and Mrs. Felix Gable, was employed by the Babcock & Wilcox Company when the war broke out. He was 17 years old at the time and endeavored to enlist in Bayonne, but was unable to convince the recruiting officers that he was 18. He succeeded in being accepted in Newark. He went overseas in September, 1917, as a member of Company B, 113th Infantry, and was wounded on Oct. 21.

John Moran of 29 East Fifteenth Street, Bayonne, mentioned in to-day's list as wounded, boarded with Mrs.

Mary Quinn prior to being drafted, and did his brother, Peter, who is now with the Naval Reserves at Pelham Bay. John Moran entered the army in April and was sent overseas in June. He was wounded on Nov. 4.

Stephen J. Harjy, mentioned in to-day's list of wounded, resided with his sister-in-law, Mrs. Gebolski, at 4 Sisson Court, Bayonne, prior to being drafted. He was employed at the Standard Oil and is married, but was put in Class 1A on account of his wife being employed. He was sent overseas in April and was wounded on Oct. 24.

Michael A. Wall, Jr., of 261 Boulevard, Bayonne, reported in to-day's casualty list as wounded, resided with his parents and was an engineer of the Central Railroad before he was inducted into the Army.

Cook John T. Cregan of 128 Bostwick Avenue, who was wounded in

action, received his wounds Oct. 16, according to the War Department. He has written home telling of his injuries since. He enlisted eleven months ago and was with Company M, 310th Infantry, having left Camp Dix for overseas six months ago.

Hugh F. Dolan has been missing in action since September, according to the War Department information. At his home, 64 Grand Street, his mother is hoping that she will hear further news from him before long. His last letter was dated Oct. 16 and in this he said he had "seen the big show" and was behind the lines for a rest. He entered the service about a year ago and was a member of Company L, 309th Infantry, with which he went to France last January. He is a member of St. Bridget's Church and Holy Name Society.

Three hours after she had received a telegram from the War Department that her fiance, Thomas Chrones, had been severely wounded in action on Oct. 16, Miss Frances Sullivan of 123 Pamrappo Avenue was called up on the telephone by Chrones, who told her that he was in a hospital on Staten Island, and, although badly wounded, would not remain crippled. Something intervened to break the telephone connection and she has been trying to get in touch with him since, but unsuccessfully.

Chrones was drafted April 4 and left Camp Dix for France in June as a member of Company L, 309th Infantry. He is a member of the Cowboy Social Club of this city and St. Paul's R. C. Church.

As Mrs. Hopper of 202 Monroe Street, Hoboken, had just finished reading a telegram from the War Department yesterday advising her that her brother, Thomas J. Shea, had been gassed, the front door opened and Private Shea walked in.

The young soldier, who is an enlisted man, had been shipped over to an army hospital in Washington, D. C. He was a member of the Fifth Gun Detachment in the Second Division, and had been in France since last August.

Private Shea only got a short furlough and is obliged to return to Washington to-day to complete his period of convalescence.

First gassed and then shot twice through the neck. That explains why Corporal George A. Shrugrue of Hoboken, a member of "The Fighting Fourth," is confined to a hospital in England.

Since the receipt by his sister, Mrs. Hallihan of 316 Clinton Street, Hoboken, of telegraphic advice from the War Department that Corporal Shrugrue had been severely wounded, a letter arrived from England telling of the scraps in which the young soldier had engaged the Huns. He recovered from the effects of the poisoned gas and then went back for more. The bullets which penetrated his neck came within an ace of severing his jugular vein.

Corporal Shrugrue, his sister is advised, is recovering rapidly and expects to be home not later than Jan. 1.

Although his name is on to-day's casualty list as wounded, relatives of Meyer Katz of 124 East Thirtieth Street, Bayonne, are expecting him home almost any day. Katz was drafted April 3 and sent overseas as a member of Co. G, 147th Infantry, 37th Division, in July. He was wounded Sept. 29, receiving a machine gun bullet in his left thigh. In his last letter home, Katz said that the bullet had been removed and that he did not think he would limp when cured.

Mrs. Minnie Brazel of 809 Willow Avenue, Hoboken, was very much surprised this morning when a reporter informed her that the name of her brother, Frank Tighe, appears on to-day's casualty list as wounded.

Mrs. Brazel said that she had received no word from the Government of her brother's reported wounds. The last letter she received from him was in October, when he assured her that he was safe and sound.

Tighe is 34 years old and entered the service April 4, 1918. He has been in France since July. He is a machine gunner.

96

Dec 14-18

# JERSEY CITY NURSE WINS THE COMMENDATION OF PERSHING

"Displayed Great Courage and Coolness During a Hostile Air Raid," Commanding General Wrote of Miss Sands.



NURSE TYLDESLEY L. SANDS.

Not all of the glory that has come

to Jersey City in the World War must be accorded to her sons. A modest young woman who responded to the first call for volunteer nurses when America entered the lists has by her bravery and devotion to duty earned the personal praise of General Pershing. She is Miss Tyldesley L. Sands, a graduate of Christ Hospital in the class of 1913, and she is one of the few American nurses to receive personal commendation from the Yankee chief. General Pershing's letter to Miss Sands, addressed to U. S. Base Hospital No. 5, and forwarded by Brigadier General Richard Bullock, is dated Aug. 28, and is as follows:

"My Dear Miss Sands:

"I have heard with great pleasure of your conduct on the night of June 30, 1918, when during a hostile aero raid you displayed great courage and coolness and brought cheer and comfort to the helpless patients under your charge.

"I am proud and happy to have under my command a nurse who has set such a high standard of fortitude and devotion to duty.

John J. Pershing,

Commander-in-Chief,  
American Expeditionary Forces.

General Bullock's letter to Miss Sands is dated Sept. 7, and follows:

"My Dear Miss Sands:

"It gives me great pleasure to transmit to you this message of appreciation for your noble services and devotion to duty as outlined by our Commander-in-Chief.

"Richard Bullock,  
"Brigadier General, U. S. A.,  
"Commanding."

Were it not that Miss Sands' mother who resides in Washington, D. C., forwarded the letters of the American officers to friends in this city, the bravery displayed by the young nurse would probably never have been disclosed to her many friends in this city and certainly not to the public at large. Miss Sands has written many letters to her friends in Jersey City, but there was very little if any of them about the air raids and not the slightest intimation of the praise she received from the Yankee chief for her heroism. Those few of her friends who heard the joyous news to-day were exultant at the great good fortune of Nurse Sands, and were unstinted in their praise of her qualities.

Miss Sands was one of the youngest nurses who ever entered the Christ Hospital Training School, being only seventeen years old when she journeyed from her home in the Bahama Islands to Jersey City to follow the nursing profession. Following her graduation in 1913 she essayed private nursing for a while in this city, and later became engaged in institutional work in Connecticut. When America entered the war the young nurse immediately offered her services to the American Red Cross for overseas duty, and a few months later was at the front with the American troops who were operating in conjunction with the British Army.

The hospitals to which she was assigned were singled out on many occasions by the Hun airmen for special attention. During one of these raids a bomb crashed through the roof of the structure and, without exploding, fell on a cot which a nurse had deserted just a few minutes before when the raid signal was given.

Miss Sands is expected home in the near future.



Dec 16/18 97

Private William Jaeger, 610 High Street, West Hoboken.

**WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED (6).**

Sergeant George J. Nagengast, 90 West Thirtieth Street, Bayonne.

Corporal Harry J. Laramée, 94 East Forty-fourth Street, Bayonne.

Mechanic Henry Meyer, 200 Cambridge Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Walter G. Van Court, 557 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Emil Dietrich, 404 Walnut Street, West Hoboken.

Private William S. Groell, Union Hill, N. Y. (?)

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (6).**

Corporal John F. Rooney, 221 Sixteenth Street, West New York.

Rosario Lacarte, 187 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private Bronislaw Koseziuch, 58 Newburg Street, Jersey City.

Private Frank J. Dertus, 32 West Twenty-eighth Street, Bayonne.

Private Joseph J. Cunningham, 272 Palisade Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private Joseph Neubauer, 422 Fulton Street, Union Hill.

**MISSING IN ACTION (6).**

Private Emil W. Schlichting, 188A Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edwin A. Coughlin, 261 Forest Street, Jersey City.

Private Casper Hagerman, 33 Monticello Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles G. Sitty, 295 Halladay Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Brachia, 351 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Maceesko, 474 Avenue A, Bayonne.

Sergeant Hugh A. Byrne of Company F, 312th Infantry, who was killed in action on Oct. 16 during the battle of Argonne Forest, had his home at 286 Fifth Street. His name appeared in yesterday's casualty list, but his mother was notified by the War Department of his death on Dec. 7. A mass of requiem was offered for him at St. Mary's Church, Erie and Second Streets, last Saturday. Sergeant Byrne was born in Troy, N. Y., and was a graduate of St. Mary's Catholic Institute, this city. He was also a member of St. Mary's Church Holy Name Society and before entering the army was employed as a clerk by the Adam's Express Company. He was sent to France last May from Camp Dix after being there since Nov. 22, 1917. He has a brother, Sergeant Philip A. Byrne, Company A, 6th Infantry, of the Army of Occupation, now in France.

Lieut. Henry J. White of 12 Monticello Avenue was not killed in action on Oct. 30, as reported, but seriously gassed. This information has just reached his wife in a letter written on Nov. 16 by the lieutenant, who is now in a hospital in France.

Lieut. White enlisted as a sergeant in the Fifth Missouri National Guard at the outbreak of the war and went into training at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. It was at this camp that he received his promotion to lieutenant, and was transferred to the 130th Machine Gun Battalion of the 35th Division. He sailed for France in April of this year and was immediately placed in an active sector of the war front.

After James D. Irwin of 185 Van Horne Street had entered the service his wife removed to Brooklyn. It is understood by people living at the Van Horne Street address that she received word that he had been severely wounded from the War Department, but later got word that he had been killed in action.

William J. Crowley, living at 210 Palisade Avenue, father of Private George F. Crowley, a member of the 312th Ammunition Corps, 65th Regiment, was informed by his brother-in-law in the War Department in Washington, that his son died of pneumonia in France on Nov. 5. The War Department has not yet notified Mr. Crowley of the death of his son. A brother of the dead soldier, John, is also in France. Besides his father and brother Private George Crowley leaves two sisters, the Misses Helen and Bella. His mother is dead.

Private Edward L. Gerquist, the 19-year-old son of Bertha and Peter Gerquist, of 233 Manhattan Avenue, is reported in a telegram from the War Department as having died of lobar pneumonia on Nov. 3. His name is in to-day's list among those died of disease.

Young Gerquist, who had been seventeen months in the fighting, had gone through the big battles of Cambria, St. Mihiel, and the fiercest of them all, the Argonne drive. It is presumed by the parents of the dead soldier that their son contracted a cold, due to exposure in the Argonne battle, which resulted in his death. The mother of young Gerquist still is in doubt as to the accuracy of the information from Washington. She said yesterday she cannot believe her son is dead. It was on Oct. 31, she said, that she last heard from Edward, at which time he wrote he was well and happy. He also enclosed in that letter a Red Cross label, asking for the things he desired his folks to send him. After enlisting in May, last year, in New York, young Gerquist was sent to Fort Totten, N. Y., from where he was sent across seas two months later with the first New York contingent. He was attached to Company F, the Eleventh Railway Engineers.

Edward was born in East New York, Brooklyn, but located with his folks in Jersey City when a year old. After graduating from Public School No. 25 he took a five-year course in the evening schools here. He was a tool maker by trade before he became a soldier and was a member of the Summit Avenue M. E. Church. A brother, Lawrence Gerquist, who had served over six months in the Naval Reserves, being stationed aboard the U. S. S. transport Wilhelmina was honorably discharged last Thursday upon his commandant officer learning of the news of the death of his brother. He had been across the sea quite a number of times. Two more brothers, Harry and Arthur, also survive.

Private Clarence Dorazio of Company H, 328th Infantry, is included on to-day's list as wounded in action. His parents, Clenonice and Joseph Dorazio, living at 44 Waverly Street, have not yet been officially notified of their son's being wounded, but

were apprised through a letter from the latter under date of Oct. 27, in which Clarence said he was slightly wounded in the leg in the Argonne battle. In subsequent letters, dated Nov. 15 and 20, respectively, the young soldier writes that he is in a base hospital and still under treatment, but that he had hopes soon to be sent home. Clarence was drafted Sept. 23 of last year, sent to Camp Dix, from there to Camp Gordon, and thence to Camp Upton, N. Y., from where he went to France May last. Born in Hudson City twenty-three years ago, he graduated from Public School No. 6, after which he devoted his studies to the violin and art, having studied the latter in a New York art school. Private Harry Dorazio, 26 years old, a member of Company B, 121st Machine Gun Battalion, also in France, was wounded July 3 last. Both boys, according to their last mail, are recovering. They have two sisters, Hazel and Adeline.

Private Patrick J. Halloran, 28 years old, of Company K, 66th Infantry, is named in the casualty list as having been severely wounded on Nov. 1 in action during the battle of Argonne Forest. He lived with his sister, Mrs. M. Kennedy, at 390 Grove Street before he entered the army. She received a letter from him under date of Nov. 15, in which he said that he had been in a base hospital, but was recovering from his injuries. He was employed by the International Elevating Company of New York. He has been in France since last August. He was born in Ireland and his parents are still there.

Antonio Esposito, whose residence is given as 239 Twelfth Street, is listed among the severely wounded in action. He is not known at the above address, and no information concerning him could be obtained in the neighborhood. His next of kin is Mrs. Rose Natali.

With three of her sons in France, two of them in hospitals with wounds, Mrs. Amanda Mayer, of 200 Cambridge Avenue, this city, said yesterday she is happy they are alive. Mechanic Henry A. Mayer, attached to Company L, 6th U. S. Infantry, had gone "over the top" eight times before he was wounded. He was at the Verdun front when he was gassed. Henry's name is in today's list among those wounded in action, and a telegram from the War Department stated it was on Sept. 7 that he was wounded. Prior to the official message, though, Mrs. Mayer had a letter from Henry written in the early part of October, stating that he was wounded and in a base hospital. On Oct. 24 he wrote again, saying he had fully recovered and was back with his company. The last letter Henry wrote to his mother was dated Nov. 11, in which he said he was leaving the Verdun front, "the toughest place he ever came across." Mechanic Mayer enlisted July 26 of last year, was detailed to Fort Slocum, N. Y.; from there to a camp in Chickamauga, Ga., and thence to France, April last. He was born in Carlstadt, N. J., 28 years ago, and was graduated from Public School No. 3 in Hoboken, after which his folks located in Hudson City. Before entering into the service he was a brakeman on the Lackawanna R. R. here.

The second son, Private Joseph, 23

years old, a member of the 113th Infantry Machine Gun Battalion, is also in France. He was gassed in one of the big fights, but when he wrote his mother under date of Nov. 7 he had fully recovered and had rejoined his company. No official word from the War Department to this effect, though, was received by the mother. After being gassed Joseph also had an attack of the influenza, he wrote, and was at that time on K. P. duty. Joseph had been "over the top" twice "before the Hun took a wallop" at him, he writes.

Although his duties are of an extremely precarious character, Fred J. Mrs. Mayer's 26-year-old son, attached to the Medical Department, 59th A. R. C. A. C., who has been in France since last March, has fortunately escaped unscathed. He is

stretcher bearer. He was a brakeman on the Lackawanna R. R.

Another Jersey City lad of Company L, 309th Regiment, is on to-day's list as missing. Private Edward A. Cougling of 26 Forrest Street last wrote home on Oct. 13 saying that he was in the thick of the fighting. It was three days later, according to the War Department, that he failed to answer the roll call of his company after an engagement.

He left Jersey City for Camp Dix April 4 and sailed for France the latter part of the following month. A native of this city, he is a graduate of School No. 14 and the Jersey City High School. He was employed by the Atlas Cement Company of New York before joining the colors. He is a member of St. Patrick's parish. His brother, John, is also in the service.

Private Charles G. Sitty of 295 Hallday Street has been missing in action since Nov. 1. He last wrote home that he was in the front line trenches. This letter was dated Oct. 9.

He was a member of Company K of the 309th Infantry, which regiment has had numerous casualties. After being drafted he was sent to Camp Dix on April 4 and sent overseas May 19.

Jersey City became his home four years ago, he having come here from Ireland. He was employed as a brakeman on the Lehigh Valley system and was a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen Local 333. Also a member of All Saints' Church and Holy Name Society.

Another member of the same company as Sitty is also on the list today. Private J. Guckian, who was severely wounded on Oct. 16. He too has been in this country only a few years, having come here from Ireland. A letter received by his sister, Elizabeth, at 41 Harmon Street, since he received his wounds tells how shrapnel hit him in the head and hip and he is now in the hospital. He was employed by the American Sugar Refinery as a timekeeper before he left for Camp Dix on April 4, from where he sailed for France May 19.

Writing under date of Nov. 22, Walter G. Van Court of 557 Communipaw Avenue tells his mother that he is now acting as an orderly in the Red Cross Hospital No. 5 in Paris, which he expects will be cleared out within thirty days, and his mother expects she will have him with her soon. The War Department says that he was wounded (degree undetermined) on Oct. 22, but Van Court states that he received a shrapnel wound in the right arm Oct. 17 after having been over the top three times.



Dec 16/18

He is a member of Company B, 310th Infantry, and was drafted Feb. 25, having gone to France May 20. He is 27 years old and a member of Holy Cross P. E. Church. He was employed by Hitchens & Co. of Elizabeth.

A War Department telegram brought the news to Mrs. Bertha Probst of 187 Griffith Street that her son, Private Edward Probst, was wounded Oct. 22. His name appears in to-day's list among those wounded, degree undetermined. Two weeks ago Mrs. Probst had a letter from her son stating he was wounded in the left leg and arm, but not seriously, and that he was still undergoing treatment in a base hospital. Young Probst

was drafted last February and sent across seas from Camp Dix the month following. He was born in Hudson City and was graduated from Public School No. 25, Zabriskie Street and the Boulevard. Until he was called into the service Probst had worked for the Tinfoyle Company in New York. The father of Edward is dead.

A grandson of ex-Judge Bedle of Jersey City is reported to-day as having been severely wounded in action on Sept. 29. He is Corporal Thomas F. Bedle, of 441 Union Street, who has written since that date that he was gassed and wounded and was now in a base hospital in France.

The corporal, who is only 19 years old, enlisted in March last year when the declaration of war against Germany was first announced. Although he joined the 71st Regulars in New York, he was later transferred to Company I of the 105th Infantry when he reached Spartanburg, S. C. At this camp he received his corporal's stripes.

At the time he was wounded he was brigaded with the 27th Division, made up of New York men, who smashed the Hindenburg line.

Bedle was born in this city. He is a graduate of School 12 and attended Lincoln High School. He was employed in the General Superintendent's office of the Central Railroad Company.

Private Casper Hagerman of 33 Monticello Avenue, who is on to-day's list among the missing, was mentioned in the Journal Wednesday last. He is a member of the 104th Signal Battalion, the old Signal Corps of this city.

Lying thirty hours in a shell hole in a drizzling rain, with a bullet wound in the chest and arm, without food and with only the muddy water in the shell hole to quench his thirst, was the experience of Private Thomas W. Kinkead, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Kinkead, living at 565 Pavonia Avenue, and brother to Major Eugene Kinkead, former Sheriff, who is stationed at Washington in the Intelligence Division of the War De-

partment. A War Department telegram received by Mrs. Kinkead announced it was on Sept. 30 that her son was severely wounded. In one of his letters, telling how he was wounded, Private Kinkead writes: "It was in the Canal Du Nord, on the outskirts of St. Quentin, which runs four miles under ground and which the

Dec 17/18

## LOCAL SOLDIER IS CRIPPLED

### Private Liseski Writes That He'll Bear War's Marks For Life.

Lieut Derowski of the Bayonne police force received a letter from Private John Liseski, who was wounded on Oct. 22 and is believed to be on the way home. The letter indicates not only the spirit the Yankees fought in but their attitude even when crippled through war. The letter reads in part:

"We were so near the firing line when I received your letter that we had no time to write letters, so could not answer yours. All we could do was to read the letters we received.

"We went over the top and gave the Germans hell from the 9th of October to the 22nd, and at 8 o'clock in the morning I was wounded for the second time, and pretty bad at that, for I have only the use of my right hand. Thank God for that.

"While I laid here at the hospital I received seventeen letters. I think that I will soon be back in the States as I will never be a soldier again, only a cripple for the rest of my days, which makes me think that I will not remain here long.

"Things look bad for the German army as the Yanks and the Allied soldiers are making it hot for them, so I don't think the Kaiser will stick it out much longer unless he picks up a gun himself and goes to the front, and there isn't a chance in the world for that to happen.

"Private John Liseski.

"Base Hospital No. 49."

100

✓



101

102

Dec 17/18

## 26 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS ON THE CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY, TOTALING 4,836

Two Killed in Action, One Died of Wounds, Two Died of Disease, Others Wounded—Total Killed in Action 241.

Washington, Dec. 17.—New Jersey casualties reported by the War Department to-day included the names of twenty-six residents of Hudson County, New Jersey, as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Corporal Charles F. Maresca, 429 Central Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Lee Cayton, 414 St. Paul's Avenue, Jersey City.

### DIED OF WOUNDS.

Corporal Joseph Mangialomini, 52 Avenue C, Bayonne.

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Private James P. McGuire, 55 Kearney Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Ernest Carbone, 1312 Washington Street, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Sergeant Edward J. Accordino, 41 Cottage Street, Jersey City.

Private Henry H. Spratt, 50 Greenville Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Robert J. Harding, 87 York Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas P. Quinn, 282 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Franklin F. Mittricker, 63 Carlton Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Gerardo J. Perovinzano, 141 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

(Continued on Second Page)

Dec 17/18

## TWENTY STEVENS MEN GAVE THEIR LIVES IN WAR

College Roll of Honor Bears  
Names of Three Jersey  
City Boys.

Record thus far compiled at Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, show that twenty Stevens engineers lost their lives during the war. Of these thirteen died in Europe or in foreign waters and seven died from accident or disease in this country. In all 690 Stevens men, including those who left before graduation, were in active service, practically all being engaged in an engineering capacity, most of them as commissioned officers. The total number of living graduates of Stevens is 1,826.

The first to lose his life was Lieutenant E. John Munby of the Class of 1897, who died in action in France on Jan. 31, 1915, while serving with the Royal Engineers. Walter Antosch of the Class of 1917, who was a warrant officer and shortly to be made an ensign, was a victim of German submarine warfare. He was instantly killed in the torpedoing of the West Bridge

in foreign waters on Aug. 15, 1918, and was buried at Brest, France.

Following is the roll of honor of Stevens men who gave their lives during the war:

Died in foreign waters or in Europe: Warrant Machinist Walter Antosch of New York City, Class of 1917, died Aug. 15, 1918, when the "West Bridge" was torpedoed in foreign waters. He is buried in Brest, France.

Lieutenant K. A. Bailey of Glen Ridge, formerly of Class of 1919, was killed in action by shrapnel Oct. 9, 1918. Lieutenant Bailey was an officer in Field Artillery.

Lieutenant P. W. Ebbert of Glen Rock, formerly of Class of ex-1918, serving with Field Artillery, was killed by shrapnel Aug. 7, 1918. Lieutenant Ebbert was an acting captain.

A. D. Giovanni of Jersey City, formerly of the Class of 1914, was killed at the Battle of the Somme. He served with the French Army.

Frank La Pointe of Jersey City, formerly of the Class of 1920, was killed in action in France. News of his death was received in November, 1918. Mr. La Pointe was a member of Co. C, 192d Regiment of Engineers, U. S. Army.

Robert Mathieson of Hackensack, formerly of the Class of 1920, was in the Tank Service and was killed in action on the Western Front Oct. 3, 1918.

Lieut. J. F. Merrill of Neshanic Station, N. J., formerly of the Class of 1915, was in the American Air Service. He died in France, October, 1918.

G. A. Metzger of Ridgefield Park,



Dec 17 / 18

formerly of the Class of 1918, in American Air Service, died in France, 1918.

Lieut. E. J. Munby of London, England, Class of 1897, in the Royal Engineers, died in action Jan. 31, 1915.

Lieut. O. B. Sherwood of Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly of the Class of 1912, Aviation Section of the Signal Corps, died in Italy from an aeroplane accident. His funeral was held in Foglia, Italy.

Lieut. Lawrence Turnbull of London, England, of the Class of 1907, 2d Bedfordshire Regiment, was killed in action June 16, 1915.

Warrant Machinist D. F. Thompson of Bloomfield, Class of 1918, U. S. Navy Steam Engineering School, died of disease on a transatlantic trip, Aug. 15, 1918. Mr. Thompson was buried at sea.

Ensign Theodore Burnham Van Nest of East Orange, formerly of the Class of 1916, died of pneumonia on the U. S. S. George Washington in foreign waters, Oct. 15, 1918.

Died from accident or disease in the United States:

M. I. Butfield of Plainfield, formerly of the class of 1912, Officers Training School, tank service, died at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Nov. 7, 1918.

Lieut. E. L. Cone of Jersey City, of the class of 1908, air service, died from an airplane accident, June 28, 1918.

A. V. Greer of Hoboken, formerly of the class of 1914, died of pneumonia at Camp Sherman, Oct. 2, 1918.

W. A. Hale of Cranford, of the class of 1916, Aeronautical Mechanical Engineer, was killed at a flying field in Buffalo, July 15, 1918, in the fall of an airplane that he was inspecting.

Major W. R. King of Brooklyn, N. Y., class of 1886, Ordnance Department, died at Aberdeen, Md., July 17, 1918.

Corporal F. S. Leisenring of New York City, of the class of 1908, Company F, 22d Regiment of Engineers, New York Guard, died Oct. 23, 1918, of pneumonia.

Lieut. S. R. Warner of Maplewood, of the class of 1916, aviation section of the Signal Corps, was killed in an airplane accident near Call Field, Texas, April 24, 1918.

104



105

Dec 27 18

## REDUCED CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY; CONTAINS ONLY 15 FROM HUDSON COUNTY

**Two Killed in Action, One Dead of Wounds and Two From  
Disease—Eight Wounded and Two Missing.**

Washington, Dec. 27.—Only fifteen Hudson County (N. J.) soldiers were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

**KILLED IN ACTION (2).**

Private Anthony Santillo, 151 Broadway, Jersey City.

Private George Glesocke, 228 Hancock Avenue, Jersey City.

**DIED OF WOUNDS (1).**

Private Edward F. Coe, 295 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

**DIED OF DISEASE (2).**

Corporal Eric W. Muller, 91 Booraem Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William M. Thumm, Jr., 119 Van Winkle Avenue, Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY (8).**

Corporal John A. Suhr, 117 McAdoo Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Melvin N. Hager, 128 McAdoo Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Dominick Okrongley, 343 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Paul J. Tondea, 152 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

Private Alan J. Stark, 126 Atlantic Street, Jersey City.

Private Patrick J. Kane, 134 West Thirtieth Street, Bayonne.

Private Wincentz Mickiewicz, 125 Avenue E, Bayonne.

Private Emil C. Otto, 398 Kerrigan Avenue, West Hoboken.

**MISSING IN ACTION (2).**

Private Arthur O. Satzger, 372½ New York Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Maher, 67 Harmon Street, Jersey City.

The two lists total 2,257, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 258; died of wounds, 178; died of accident and other causes, 26; died of airplane accident, 1; died of disease, 340; wounded severely, 1,133; missing in action, 321.

Mrs. Mary Otto of 398 Kerrigan Avenue, West Hoboken, was informed last week by a War Department telegram that her son, Private Emil C. Otto, was slightly wounded in action on Nov. 9. In his letters to his widowed mother, Private Otto said he was in a base hospital recovering from wounds in the foot, arm, thigh

(Continued on Third Page.)

Dec 27 18

# 7 HUDSON CO. MEN ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST

(Continued from First Page.)

ters at 520 Summit Avenue, is reported in to-day's list as died of wounds. He died a day after being wounded by shrapnel and gas, Oct. 31. A report of this casualty was given in the Jersey Journal Dec. 20.

Lieut. Lahey was 28 years old, was educated at Amherst and Columbia University. He was also a graduate from Public School No. 11 and the William L. Dickinson High School. He was attached to Company B, 311th Infantry, and had been in service from the outbreak of the war. He leaves his mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Lahey, and two sisters, Misses Martha and Elizabeth, and two brothers who are in the service, Richard F. Lahey, who is chief petty officer in the Camouflage Department, now in Brest, and First Lieut. Walter F. Lahey, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.

Mrs. Annie Borrman of 372A Broadway, Bayonne, has received official notification from the War Department that her son William Borrman was slight wounded in action Oct. 9. Soldier Borrman was drafted in February and sent overseas on May 9 as a member of Company K, 312th Infantry. Prior to being inducted into the army he was employed at the Eagle Oil Works in Jersey City.

Borrman is now in Camp Merritt recuperating from influenza, which he contracted after recovering from his wound.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wingert of 19 West Forty-fifth Street, Bayonne, have been notified that their son, Charles S. Wingert, was severely wounded Oct. 24.

Soldier Wingert, who is but 19 years old, was with the troops on the Mexican border. Overseas he has been serving with Co. D, 106th Infantry, 27th Division.

According to letters received by his parents, young Wingert was wounded in Flanders while fighting under General Haig, and is now recuperating in a base hospital in Liverpool, England.

Private Irving J. Barton, 25 years old, a member of Company F, 311th Infantry, is reported in to-day's list as having died from wounds. The telegram to Miss Florence McBride, his fiancée, of 103 Beacon Avenue, where Barton made his home before he entered the service, stated it was on Nov. 1 that he died. In a previous telegram though, it was reported that young Barton died from pneumonia Nov. 1. In the same telegram it was stated that he had been severely wounded on that date. This apparent confusion has prompted Miss McBride to ask the aid of the Bureau of Intelligence at Washington and also the Red Cross. From the former the word was that young Barton had died of wounds Nov. 25.

The last letter Miss McBride had from the young soldier was dated Nov. 24 in which he said he was wounded and had a fractured thigh, and that he was convalescing. Born in Jersey City, Barton was graduated from Public School No. 6 and was a member of St. Joseph's R. C. Church. He was a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad before becoming a soldier.

He was drafted last April, going to France from Camp Dix three weeks later. His brother, Private Roland Barton, also in France, attached to Company E, 310th Infantry, has also been written to by Miss McBride who asks him to do what he can in locating Irving.

To-day's list announces that Private Daniel DeCotiis, 18 years old, of Battery E, 16th Field Artillery, who made his home at 116 Beacon Avenue, was slightly wounded. A postcard from the War Department to his father stated it was on or about Sept. 22 he was wounded in the left leg, that he is in a base hospital and is doing nicely.

His last letter home said he was "getting along fine," but mentioning nothing whatever concerning his wound.

Daniel enlisted May 5 of last year, going first to Fort Slocum, then to Camp Jackson, and thence to Camp Merritt, from where he went to France last July. He was born in Italy, but located with his folks at Hudson City when two years old. He is a graduate of Public School No. 9 and was a barber by trade. His mother is dead. His brother, Private Frank, is also in France. Another brother, Horace, has just been mustered out of the service. He was at Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md., for seven months. There are three more brothers and two sisters.

# 'THE REAL SA VISITS THE FI CONGREGATION

And Brings Gifts For  
Everett and Members  
His Flock.

"The Real Santa Claus" appeared at the People's Palace last night to members and friends of the First Congregational Church who crowded the auditorium of the Palace. Almost a hundred children of the church took part in the Christmas playlet which was presented by the Everett Bible Class.

A striking flag formation was the feature of the evening. This was given at the conclusion while one of the girls sang "Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean." It consisted of thirteen little "Columbias" each carrying alternately red and white stripes to Uncle Sam and Miss Liberty, who pinned them on a large, white surface placed on the platform. The stars were carried between two other children, the whole, on being put into place, forming a large American flag.

During the evening, Dr. Everett, pastor of the First Congregational Church, was presented with a purse of \$500 in five dollar bills by his congregation for faithful services during the past year. He also received a handsomely bound set of historical works, a gift from the Everett Bible Class. William Post, superintendent of the Bible Class, presented the money, while the books were presented by the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Calvin.

Gifts were also made to Mrs. Frederick Higgins, who was mainly responsible for the play; Mrs. E. A. Parran, Dr. Everett's secretary, and Paul Savage, sexton of the church.

"The Real Santa Claus" was played by Walter Dunn, who in the early part of the presentation appeared as a tramp and made up well in both characters. Miss Adaire Everett, four-year-old daughter of Dr. Everett, dressed in white with gold tinsel wings, was the fairy of the evening, flitting on and off the stage in answer to the encores of the audience.

In the preparation of the play, Mrs. Higgins was assisted by Samuel J. Parker and Mrs. E. G. Williams, and the work of the trio was voted by everybody to be most artistic.

The Friday Evening Forum has been suspended during the holiday season, but on Jan. 10 will resume again. A number of well known speakers will appear during the balance of the season.

It has already been arranged to have an expert present who will talk on the aeroplane in the war and what can be expected of it in the future for commercial uses. "The Conscientious Objector in War" will also be a subject which will come before the Forum at an early date. The speaker will be a man who has made a study of this subject for the Government.



Dec 31 / 18 107

## ONLY FIVE FROM HUDSON COUNTY ON CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

**One Union Hill Man Died of Disease, Three Jersey City Men Wounded and One Hoboken Man Missing.**

Washington, Dec. 31.—Only five Hudson County (N. J.) fighting men were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Private Ernest Eckardt, 100 New York Avenue, Union.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Private John Mostalercyk, 330 Van Horne Street, Jersey City.

Private Harry E. Boeger, 268 Woodlawn Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Eli Wolf, 41A Irving Street, Jersey City.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private Robert Jensen, Willow Terrace, Hoboken.

Two army lists total 705, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 42; died of wounds, 42; died of accident and other causes, 3; died of disease, 47; wounded severely, 382; missing in action, 189.

Word has been received by Mrs. Mary McNamara of 401 Palisade Avenue that her son, Private John J. McDonald of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in action on or about Oct. 18. At the same time the War Department notified John Tonda of 162 Sixth Street that his brother, Private Paul Tonda, who was in the

same company with McDonald, had been also wounded on the same date. The messages went on to say that since no further report had been received concerning them, it was hoped they had recovered sufficiently to notify their people of their well being.

Both boys went with the draft contingent from Local Board No. 10 last April and were sent to France a month later. It was learned that both McDonald and Tonda had been through the fighting together. Under date of Nov. 18 Mrs. McNamara had a letter from her son stating that both he and Tonda "are doing well."

Another Hudson City boy to lose a leg in the war is Private William H. Smith, Company B, 7th Infantry, N. Y. National Guard, now the 107th U. S. Infantry, who before he enlisted in the service made his home at 119 Lincoln Street. So far as is known, Smith is the second man of Hudson City to emerge from the battle in France minus a leg.

The news of young Smith's casualty was received in a recent letter to his father, John H. Smith, in which William discloses that he was wounded at St. Quentin while going over the top with the New York boys of the

27th Division. He further writes that he had lain in a shell hole twenty-four hours before receiving surgical aid, and that on account of gas infection his left leg had to be amputated. He was rushed to the First Southern General Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham, England, and from there to Harbone Hall Auxillary Hospital, Harbone, where he is now resting and receiving attention.

Smith enlisted in May of last year, going for his initial military training to Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S. C., and going to France from Camp Stuart via Newport News last May. Until he entered the service Smith worked for James McCutcheon & Company, Fifth Avenue, New York. His brother, Andrew, is also in France, a member of Company E, 312th Engineers.

Private Eli Wolf of the 61st Infantry, 5th Division, whose name is in to-day's list as wounded severely, is at his home, 41A Irving Street, to-day. He reached Hampton Roads, Va., on Thanksgiving Day. He bears scars on his head and over left eye, both wounds being inflicted by shrapnel. It was on Oct. 11, at the Verdun front, that young Wolf was struck on the head with shrapnel, the little rubber ring in his helmet, he said, saving his life.

"I reached France last April and since that time have been at the front," he declared.

"In the last drive at the Verdun, out of our company of 244 men 180 were killed. When that shrapnel hit me it just sent me spinning, and I was dazed for several hours. My captain, too, was wounded that day, and as he and I were being carried in the ambulance from the field, after we regained consciousness, the tears ran down our faces, so happy were we to be taken away from that bloody battlefield."

Wolf's home-coming was a surprise to his folks. His mother said she had a premonition her son would return Thanksgiving Day, although he had not written a word that he was on his way home. "We were at our dinner,

There is something that strikes every soldier with delight when they strike Flanders and that is the mud and rain. It rained most every day we were there.

"The next front we struck was the St. Mihiel sector. We hiked six days and went in to relieve the Fifth Division, which made a push the same evening. On our way up we passed the dead of both armies. We held the sector around Thiricourt, which was pretty hot, our casualties on this front were 260 dead and wounded.

108 Dec 31 Dec 31/18

We stayed here one month when we were relieved by the 90th Division. We hiked from St. Mihiel to the Argonne Woods. This was the hottest place on the Western front, and it was where the American armies broke up the armies of the Central Powers. We lost a large number of men here, as it was all woods, valleys, rivers and mountains.

"I almost forgot to say that our friends the 'cooties' were always with us. They were great stickers. The officers and men had frequent 'shirt-

Young Wolf had also seen action at the St. Mihiel front. He is still stationed at the hospital at Rahway, N. J., but expects daily to receive an honorable discharge. His father, J. Wolf, conducts a knitting business on Summit Avenue near Irving Street. Eli was born in Hudson City and educated in the schools there.

Private John Mostalercky of a machine gun company of the 6th Infantry, and who boarded at 330 Van Horne Street, was wounded in action Nov. 7 and is now at a base hospital in France recovering from the effects of three bullet wounds in the body. The young man, who is 28 years old, enlisted in September, 1917, being sent to Chatanooga for training. He was born in Poland, came to this country thirteen years ago and before enlisting was employed as a baggage handler by the Central Railroad.

## LIEUT. JOBES IS CITED FOR DEED THAT COST LIFE

### Hoboken Boy Awarded Distinguished Service Order For Bravery in Argonne.

"First Lieut. Leslie J. Jobes, deceased, 115th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, Oct. 8, 1918. Lieut. Jobes, while in command of his platoon during an engagement of the 29th Division, Verdun sector, displayed exceptional bravery, disregarding his own safety and encouraging his men, both by words and action. While leading his platoon in an attack on a machine-gun nest he was instantly killed, but the attack begun by him continued and resulted in the machine-gun nest being captured. Next of kin, Mrs. M. C. Jobes, 1309 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, N. J.," reads the official citation awarding the American Distinguished Service Order to Lieut. Leslie J. Jobes of Hoboken, who was killed in action Oct. 8.

Lieut. Jobes was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Warren Jobes of 1309 Bloomfield Street. He was twenty-four years old. His father is a leading State official of the Foresters of America.

Born in New York City, Lieut. Jobes was educated in the public schools in Hoboken, and was a graduate of the Hoboken High School. He took up architecture for a profession. When the call to the colors came he enlisted for the third officers' training school at Camp McClellan, where he graduated with rank of second lieutenant.

He went overseas with the 104th Infantry and was later assigned to the 115th Infantry. On Oct. 3 he was promoted to a first Lieutenancy, and five days later was killed in action. The regiment had been in continuous battle for twenty-two days in the Argonne sector.

According to a letter which Lieut. Jobes' father received from Capt. E. H. Munshower, commandant of Company A, of which the Hoboken boy was a lieutenant, the fighting was over very difficult and rough ground.

"Part of the ground was thickly wooded and almost impassable," writes Capt. Munshower. "Your son was directed to take his platoon and carry an objective. He accomplished this through a heavy fire and under wicked machine gun fire.

"When he had accomplished his mission he found it necessary to capture a machine gun nest which had his new objective under fire and unless this was done, his position was untenable. It was while bravely leading his platoon through the machine gun barrage in this second task that he met his death. He was an efficient officer, kind to his men and thoughtful of their welfare."



# RECORD CASUALTY LIST FOR SINGLE DAY, 7,080 NAMES; WITH 40 FROM HUDSON CO.

One Killed in Action, Two Died of Wounds, Fourteen Severely Wounded, Fourteen Wounded Slightly and Nine Wounded, Degree Undetermined.

Washington, Dec. 18.—All casualty list records were surpassed to-day, when the War Department revealed the names of 7,086 casu- als, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 263; died of wounds, 119; died of accident and other causes, 19; died of airplane accident, 2; died of disease, 271; wounded severely, 2,468; wounded, degree undetermined, 1,389; wounded slightly, 2,002; missing in action, 537.

New Jersey was represented by 138, including forty registered from Hudson County.

## KILLED IN ACTION (1).

Private Vitantonio L'Abbate, 412 Stevens Street, West Hoboken.

## DIED OF WOUNDS (2).

Private Thomas F. Brennan, 248 Fourteenth Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas A. Dugan, 406 Grand Street, Hoboken.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY (14).

Sergeant Sylvester F. McInerney, 72 Adams Street, Hoboken.

Corporal John Horn, 133 Cambridge Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal William F. Leahey, 1,174 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Albert Scocco, 385 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

Private Erwin O. Smith, 118 Ogden Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Harry E. Anderson, 12 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Thomas Olszewski, 408 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Stanislaw Klimaszewsky, 41 Prospect Avenue, Bayonne.

Private John Senec, 488 Broadway, Bayonne.

Private John Antoszkiewicz, 26 East Twenty-second Street, Bayonne.

Private Thomas Willy, 300 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Private Gennaro Pasquale, 314 Sixth Street, Hoboken.

Private Frank H. Meyer, 237 Third Street, Union Hill.

Private Henry A. Giegold, 960 Paterson Avenue, North Bergen.

## WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (9).

Sergeant Ellsworth G. Hughes, 236 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Panizzi, 130 Lincoln Street, Jersey City.

Private James J. Reardon, 48 Glenwood Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Peter Naurenberg, 144 Booraem Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Thomas Flynn, 2 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Louis P. Meluso, 187 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private Roy A. Beach, 77 West Thirtieth Street, Bayonne.

Private Victor V. Bedat, St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken.

Private Angelo Cafararo, 10 Cherry Street, North Bergen.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (14).

Sergeant John V. Madigan, 952 Hamblet Place, North Bergen.

Private Salvatore Corrado, 347

(Continued on Third Page.)

Varick Street, Jersey City.

Private Louis R. Freitag, 12 Paterson Street, Jersey City.

Private Peter W. Mitchell, 229 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas J. Manning, 153 Bright Street, Jersey City.

Private Patrick J. Kelley, 385 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph J. Punzie, 561 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Neil V. Ward, 94 West Forty-second Street, Bayonne.

Private John Czazavske, 46 Eighteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private John L. Faherty, 112 Hudson Street, Hoboken.

Private Peter Camaratta, 145 Union Street, Union Hill.

Private Arthur O. Anderson, 21 Kingsland Avenue, Harrison.

Private Pietro Roscioli, 235 Middlesex Street, Harrison.

Private Joseph Lauraitis, 195 Palmer Street, Kearny.

Private Antonio L'Abbate of 412 Stevens Street, West Hoboken, was killed in action on Sept. 28, according to the War Department telegram received by his mother last week. He was 22 years old and was drafted in February. After training at Camp Dix he was sent to France in July. Private L'Abbate was born in Italy. He emigrated to this country seven years ago and shortly thereafter settled in West Hoboken. Besides his widowed mother he is survived by three sisters and one brother, Vito, who received an honorable discharge from the army last week.

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Giegold of 115 Grand Avenue, North Bergen, were notified last week by the War Department that their son, Private Henry Giegold, was wounded in action by shrapnel about two months ago. Five stitches were necessary to close the wound. In his recent letters he said that he was rapidly recovering, and that he was at present a clerk in the base hospital where he was convalescing.

Private Giegold is 22 years old. When he was drafted in February he was residing with his parents at 960 Paterson Avenue, North Bergen, the address given on to-day's list, but his family has since moved to the above address. The wounded soldier was born in North Bergen and attended the public schools of that township. Before being drafted he was employed by the American Surety Company of New York as a stenographer. Private Giegold is a nephew of Patrolman John Giegold of the West Hoboken police department. A cousin, Private Andrew Giegold, was recently reported as gassed in action.

Thomas Lynn of 2 Summit Avenue forgot his age when he was called before the draft board, and although 34 years old was sent overseas with Cleveland, O., drafted men, and is to-day on the casualty list as "wounded, degree undetermined." But there

Dec. 18/18

must be some mistake about his condition, as he was supposed to have been wounded on Oct. 15, while a letter has been received by his sister from him, dated Oct. 23, in which he said he was in the best of health and feeling fine.

Lynn had registered for the draft in Cleveland, and a short time later came to Jersey City, his former home, to work for the Eagle Oil Company. He was called to appear before the Cleveland board and paid his own fare to get back to Ohio, where he was accepted for the service and sent to a camp in Georgia, from where he was shipped to Camp Merritt and then overseas in July. He was born in Ireland and has been in this country some time.

Private John T. Olszewski wrote to his mother, Mrs. Julia Zawadski, of 408 Pacific Avenue, under date of Nov. 25, that he is recovering rapidly from wounds in the hip and leg, which he received in action on Sept. 29. He is in a hospital in France at present, and expected to be home within three or four months. He is on the list to-day as being severely wounded by machine shell fire, as a member of Company K, 309th infantry. Olszewski is 22 years old and was drafted April 4, going overseas on May 17 from Camp Dix. He was born in Brooklyn and lived in Jersey City for the past ten years.

His brother, Steven, is in the United States Navy, having made four trips on the U. S. S. Harrisburg, which is being used as a transport. On the last two trips over the ship brought back wounded soldiers. He is on a nineteen day furlough and is visiting his mother.

Simultaneously with the receipt of a telegram from the War Department announcing that her son, Private Irwin Otto Smith, a member of Company M, 309th Infantry, was severely wounded in action on Nov. 6, Mrs. Bertha Smith received a letter from her son, dated Nov. 18, in which he writes that he was wounded by shrapnel shot in head, face and chest on Oct. 16, that he is in a base hospital and doing nicely. It was the first mail Mrs. Smith had from Irwin in three months, she said. Since he was wounded, the young soldier writes, he has been to Paris on several occasions and taken in the sights there.

After being drafted on April 4 last Private Smith went to Camp Dix and from there to France a month later. He was born in Hoboken 22 years ago but lived the greater part of his life in Hudson City. He attended St. Joseph's Parochial School on Baldwin Avenue. Before he entered the service he was a clerk employed by the Schringer Novelty Company in Hoboken. Though he made his home in Hudson City young Smith was better known in the Greenville section where after his day's employment he played the piano in one of the motion picture

theatres. Smith is the son of Bertha and Theodore Smith, and has two brothers, Paul and Francis, and one sister, Miss Genevieve. His name is listed to-day among those severely wounded in action.

Sergt. Edward J. Accordino of Company E, 310th Infantry, was reported as severely wounded in action, but according to a letter from him dated Nov. 17 he says that he was slightly gassed in action a few weeks ago. He is out of the hospital and back with his company. Accordino, who is 23 years old, was born in Jersey City and made his home at 41 Cottage Street.

He was graduated from Public School No. 6 and attended Dickinson High School. He was drafted in February and went across seas May last. Until he entered the service he assisted his father in the management of a cafe on St. Paul's Avenue. He was identified with the I. O. O. F. here.

Private Edward J. Wines of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in the shoulder by shrapnel during the Argonne battle in October, but after being confined to a hospital for a month has fully recovered and is back with his company, so Wines writes to his wife, living at 137 Columbia Avenue. He was born in this city 26 years ago, attended St. Joseph's Parochial School and until he was called into the army worked in the storeroom of the Erie Railroad here. Wines was sent to France in May after being a month in training at Camp Dix.

Private Patrick J. Kelly, officially reported slightly wounded Sept. 27, was "slightly gassed," according to a letter recently received from him by his sister, Mrs. John Hanon, of 385 Montgomery Street, with whom he previously lived. Kelly was drafted last February and went overseas in May. He was attached to Co. B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion. He was born in Ireland 23 years ago, and previously served four years with the United States Navy as a seaman. He served on the battleship Delaware during the trouble with Mexico several years ago.

Private Salvatore Corrado, wounded slightly Sept. 27, according to an official report, was formerly a barber employed by Bernardino Vigiani of 347 Varick Street. He is 28 years old and came to this country from Italy 15 years ago. He was drafted in February and went to France in April. He was a member of the 309th Infantry. His only relative in this country is a sister, who lives in Albany, N. Y.

Private M. J. Sherry of the 113th Infantry, whose home is at 325½ Monmouth Street, was wounded in action in France on Oct. 11. His mother has been so notified by the War Department. Private Sherry served with the old Fourth Regiment on the Mexican border. He enlisted in the regular army when war was declared against Germany. He was employed by the New Jersey Central Railroad before he entered the service. He is a graduate of St. Mary's Parochial School and holds membership in the John Drummie and James J. McCue associations.

Mrs. Anna Ward of 94 Forty-second Street, Bayonne, has received a letter from her son, Neil V. Ward, that he is back with his company in France after recovering from a slight wound which was responsible for his name appearing on to-day's list of casualties.

Ward was drafted on Sept. 19, 1917, and went to France in May, 1918. While at Camp Dix he was made a corporal, and still retains that rank in Company E of the 312th Infantry. He is 25 years old and was employed as brakeman on the Central Railroad before he was inducted into the army. His brother, Michael, is a sergeant attached to the Medical Corps at Washington.

According to a letter received by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Beach of 52 West Thirtieth Street, Bayonne, their son, Roy A. Beach, was wounded on Sept. 29 by a machine gun bullet.



10 Dec 18/18 115

Beach was employed as a clerk in a New York commission house when war was declared on Germany, and soon after volunteered and was accepted as a member of the old Seventh of New York, later changed to the 107th. He is a member of Company B. He is expected home for Christmas.

Private Harry E. Anderson of Co. M, 310th Infantry, and whose emergency address is 12 Myrtle Avenue, is another wounded lad who formerly worked at the Voorhees Rubber Company in Greenville. Anderson was wounded on Sept. 24 in the Argonne and wrote his sister, Mrs. Smith, of Myrtle Avenue, under date of Nov. 14, that he was recovering and would be all right again. Anderson has two brothers in service, William, with the Quartermaster Corps in Honolulu, and George, with the U. S. S. Michigan. Private Anderson went to Camp Dix last February and to France in May.

Two Jersey City members of Co. D, 107th Infantry, the old Seventh Regiment of New York, appear among the wounded in to-day's list. They are Sergt. Ellsworth G. Hughes of 238 Virginia Avenue, and Private James J. Reardon, who was private secretary of Counselor William G. Bumsted. Hughes has been with the regiment for three years, serving on the Mexican border, and Reardon enlisted for overseas service last year.

Sergeant Hughes' father, Thomas, received a letter from the young man yesterday, dated Nov. 23, in which there is a general account of what the old Seventh went through with in helping to drive the Germans back across the Hindenburg line. Hughes was wounded Sept. 29 in the head and right hand and is recovering from his injuries. He was married a year ago to Miss Marjorie Mahr of New York and was employed in the local offices of Public Service. He is a native of Jersey City; attended Public Schools 23 and 24 and Dickinson High School. He is a member of Palisade Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. Reardon, another of the late Capt. Clinton Fisk's men in Co. D, was wounded in the arm and arrived back on the Leviathan and is now at the base hospital in the old Greenhut building. Reardon is an orphan and stayed at 401 Slp Avenue before enlisting.

Word has been received by the family of Private J. J. Engel of the 107th Infantry that he is recovering from wounds received in action before his capture and that he is now confined in a hospital in Camp Stavgard, Germany. Engel lives at 46 Romaine Avenue.

Private Adam Kratz of 79 Dales Avenue, died of pneumonia Oct. 26, in France, after seeing service in the trenches. He was 28 years old and was a native of this city. He is survived by his father, Fred, and two

sisters, Rosie and Helen, and a brother, John. He was inducted last February and is a member of Co. E, 310th Infantry.

Corporal Thomas J. Downs, whose name appears in to-day's casualty list, was wounded on Oct. 11, according to the official letter from Washington. He was a member of Company G of the old Fourth Regiment and is at the present time in Company K of the 113th U. S. Infantry. A letter received from the young man on Nov. 5 by his father disclosed the fact that he had been made corporal, and a few days later came another letter saying that he had been wound-

ed three times in the left leg but that his wounds were slight. It is probable that he was wounded during the drive in which the 29th Division figured so prominently and so heroically. The last letter received from Corporal Downs was dated Oct. 27, and his father and sisters, who reside at 146 Boyd Avenue, are anxiously awaiting some news as to his state of health. They would appreciate it if any of the boys who have returned would give them information.

Private Thomas F. Brennan of the 113th Infantry, whose home was at 248 Fourteenth Street, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having died from wounds received in action in the battle of Argonne Forest last October. He was sent to France last June after a period of training at Camp Dix. Before he entered the army he was employed in the Produce Exchange office of the Lackawanna Railroad Company, New York. He was born in this city and was a graduate of St. Lucy's Parochial School and an active member of St. Lucy's Church Holy Name Society. His mother died shortly after he sailed for France. His father, Michael Brennan, is now receiving treatment in a hospital.

Private Peter W. Mitchell of Company D, 310th Infantry, was wounded slightly in the battle of Argonne Forest on Oct. 26. In a previous engagement he was "gassed," but recovered quickly in a base hospital. He has been in the Army since March. Before entering the service he was employed as a sheep butcher by Nagle & Co. of Nineteenth and Grove streets. A letter received from him a week or two ago informed his mother that he was getting along all right and expected to be home soon.

The parents of Private Thomas A. Dugan, 406 Grand Street, Hoboken, have received word that he was killed in action. Mrs. Dugan is heart broken, but is hoping against hope that the report sent her by the War Department will prove wrong.

Soldier Dugan, who was 22, endeavored to enlist on two occasions after war on Germany was declared and was rejected. Later he was drafted and sent to France with the 312th Infantry. Prior to entering the army he was employed in a wholesale liquor store in Hoboken.

Private Albert Socco of the U. S. Infantry, whose home address is given as 229 Third Street, is listed among the soldiers slightly wounded. He is not known at the above address.

Thomas Willy, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list as severely wounded, boarded with Mrs. Schilling at 300 Garden Street, Hoboken, when the war broke out. He enlisted soon after America broke with Germany. He has been in France 18 months and Mrs. Schilling received but one letter from him during that time. She received a telegram from the War Department stating that he was wounded, but the message gave no details.

Among the wounded named in to-day's casualty list is Guiseppe Pasquale of 314 Sixth Street, Hoboken. He was drafted early in 1918 and went to France as a member of the 310th Infantry. His parents were notified that he has been slightly wounded.

The name of Victor V. Bedat appears on to-day's casualty list and his address is given at St. Mary's Hospital, Hoboken. The Government took possession of that institution about a year ago. None of the present employees or attaches of the hospital remember Bedat.

116

Dec 18/18

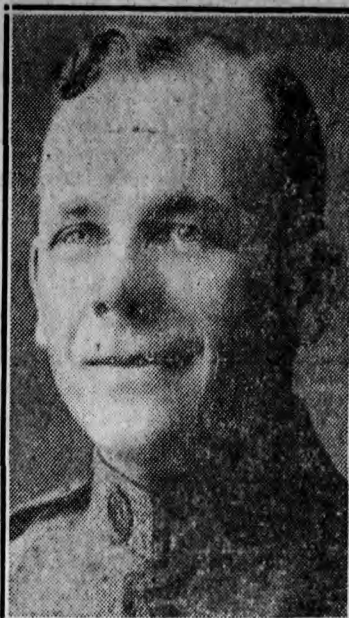
# **PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IN CASUALTIES**



JOHN FAHLBUSCH.  
102 W. Fourth Street, Bayonne, N. J.,  
Wounded in Action.



FRANK SPLIEDT, JR.  
96 Leonard Street,  
Wounded (Undetermined).



LOUIS A. VRINDTEN.  
28 Manhattan Avenue,  
Wounded Severely.



CASPER HAGERMAN.  
33 Monticello Avenue,  
Reported Missing.

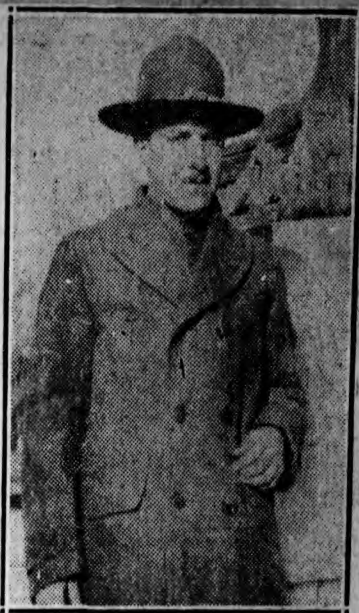


Dec 18 / 18

117



PATRICK J. VARLEY,  
179 Third Street,  
Slightly Wounded.



CORPL. EDWARD HANSEN.  
100 Cottage Street,  
Wounded (Undetermined).



LEON MATRINEAUD.  
1191 Summit Avenue,  
Wounded (Undetermined).



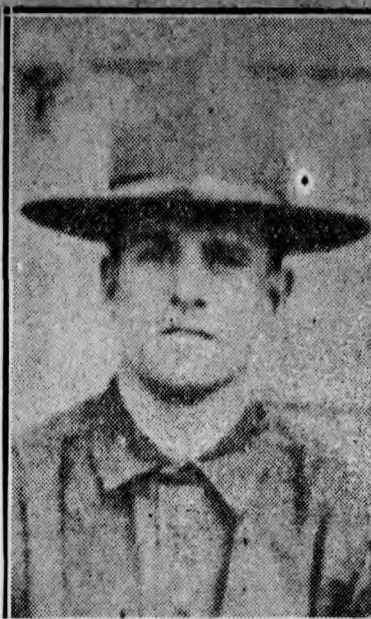
ROCCO J. MONTANO.  
79 Vroom Street,  
Slightly Wounded.

118

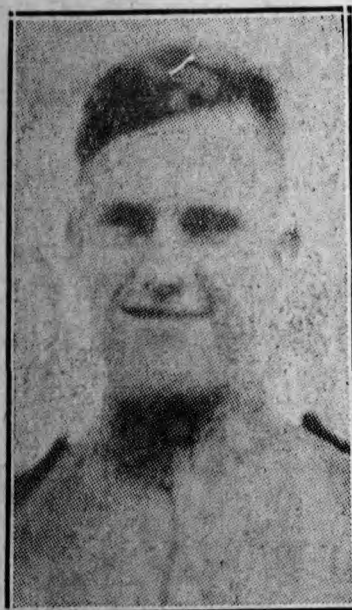
Dec 18/18



LIEUT. WILLIAM S. LAHEY,  
520 Summit Avenue,  
Severely Wounded.



JAMES P. SWEENEY,  
48 West Hamilton Place,  
Severely Wounded.



WILLIAM P. GEGAN,  
392 Grove Street,  
Wounded in Action.



LOUIS DE CHRISTOPANO,  
423 Hague Street, West Hoboken,  
Slightly Wounded.



Dec 18/18

119



HUGO SELCHAD,  
425 Paterson Avenue,  
Severely Wounded.



FRANK LARDINO.  
509 Jersey Avenue,  
Severely Wounded.



FRANK DIGERONEMO.  
283 Newark Avenue,  
Severely Wounded.

# 42 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS ARE INCLUDED IN TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LISTS OF 6,187

Three Dead, Thirty-Four Listed as Wounded and Five Are  
Reported as Missing in Action

Washington, Dec. 19.—Only three Hudson County, N. J., soldiers to-day were added to the long list of patriots who made the supreme sacrifice, two having succumbed to wounds and one dying of disease. Eleven others were severely wounded, eight wounded (degree undetermined), fifteen wounded slightly and five reported missing. New Jersey casualties total 156.

Two army lists contained 6,187 names, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 164; died of wounds, 86; died of accident and other causes, 21; died of airplane accident, 2; died of disease, 281; wounded severely, 1,605; wounded, degree undetermined,

1,372; wounded slightly, 2,167; missing in action, 489.

## DIED FROM WOUNDS (2).

Sergeant Harry F. Williams, 97 Kearny Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Malachy A. Hill, 78 Union Street, Jersey City.

## DIED OF DISEASE (1).

Private Irving J. Barton, 103 Beacon Avenue, Jersey City.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY (11).

Private Harold W. Young, 108 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Herman F. Prion, 245 Webster Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Michael Ceramella, 413 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph F. Kroessig, 28 Sheffield Street, Jersey City.

Private Edward W. Smith, 21 Erie Street, Jersey City.

Private James E. Coleman, 26 Wilkin Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles Nitsch, 474 Spring Street, West Hoboken.

Private Solomon Novin, 531 Angeli Street, West Hoboken.

Private Henry A. Finnegan, 312 Dodd Street, West Hoboken.

Private John J. Zaccane, 1,223 Newkirk Street, West New York.

Private Walter Maybohm, 131 Schuyler Avenue, Kearny.

## WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (8).

Corporal Patrick J. Kane, 134 West Thirtieth Street, Bayonne.

Private Arthur F. Reitz, 84 Manhattan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William J. Hoey, 391 Forrest Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Allen, 238 Fifteenth Street, Jersey City.

Private George Newson, 659 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Roman Garombeiski, 149 Avenue F, Bayonne.

Private Ignacy J. Kamiemski, 11 Isabella Avenue, Bayonne.

Private Marian Alenczewicz, 41 Searing Avenue, Harrison.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (15).

Sergeant Herbert A. Starkey, 520 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant John V. McCabe, 297½ Eighth Street, Jersey City.

Corporal James Halpin, 35 Poplar Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph P. Moore, 79 Tuers Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Stout, Jr., 509 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Boucher, 3,144½ Boulevard, Jersey City.

Private George W. Bamberger, 175 Claremont Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frederick Michel, 1,012 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Andrew J. Andis, 788 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles A. Bove, 746 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Karl Kramer, 220 Madison Street, Hoboken.

Private Edward G. Kary, 123 Hudson Street, Hoboken.

Private Filippo Marckesani, 523 Angeli Street, West Hoboken.

Private Frank Butkin, 14 Toppin Street, Kearny.

Private John Blitter, 18 Bailey Avenue, Secaucus.

## MISSING IN ACTION (5).

Sergeant Frank Murnane, 385 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Philip Campanella, 424 Second Street, Jersey City.

Private Luigi Panzino, 174 Brunswick Street, Jersey City.

Private William F. Burke, 298 Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Private Vincenzo Mina, 73 West Twenty-second Street, Bayonne.

Michael Ceremella, who is reported as severely wounded, boarded with Mrs. Brogna at 413 Pacific Avenue before he was drafted on April 4. He went overseas in the latter part of the following month. He was a member of Company K, 309th Infantry. Born in Italy, he has lived in this city several years.

Harold W. Young of 108 Summit Avenue writes to his mother that he received a machine-gun wound Oct. 16 and was able to get about on crutches in a hospital in France. A telegram received by his mother from Washington, however, states that he was wounded severely on Oct. 23. His wound as he described it was a clean shrapnel wound through his leg and, under the best surgery, this could not be healed in the time between the 16th and the 23d so that he could be back in action, and his folks are confident that he will be home about Christmas time.

In writing he says that he was rudely awakened from his peace slumbers to find himself in action Oct. 16 and he was wounded at six in the morning. Private Young went



Dec 19 / 18

1261

overseas the latter part of May and was in Company L of the 309th Infantry. He is 23 years old and was drafted April 4. Before entering the service he was well known about town as an accomplished pianist, having played in many of the large movie houses as well as at public and private concerts.

Antonio Marchesani of 523 Angelique Street, West Hoboken, was notified by the War Department last week that his brother-in-law, Private Filippo Marchesani was slightly wounded in action on Oct. 14. Private Marchesani, who is 30 years old, was drafted in April and sent to Camp Meade, Baltimore, Md. In July he sailed to France.

Private Marchesani was born in Italy and at the age of 18 years he emigrated to America. Before being drafted he was a tinsmith in Bridgeport, Conn. His parents, four brothers and two sisters are in Italy. The four brothers are in the Italian Army, and one of them, Dominico, was wounded in the right hand last year.

A mistake was made in the War Department notification received by Mrs. Sadie Friedman of 531 Angelique Street, West Hoboken, last week, which said that her brother, Private Solomon Novin, had been severely wounded in action Nov. 5. Private Novin, who is on to-day's casualty list, arrived in this country from France Nov. 24. He was wounded July 6, his left leg having been hit by a machine gun bullet. Several stitches were sewed in the leg.

After his arrival from France, Private Novin was sent to Base Hospital No. 2, Fox Hills, S. I. He later received a furlough and visited Mrs. Friedman, who said that the wounded soldier spoke in glowing terms of the work of the American Red Cross in France and also in this country, where he said that he had received splendid treatment from this organization. Private Novin said further that when he recovers from his wound nothing that he can do will be too good for the Red Cross. He is at present in the U. S. General Hospital No. 1, Bronx.

The wounded soldier, who is 24 years old, was drafted in New York, April 3, and after training in Camp Upton was sent to France on April 18. Before being called to the colors he was a capmaker in New York City.

Private Novin was born in Russia and came to the United States five years ago. He declared his intentions of becoming a citizen and received his

first papers before being drafted. The parents of the returned soldier and three sisters are in Russia. According to the reports of the Jewish newspapers, the Huns destroyed the village where his family lived, and Mrs. Friedman said that the American Red Cross has promised to investigate and endeavor to find out if their parents and sisters are alive.

Private Novin was in the first line trenches for three weeks, escaping injury, but it was while on guard duty that he was hit by the machine gun bullet that incapacitated him.

Corporal William F. Leahy, who before he was called into the Army was manager for the Eagle Grocery Company in this city, was severely injured in the left hand by a bomb dropped from a German airplane July 16 at the Marne. He is now in a hospital at Camp Dix and expects soon to be

mustered out. Corporal Leahy was born in Hoboken twenty-three years ago and attended St. Paul of the Cross Parochial School on Hancock Avenue. After being drafted in September of last year he was sent to France last March. He was a member of Company F, 38th Infantry. He is a member of the Foresters of America and the Holy Name Society. With his mother—his father is dead—residing at 1174 Summit Avenue are living a brother, Edward, and a sister, Miss Mary Leahy.

Private John Panezzi, a member of Company M, 309th Infantry, was wounded in both legs Oct. 16. He is in a base hospital, he writes under date of Nov. 3. His brother, Louis Panezzi, with whom he made his home before he entered the Army, lives at 130 Lincoln Street. Private Panezzi was born in Italy and came to this country in 1912 and volunteered last April before he was called in the draft. He is a candymaker by trade. Private Panezzi has two brothers in the service, Emilio of Company F, 56th Infantry, who is in this country recovering from wounds received in France and who has been three years in the regular army. Giacomo, another brother, is in the Italian army.

Sergt. Frank Murnane of 385 Baldwin Avenue, who is reported in today's list as missing in action, has been located, for according to his last letter dated Nov. 24 he is in the best of health and at a front line rest camp. In the three letters prior to that, Sergt. Murnane writes that he had just emerged from the trenches and was at a rest camp. Although in none of his letters does he mention anything concerning the battles he participated in, it is believed by his mother, Mrs. Fannie Murnane, that he had been through all the big battles with Company L, 113th Infantry, which is a part of the old Fourth Regiment of Jersey City. Sergt. Murnane is 41 years old and is a veteran of the Spanish-American War. He also served at the Mexican border. At the outbreak of the war against Germany, however, he re-enlisted with the old Fourth Regiment, going with them to the other side in June. The telegram from the War Department stated he had been missing in action Oct. 18, which led his mother to believe that he may have been slightly wounded and found his way back to his company unaided. And the fact that he has been very secretive regarding his activities on the other side prompted his mother to believe that Frank would tell nothing about himself until he returned home. Born in Westport, Conn., Sergt. Murnane came to Jersey City when still a boy. He was educated in the schools here and just prior to being called into the service had received his appointment as patrolman in the Jersey City Police Department. A brother, William Murnane, is making his home with the mother at the Baldwin Avenue address.

Private Arthur Frank Reitz, the 24-year-old son of Julia and Frank Reitz of 84 Manhattan Avenue and a member of the First Gas Regiment, Company C, was gassed Oct. 3, while in a dugout. He writes under date of Nov. 21 that for nine days he went about the camp with his eyes tied up. He is still in a weak condition in a base hospital, he writes. Young Reitz enlisted the early part of November of last year, going for his initial mil-

122  
1918

tary training to Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Fort Meyer, Va.; from where he went across seas last June. Born in New York Arthur located with his folks at the Hudson City address when a boy. He was graduated from Public School No. 8, and prior to becoming a soldier had worked on the Erie Railroad here. He has a sister Miss Florence Reitz.

Lying in a shell hole during a German shell fire, with shells especially aimed at his position coming nearer and near, and knowing that the German's must eventually get the range, which they did with the twelfth shell, making him a stretcher case the next minute, is the experience Private William J. Hoey of 321 Forrest Street narrates to his widowed mother. His letter, dated Nov. 23, says that he is in the hospital with both legs and ankle badly hurt as the result of the shell bursting over him. He was deaf for two weeks after being hit.

Hoey, who is only 18 years old, enlisted in September of last year and was sent overseas from Syracuse with Co. L, 23d Infantry. The telegram from the War Department says that he was wounded, "degree undetermined," Oct. 5.

News of the wounding in action on Nov. 1, Private Irving J. Bartan, a member of Co. F, 211th Infantry, of 103 Beacon Avenue, was received by his folk in a War Department telegram. His name is in to-day's list. Bartan, who is 25 years old, was drafted last April, went to Camp Dix and from there to France three weeks later. He had been in active service since last August. Born in Jersey City, young Bartan attended Public School No. 6 and was a member of St. Joseph's R. C. Church. His brother, Private Richard, also in France, is attached to the 310th Infantry. Until he entered the service Irving Bartan was a brakeman on the Penn. R. R. here.

Corporal John Horn of Company L, 38th Infantry, was wounded twice, the first time on July 29 and again on Nov. 4. He is now in a base hospital with shrapnel wounds in arm and back, but is recovering. Corporal Horn, who is 21 years old, made his home at 82 Cambridge Avenue. He was born in Jersey City, attended St. Paul of the Cross Parochial School on Hancock Avenue. Before entering the service he was working with a printing concern. He volunteered in September of last year, going to France last March. His initial military training was received at Fort Slocum, N. Y., and Camp Greene, N. C. His letters indicate that he will be home soon.

Recorder Charles Kuttler, police judge of West Hoboken, has received a letter dated Nov. 25 from his brother, Theodore Kuttler, who is a gunner on an aeroplane with the American Expeditionary Forces in France, in which he says that he was gassed and that he will probably spend his Christmas in a French hospital this year.

"I'm sorry I won't be home with you Christmas, as I expected to give you a surprise. My squadron is leaving for America the 27th of this month. I was taken sick and detained at a hospital, so it may be some time before I get home." This was part of the contents of the young soldier's letter. He also said that he experienced at times a sickness in his stomach since being gassed.

Private Kuttler entered an officers' training camp two days before peace was declared and expected to get a lieutenantancy in the artillery. He was gassed at Dunkique in May.

"I was released from the hospital a little too soon after being gassed," writes Private Kuttler. "They are now going to look me over again to see if any of it is still in my lungs."

The young aviator concludes his letter by wishing his family a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year. Private Kuttler enlisted in the Aviation Service in November, 1917, and trained at Ft. Slocum. He has been in France since February.

Private James J. Allen of the U. S. Infantry, whose home address is given as 238 Fifteenth Street, is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in France. The extent of his injury is undetermined. He is not known at the above address, his family having moved elsewhere. He is about 23 years old, however, and has been in France about a year.

Sergeant John V. McCabe of Company M, 309th Infantry, whose home is at 297½ Eighth Street, is reported in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded slightly in action in France on Sept. 29. He was gassed. He served with the old Fourth Regiment on the Mexican border and before he enlisted in the Regular Army was a member of the Police Department, doing duty in the Seventh Precinct. He was sent to France from Camp Dix last May and was promoted from corporal to sergeant in the field. He is about 25 years old and was born in Jersey City.

Private Edward W. Smith of the U. S. Infantry, who boarded at 21 Erie Street before entering the army, was wounded severely in action in the battle of Argonne Forest last October. He enlisted when the United States declared war against Germany and has been in France over a year. He is 21 years old and before entering the service was employed at the Meadow Shops of the Pennsylvania Railroad.

He was born at Flemington, N. J. His father, who occupies a government position, is now at Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.

Private Philip Campanella of the 309th Infantry, whose home is at 424 Second Street is listed among the missing in to-day's casualty report. His parents, however, received a letter from him yesterday in which he informs them he is all right. He has been in France since June. He is about 20 years old and was employed as a baker before he entered the army service.

Private William F. Burke of Company I, 113th Infantry, although mentioned in to-day's casualty list as being missing in action, has been heard from. His mother received a letter from him a few days ago in which he informs her that he is all right and expects to be home soon. Private Burke's home is at 298 Ninth Street. He is 23 years old and an enlisted man. He served on the Mexican border with the old Fourth Regiment and has been in the Regular Army since 1917. He has been in France over a year. Before entering the Army he was employed by a steel manufacturing concern in Kentucky. In a recent letter received by his mother Private Burke says:

"Can you imagine us being told one morning at 10:15 o'clock to get prepared—that we would go over the top at 10:45? I'll never forget the words our captain used when he gave us the command to attack. 'Go to it, boys; give them hell; show 'em what you're



Dec 19 18

123

made of. Believe me, we did give them hell; we chased them back over two miles and gained our objective, capturing a large number of prisoners and machine guns. Our objective was regarded as a stronghold because it was thickly wooded and full of machine gun nests, which were manned by Germany's best Saxons and Prussian guards. All told, we were on the lines for seventeen days, part of the time being spent in reserve.

In to-day's casualty list Private Joseph Stout, Jr., of Co. D, 311th Infantry, is reported as having been slightly wounded on Sept. 26. His home is at 509 Jersey Avenue. He is 32 years old and has been in France since last May, going there from Camp Dix. He is a steam fitter by trade.

Miss Helen Mahoney of 222 Thirteenth Street, sister of Private John J. Mahoney, of the U. S. Infantry, has received word from the War Department that her brother, who was reported missing in action on Oct. 20, is all right and again on duty with his regiment. He was only missing a few hours, it seems.

Private Jack Gumbrecht of 402 New York Avenue, formerly a patrolman of the Second Precinct, was wounded  
(Continued on Fourth Page.)

Dec 19 18

124 Dec 20 1918

## 3 DEAD, 37 WOUNDED, 2 MISSING HUDSON COUNTY'S TOLL IN THE CASUALTY LISTS OF TO-DAY

Total of 5,982 Names Reported, 147, All Told, Killed in Action, 97 Dead of Wounds and 270 Dead of Disease—217 Jerseymen Named.

Washington, Dec. 20.—Three casualty lists (two Army and one Marine) to-day included 5,982 names, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 147; died of wounds, 97; died of accident and other causes, 26; died of airplane accident, 1; died of disease, 270; wounded severely, 1,924; wounded, degree undetermined, 1,410; wounded slightly, 1,798; missing in action, 309.

Two hundred and seventeen New Jersey fighting men were listed, forty-two being accredited to Hudson County:

### DIED OF WOUNDS (2).

Private John Pine, River Road, North Bergen.

Private William Taggart, 156 Pomerooy Avenue, Kearny.

### DIED OF ACCIDENT (1).

Private Arthur F. Gehrhardt, 814 Washington Street, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (19).

Corporal Edward O. Acker, 8 Van Houten Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Werner Singer (Marine), Bloom Street, Union Hill.

Private William J. Ward, 36 Huron Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William F. Calhoun, 80 Germania Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles Ackerman, 1156 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William A. Anderson, 45 New Street, Jersey City.

Private Kazimir Glazewski, Jersey City.

Private Hilton S. Gilbert, 91 Ashbury Street, Jersey City.

Private Gorbacz Bronek, 495 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private William J. Ewing, Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Foy, 26 Van Nostrand Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John T. Moody, 327 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Henry Hendrickson, 103 Grant Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

Private Ettore Depetrocellis, 129 Spring Street, West Hoboken.

Private Charles Doerfer, 831 Dubois Street, West Hoboken.

Private Arthur O'Toole, 95 Clifton Terrace, Weehawken.

Private George Grass, 722 Park Avenue, Weehawken.

Private Robert J. Michelhaugh, 21 Highland Avenue, Kearny.

### WOUNDED UNDETERMINED (4).

Sergeant William J. Donelan, 148 Bright Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Eli Birnbaum, 928 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Wagoner James Manning, 301 Broadway, Bayonne.

Private John L. D. Merikle, 137 Lexington Avenue, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (14).

Sergeant Egbert Romaine, 66A Williams Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant Bernard C. Ypelaar, 78½ Jordan Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant George L. Arata, 127 Leonard Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant Wallace R. Bettes, 70 West Thirty-sixth Street, Bayonne.

Corporal Rudolph N. Ivernizzi, 120 Paterson Plank Road, West Hoboken.

Private Martin A. Burdock, 379 Railroad Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Sheridan E. Bennett, 219 Whiton Street, Jersey City.

Private Charles W. Vogt, 329 Central Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Sydney Levy, 65 West Twenty-ninth Street, Bayonne.

Private Henry V. Torpey, 363 Fourth Street, Hoboken.

Private Niles A. Erickson, 613 North Fourth Street, Harrison.

Private John Kuhlmann, 4,487 Boulevard, Union.

Private Michael C. Hamilton, Hillside Place, Kearny.

Private Patrick Carmichael, 42 Johnston Avenue, Kearny.

### MISSING IN ACTION (2).

Private Charles J. McDermott, 115 Magnolia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Giuseppe Di Lernia, 304 First Street, Hoboken.

Mrs. John J. Dowd of 133 Wegman Parkway, Jersey City, was notified by the War Department that her nephew, Private Albert A. Dowd of Company K, 309th Infantry, was wounded in action Oct. 16.

He went to Camp Dix April 4 and sailed with his regiment for France May 10. Until he entered the service he was employed by the Eagle Printing Ink Company of Gates Avenue. He was a member of St. Paul's Holy Name Society, Greenville. His brother, Private Richard Dowd of Company A, 26th Infantry, in France, was wounded in action twice, but has fully recovered, and both are expected back soon.

Sergeant Bernard Charles Ypelaar of 78½ Jordan Avenue, who is a member of Company G, 312th Infantry, is a native of Antwerp, Belgium, and volunteered to go away in the draft a year ago last September. He was wounded in action in the Argonne on Sept. 27, a bullet piercing his steel helmet and inflicting a head wound. According to letters received from him he was in the hospital up to the latter part of last month and his wife believes he was wounded in the legs because he tells of not being able to walk. He offers no further information and Mrs. Ypelaar is inclined to believe that her husband was wounded a second time not so reported in the casualty list. She received a telegram two weeks ago from Washington informing her of the wound on Sept. 27.

Ypelaar was a foreman at the Amer-



Dec 20 / 18

125

lean Lead Pencil plant in Hoboken before entering the service. He came to Jersey City with his parents as a small boy. His wife is living with Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Lewan at present on Jordan Avenue and the sergeant's parents reside at 64 Williams Avenue. Yplaar was promoted to the sergancy last August.

Private Ettore Depetrocellis of 125 Spring Street, West Hoboken, was severely wounded in action about Nov. 2, according to the War Department telegram received last week by Mrs. Marino Arduino, with whom he boarded at the above address. Private Depetrocellis, who is 31 years old, is a member of Co. I, 309th Infantry. He was drafted in January and sent to France in March. Before being drafted he was an enameleer by trade.

Private Depetrocellis was born in Italy and 12 years ago he emigrated to this country, settling in New York City. He has resided in West Hoboken for the past four years. In a letter to Mrs. Arduino, dated Nov. 20, he mentioned that he was wounded in the leg, but said that he expected to be all right in about two or three months. He also said that he had gone over the top five times.

The wounded soldier has three sisters and two brothers in Italy. Both brothers are in the Italian Army.

Private William Tauriello, a member of Company M, 369th Infantry, previously reported missing in action Oct. 16, is now officially reported as killed in action on the same date. His name appeared in the casualty list of Dec. 2 as among those missing in action, and it appears again to-day among those killed in action. The discrepancy occurs in the War Department at Washington, which rectified the mistake in a telegram to the parents of the dead soldier, Sebastian and Philomena Tauriello, living at 265 Griffith Street. The dead soldier leaves a wife, Chancy Tauriello, and a child. It was to his brother, Antonio, that the War Department sent the first official message, the last one being sent to the father of the young man. Immediately upon receipt of the news of William being missing in action his brother, Antonio, enlisted the aid of the Red Cross at Washington and other resources, but it proved to be of no avail.

The last time young Tauriello wrote home was under date of Oct. 13, when he said he was in the best of health, but nothing concerning his being in action. After being drafted last April William was sent to France in May from Camp Dix. Before entering the service he had worked for an insurance company in Hoboken. He was born in New York, but had lived for twelve years in Hudson City, where he was a member of St. Anne's Church and of the Eleventh Ward Democratic Club. His wife and child are now living with her mother at 131 North Street.

Charles Ackerman of 1156 Summit Avenue is listed in to-day's casualty list as severely wounded in action. At that address it was stated that the family moved from there two years ago without leaving any record of their new address.

To-day's casualty list mentions William J. Ward as severely wounded in action; next of kin Miss Clara Arkins, and gives the address 36-Huron Avenue. Nobody at that address could tell anything concerning either.

David Ehrigott of 37 Cole Street, First Class Private, Co. C, 15th Machine Gun Battalion, who was previously reported missing in action, is recovering from wounds he received in action on Oct. 16. A letter was received by his mother a few days ago that he was still in a base hospital in France. The letter was dated Nov. 24. It stated that he was "getting along fine" and expected to be home soon.

His company, which is in the Fifth Division, is now in Germany. He took part in several battles and went over the top.

Corporal Eli Birnbaum, the 24-year-old son of Jacob and Gussie Birnbaum, living at 928 Summit Avenue, and who was attached to Company K, 114th Infantry, according to to-day's list, was slightly wounded in action. The official message stated it was on Oct. 12 that Eli was wounded. In the last three letters to his parents young Birnbaum writes he is out of the hospital, where he underwent treatment for gas, and is now doing police duty. Private Birnbaum enlisted with the old Fourth Regiment here in April of last year, and after going into training with them at Anniston, Ala., left with them for France last June. He was with that famous regiment through all of the bloody battles on the other side. Born in Austria, Eli came to Jersey City with his folks when a year old. He was graduated from Public School No. 4 and was a member of the Y. M. C. A. Until he

entered the service he was a shipping clerk employed by a large house in New York. His brother, Sergeant Alexander Birnbaum, is stationed at Camp Dix. He has two more brothers and three sisters living here.

News of the wounding in action of Private William Calhoun, member of Company K, 113th Infantry, was received in a War Department telegram some time ago stating that it was on Oct. 20 that young Calhoun was injured. He is in a base hospital. He



WILLIAM CALHOUN.

wrote lately to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Calhoun, living at 11 Skillman Avenue. His name is in to-day's

126

Dec 20 118

casualty list among those severely wounded. Private William Calhoun was born and educated in Hudson City, where he was well known. When he left home for the Army he lived with his folks at 80 Liberty Avenue.

Private George Leo Arata, 21 years old, a member of Company A, 157th Infantry, was, according to a War Department telegram received by his married sister, Mrs. Edna Kaiser, at 127 Leonard Street, with whom he made him home prior to entering the service, wounded slightly in action on Sept. 26. The last letter his sister

had from George was dated Nov. 17 in which he writes he was wounded by shrapnel in the back, but has nearly recovered and expected to be out of the hospital within a few weeks. It is presumed by his sister that he is entirely well and on the way home. Arata volunteered last June, taking the place of a married man at the Ninth District Draft Board, being sent to Fort Slocum, Camp Hancock, Ga.; Camp Upton and Camp Merritt from where he went to France last August. He was born in New York. His parents, August and Adelle, are now living in Stirling, N. J. He was graduated from St. Ann's Parochial School here and before becoming a soldier was bookkeeper in his father's employ in New York. He was a popular young man of Hudson City, where he was identified with the Leonard Athletic Club, which out of a membership of twenty-four has eighteen in the service.

Charles W. Vogt is in to-day's casualty list among those slightly wounded in action, and as living at 329 Central Avenue, this city. Residents at that address report that the family moved to Hoboken eight months ago.

Private Charles McDermott, 24 years old, of Company I, 309th Infantry, is reported in to-day's list as missing in action. A telegram received by his

married sister, Mrs. Matthew Brown, of 115 Magnolia Avenue, where the young soldier made his home before entering the service, stated it was on Nov. 1 that Charles was missed.

In several recent letters received by his sister, the young soldier wrote that he was wounded by shrapnel in

the left leg while in the Argonne battle and was still in a base hospital. He also extolled the Red Cross for the good care given him. Aside from that his sister knows nothing concerning him. The letters she received lately Mrs. Brown said, were undated and therefore she could not establish whether they were written before he was missed in action or afterward.

The mother of Charles lives in Roscommon, Ireland, where he was born. He had lived in Jersey City five years, coming here directly from his native town. His father is dead. After being drafted last April he was sent to France in May from Camp Dix. He was before becoming a soldier in the cafe business with his brother here. He was a member of St. Joseph's R. C. Church.

Two brothers of Charles are also in the service. Sergeant John, 26, is also in France with the Stevedore Regiment, while Private Patrick, 30 years old, is attached to Company A, Ammunition Train No. 58, at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I.

Private George Hewson of Company H, 147th Infantry, is listed among the wounded in action in France on Sept. 30. His home is at 659 Grove Street.

He was trained for army service at Camp Dix, N. J., and Camp Lee, Va., and was sent to France last June. He was born in Ireland and for some time attended Public School No. 21 on Twelfth Street. A letter dated Oct. 25 informed his mother that he was rapidly convalescing in a base hospital and that he expected to sail for home soon. He is 23 years old and was employed by Milling Company before he entered the army.

Private James J. Sheridan of Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, whose home is at 236 Sixth Street, was severely wounded in action on Oct. 14 in the battle of Argonne

Forest. He enlisted in 1916 and served on the Mexican border with the Fourth Regiment. He is 22 years old and was sent to France last June. In a letter recently received by his mother he told how he had been in the trenches for thirteen days under strong gun fire and expected to go back again after a few days' rest. Before he entered the Army Private Sheridan was employed as a clerk by Butler Brothers. He was born in Jersey City. He is an only son.

Alexander Levy of 65 West Twentieth Street, Bayonne, has been notified that his son, Sydney, a member of Company B, 147th Infantry, was wounded in action in France Oct. 1. He was hit in the right arm and is now at Base Hospital No. 115.

Young Levy left Bayonne April 3 for Camp Dix where he was assigned to the machine gun company attached to the 310th Infantry. After a seven-weeks' stay he was transferred to Camp Lee where after four weeks' training he went overseas with Company B of the 147th Infantry via Newport News, Va.

Wallace R. Bettes, 70 West Thirty-sixth Street, Bayonne, mentioned in to-day's casualty list as slightly wounded, was before he enlisted employed by Bettes & Ebsen as salesman of machine supplies, the senior partner of the concern being a brother of Soldier Bettes. Wallace Bettes enlisted in the old Seventh of New York and was sent overseas as a member of Company C of that regiment.

John T. Moody, who is reported to-day as having been severely wounded in action, formerly lived at 327 Virginia Avenue, the address given out by the War Department. Since going into the service his family has moved and the people in the neighborhood were unable to give the present address of the family.

One of the first 800 men to leave in the draft, Corporal Egbert Romain of 66-A Williams Avenue, is reported by the War Department as having been slightly wounded on Sept. 27. He has written home to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob F. Romain, that he was gassed. Before moving to Jersey City four years ago he lived in Englewood. He was employed as a fireman on the Pennsylvania Railroad before being put into Company G of the 312th Infantry. His brother, Jacob S., Jr., is in the Navy.

The widowed mother of Private Sheridan Bennett of 219 Whiton Street has received word that her son was gassed on Sept. 29. The War Department corroborates this information as to the date, but states that he was wounded, "degree undetermined." The young man himself wrote that he had come from the lines, but said nothing about the gas. It was through his friends that the mother learned of the incident.

He is a native of New York City and has been living in Jersey City for the last five years. He was a carpenter on the Lehigh Valley Railroad before en-



Dec 20 / 18

127

tering Co. L of the 309th Regiment, April 4. He was a member of the William A. Hill Association of Greenville. A member of Company B, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, composed of men from the old Fourth, is reported in to-day's list. He is First Class Private John L. Merikle of 137 Lexington Avenue and he was gassed on Oct. 10. He joined the old Fourth a year ago and after a stay at Anniston was sent across June 15. He is a native of New York, but came here when a child with his mother and father, Mr. and Mrs. Elias B. Merikle. After graduating from School No. 24, on Virginia Avenue, he was employed as a mail

clerk on the Central Railroad.

Word of the death of Corporal William M. Thumm, 20 years old, a member of Company L, 113th Infantry (formerly the Old Fourth Regiment), who died of pneumonia, Oct. 12, due to exposure in the Argonne battle, came in a War Department telegram Wednesday to the father of the dead soldier, William Thumm, living at 24 Huron Avenue, with his married sister, Mrs. Clara Devlin. When his son

entered the service the father moved from 16 Ferris Street, from where young Thumm left for the Army.

Corporal Thumm at the outbreak of the war enlisted with the old Fourth Regiment, going with it to Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., and from there to France last June. He was born in Hudson City and was president of the John J. McManus Association at the Five Corners. He was graduated from P. S. No. 1 and attended St. John's R.

C. Church. Before he went away to war he worked for Dodge & Bliss and on the Erie Railroad here. A brother, who also enlisted at the outbreak of the war, Private Charles A. Thumm, 19 years old, is also in France, a mem-

ber of Company A, 337th Infantry. As far as the family knows he is among the living. The mother of the two boys is dead. Corporal Thumm's name has not yet appeared in the casualty list.

1208





130

Dec 21

Dec 21/18

## SEY JOURNAL. SATURDA

# **JOHNSON CO.** **MEN ON TO-DAY'S** **CASUALTY LIST**

(Continued from First Page.)

Private Arthur Meixner, 534 Van Vorst Place, Union Hill.

Private John Madere, 578 Fifteenth Street, West New York.

Private Francis E. Thorsen, 752 Park Avenue, Weehawken.

Private Edward J. Anderson, 1945 Park Avenue, Weehawken.

## **MISSING IN ACTION (3).**

Corporal Rudolph Krall, 78 Williams Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal John A. Tyack, 229 Hoboken Street, North Bergen.

Private Norris C. Mills, 565 Garfield Avenue, Jersey City.

The two Army casualty lists total 2,421, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 19; died of wounds, 51; died of accident and other causes, 10; died of airplane accident, 1; died of disease, 93; wounded severely, 516; wounded, degree undetermined, 763; wounded slightly, 787; missing in action, 181.

Joseph P. Wade, mentioned among the wounded in to-day's casualty list, was 26 years old in May when he was drafted and assigned to Company K of the 312th Infantry. He was wounded in the battle of Argonne forest, when he was gassed with mustard gas. Prior to being inducted into the service he resided with his mother, Mrs. Mary Wade, at 87 Evergreen Street, Bayonne, and was employed at the Federal Shipbuilding yards.

Mr. and Mrs. Morris Allen of 507 Avenue C, Bayonne, were notified by the War Department that their son, Isadore, was slightly wounded in action on Sept. 28. A letter from Soldier Allen told his parents that he was gassed with mustard gas and burned about the arms and legs.

Allen was drafted in April, 1918, and left Camp Dix for overseas some time in July as a member of the 319th Machine Gun Battalion. He is 24 years old and was formerly in business with his father, who does contract work.

His left arm slightly injured with shrapnel, Raymond Ebersole of 442 Bergen Avenue is now in a base hospital in France. In a recent letter home to his widowed mother he writes that he is fast recovering, but his arm is still paralyzed from the

shot. He was wounded in an engagement on Oct. 23 while operating a machine gun. The information Washington has says that he was wounded the following day. He is a member of Company B, 308th Machine Gun Battalion, and was drafted last February, being sent across in the latter part of May. He is a native of Nyack, N. Y., but has been living in Jersey City for the past eight years. He was employed by the Celluloid Company of Washington Place, New York, and is 27 years old.

Mrs. Catherine McHugh, with whom Joseph P. Robertson lived before he entered the service, has moved from 650 Grand Street, the address the War Department gives as his. Robertson is reported to have received a slight wound while in action.

Franklin B. Cummings, son of John Cummings, auto and coach painter, of 1093 Garfield Avenue, who is reported as wounded in action, makes light of his injuries in a recent letter to his parents, saying that he is in a hospital in France and telling them not

to worry. Washington reports that he received his injuries on Oct. 8.

The young soldier, who is 18 years old, enlisted in April of this year and went overseas July 4, being sent to Fort Slocum, Spartansburg, S. C., and Camp Lee, Virginia. From the latter camp he was sent overseas July 4.

He has two brothers who are in the service also. Edward R., a sailor, who arrived home yesterday from the Harbor Patrol at Newport News, has a ten-day furlough over the Christmas holidays. He enlisted April 18. The other brother, Harry, is mess sergeant overseas, attached to Headquarters Company K, 309th Infantry. He went away with the drafted men to Camp Dix on April 4.

Frank J. Nentwig, 26 years old, of 348 Varick Street, who is attached to Co. C, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, has been slightly wounded in France. He is an enlisted man and was at the Mexican border with the old Fourth at the time of the Mexican trouble in 1916. He sailed from Newport News last May and has seen much of the fighting in France. He was employed by the Ford Automobile Company at Camden, and is a member of the Young Drummie Association down town, where is very popular. His sister received word from the Red Cross that he is getting along nicely. He also informs her that he hopes to be home shortly. He has a brother, Otto Nentwig, 21 years old, who is at present in England. He has another brother and sister who reside in this city.

Corporal John A. Tyack of 929 Hoboken Street, North Bergen, who is on to-day's list as missing, was captured by the Germans in a trench raid on Sept. 27.

At the beginning of the war he enlisted in the 14th Regiment, Brooklyn, with his brother, William. Both were in the same company, and in a letter to another brother, Robert, who is in the U. S. Marine Corps in the Paris Island Training Station, William says that John was captured while aiding his captain to escape.

Corporal Tyack, who is 23 years old, was born in Hoboken, but has lived in North Bergen since boyhood, attending Public School No. 7, the West Hoboken High School and the Y. M. C. A. School in New York City. His parents and three sisters and two other brothers reside at the above address.

Private John Lypinsky, 26 years old, of Company G, 114th Infantry, was slightly wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest last October. He lived with his sister, Mrs. Wociak at 181 Fourteenth Street, and has been in France for over a year. He was employed by the Erie Railroad before he entered the army. He was born in Poland.

Before he entered the army Alexander B. Greciuch of 214 Seventh Street was a lawyer. He will be a lawyer again when he returns from France. He was promoted from the grades of corporal and sergeant to sergeant

major on the field. He belonged to Company H, 312th U. S. Infantry, but at present is attached to the headquarters company. He was wounded on Sept. 29, but is recovering. He has been in the army fifteen months. His brother Frank is in the Ordnance Department and is also in France. Sergeant major Citeuch is 23 years old and was born in Jersey City.

Private Theodore J. Conway of Company I, 309th Infantry, whose home is at 279 Twelfth Street, was slightly wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest on Oct. 16. He was gassed. He has been in the army since last April and was sent to France in May. He was born in Hoboken and is 28 years old. His brother, William C. Conway, who is also in France, is attached to the 303rd Engineers as a wagoner. Both the Conways are orphans and were brought up by Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, who took charge of them when they were very small boys.

Corporal Rudolph Krall of 78 Williams Avenue, a member of Company I of the 113th Infantry, is reported in to-day's casualty list as missing in action on Oct. 10. The young man is apparently safe and sound, however, as his family here has received three letters from his subsequent to the date he is supposed to have disappeared from his command in action. The letters are dated Oct. 29 and Nov. 1 and 4. From his letters it appears that Rudolph was wounded, but the family has no details, Rudolph advising his parents not to worry.

Rudolph is a native of New York and lived here for twelve years, graduating from No. 24 School. He is 22 years old and was employed as a machinist at the Crucible Steel Company plant in West Bergen before enlisting in the old 4th Regiment after the war broke out. He is a St. Aloysius Church parishioner and unmarried.

before. Boy Scouts are reminding families of pledges made to buy stamps every week and the special drive committee is at work in the factories. Mr. McAdoo's appeal is as follows:

"I most earnestly urge upon you that your organization make every possible effort to the end that pledges for the purchase of War Savings Stamps be fulfilled before the close of the year. The government's monetary requirements were never greater nor more pressing than they are to-day. Expenditures for November were greater than in any similar

# R.

MAD

Thirty-fourth Street



# 88 HUDSON COUNTY MEN ON THE CASUALTY LISTS FOR YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY

Two Were Killed in Action, One Died of Wounds and  
Eighty-Five Were Wounded, Twenty-One of Them  
Severely, and Thirty-Four "Undetermined."

Washington, Dec. 23.—Army and Marine casualty lists of Sunday and Monday total 8,812, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 193; died of wounds, 70; died of accident and other causes, 13; died of disease, 77; wounded severely, 2,467; wounded, degree undetermined, 3,030; wounded slightly, 2,719; missing, 243.

Eighty-eight of those named in the casualties were from Hudson County (N. J.) as follows:

## KILLED IN ACTION (2).

Private Patrick J. Fox, 534 Monmouth Street, Jersey City.

Private Peter J. Mahon, 755 West Side Avenue, Jersey City.

## DIED OF WOUNDS (1).

Private Alfonso Pacora, 250 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

## SEVERELY WOUNDED (21).

Sergeant Harold A. Lewis, 270 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal William MacDonald, 171 Culver Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward Horn, 13 Hutton Street, Jersey City.

Private Vincent Parr, 19-A Bartholdi Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Leo A. Male, 405 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private John A. Orr, 73 Bayview Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Anthony Moroiecko, 339 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

Private William F. Deegan, 619 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Adam Makarewicz, 84 Essex Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas J. Byrnes, 363 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Rocco Zenga, 554 Grand Street, Jersey City.

Private Anthony Petrozelli, 626 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Clarence R. Lotan, 665 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Raymond W. Powers, 201 Stegman Street, Jersey City.

Private Albert David, 311 Union Street, Jersey City.

Private Walter Drain, 522 Ferry Street, Hoboken.

(Continued on Third Page)

Private Charles Arment, 250 Newark Street, Hoboken.

Private Herman P. Gross, 736 DuBois Street, West Hoboken.

Private John M. C. McHugh, 714 Dennot Street, West Hoboken.

Private Enrico Leonardo, West Hoboken.

Private Bernard Looby, 36 Washington Street, Harrison.

## WOUNDED UNDETERMINED (34).

Sergeant James E. Dunn, 111 Wilkinson Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Bernard A. Naughton, 349 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Corporal William J. Guarini, 248 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Frank A. Keenan, 272 Webster Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal John Rogalski, 44 Twenty-first Street, Bayonne.

Corporal Joseph Montemurro, 556 Fifteenth Street, West New York.

Corporal Wayne A. Stone, 46 Duke Street, Kearny.

Bugler Walter Carr, 206 Webster Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Robert J. Moser, 9 Jones Street, Jersey City.

Private Edward A. Higgins, 375 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward H. Scherer, 1600 Boulevard, Jersey City.

Private Mark J. Conlin, 127 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Harold W. Clark, 111 Magnolia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John J. Kearns, 9 Apollo Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph L. Pasuco, 23 Orchard Street, Jersey City.

Private Henry G. Muller, 24 Madison Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Orriyo Veltri, 56 Logan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward E. Boland, 108 Orient Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Thomas V. Diamond, 130 De Kalb Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward F. Feeney, 247 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Private Louis A. Balascio, 38 Union Street, Jersey City.

Private William Bartell, 10 Graham Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph B. Weinert, 131 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private Michael J. Koval, 37 East Twenty-fourth Street, Bayonne.

Private Vito Doria, 98 West Twentieth Street, Bayonne.

Private Charles R. Phillips, 232 Avenue A, Bayonne.

Private William Cotter, 165 West Nineteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Giuseppe Vitale, 405 Fourth Street, Hoboken.

Private Charles Will, 406 Walnut Street, West Hoboken.

Private Henry A. Becker, 413 Stevens Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private Nicholas E. Cleary, 805 Hackensack Plankroad, West Hoboken.

Private Gustav A. Schellack, 521 Franklin Street, Union.

Private John Chamberlain, 474 Palisade Avenue, Weehawken.

Private Thomas J. Murphy, 559 Hudson Avenue, Weehawken.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (30).

Sergeant Major David S. Sullivan, 923 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Sergeant Lawrence E. Terhune, 450 West Side Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant Mason M. Clark, 157 Bowers Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant John W. Ludewig, 86 Paterson Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant George C. Poeschel, 614 Spring Street, West Hoboken.

132

Sergeant Emil J. Morgeus, 183 Park Avenue, Union Hill.  
 Corporal Stanley Smith, 323 Seventh Street, Jersey City.  
 Corporal Thomas J. Downs, 146 Boyd Street, Jersey City.  
 Corporal Anthony Mossi, 176 North Street, Jersey City.  
 Corporal Joseph Battaglino, 270½ Wayne Street, Jersey City.  
 Corporal Joseph E. Kane, 489 Henderson Street, Jersey City.  
 Corporal Abe Apter, 348 Avenue C, Bayonne.  
 Corporal Frederick C. Kettler, 107 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.  
 Corporal Joseph Tedman, 80 Adams Street, Hoboken.  
 Corporal Harry Fillmore, 393 Summit Avenue, West Hoboken.  
 Corporal John Basile, 315 Newark Street, Hoboken.  
 Corporal John A. Burkart, 644 Seventeenth Street, West New York.  
 Corporal Cornelius R. Carlough, 701 Fisher Avenue, North Bergen.  
 Musician Clarence R. Kyle, 218 Seventh Street, West New York.  
 Private Charles Boirayon, 129 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Joseph Infantino, 327 Fifth Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Teofil Jurkewicz, 145 Brunswick Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Carlo Maracullo, 361 Second Street, Jersey City.  
 Private George J. Brendel, 44 West Thirty-fourth Street, Bayonne.  
 Private Francisco Bonito, 422 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken.  
 Private John T. Stanton, 512 Smith Street, West Hoboken.  
 Private Charles Terranova, 543 Sixteenth Street, West New York.  
 Private William J. Stuiso, 161 Seventeenth Street, West New York.  
 Private Harold Bardsley, 31 Kearny Avenue, Kearny.  
 Private William G. Mills, 77 Pomeroy Avenue, Kearny.

Private Joseph E. Kane of Company I, 309th U. S. Infantry, who was wounded slightly in action in the battle of Argonne Forest last October, lived at 489 Henderson Street. He has been in France about nine months. Before entering he was employed as a pipe fitter at the plant of Swift & Company, Ninth Street. He is 27 years old and was born in Jersey City. A letter under date of Oct. 27 was received by his brother John a week or two ago. In it he tells how he had been hit in the head with a piece of shrapnel, but writes cheerfully, expressing the opinion that the war would be over in a week or two, as the enemy appeared to be heartily sick of fighting. Private Kane took part in numerous battles, having been in front-line trenches four times, two or three weeks each time, before he received his injury. He is getting along all right after receiving treatment in an hospital in Bordeaux. He expected to sail for home soon. He specially commends the work of the Red Cross nurses and physicians at the front, and tells how they calmly go about their work of mercy, under most dangerous conditions. "The doctors and nurses are very nice to all of us; they help us out with whatever we want, and among other things they deal out generously are tobacco, grapes and cocoa," he writes.

Private Stanley Smith of the U. S. Infantry is reported in yesterday's casualty list as having been slightly wounded in action in France. His home is given as 323 Seventh Street, but the house at that address is vacant. No information concerning him could be obtained.

12 25

"If the war had lasted a little while longer the Government could have had a few more of my sons," said the father of Private Herman P. Gross of 736 Dubois Street, West Hoboken, who was slightly wounded in action Sept. 28, last night. Private Gross was drafted April 4, trained at Camp Dix and Camp Lee, Va., and in June he

sailed for France. He lived at the above address with his parents, two sisters and six brothers. Two of the brothers are in the service. Private Rudolph Gross is in France with Battalion B, 325th Field Artillery, and Private Carl Gross, a member of the West Hoboken Police Department, is detailed as a limited service man on Governor's Island.

Private Herman P. Gross was born in West Hoboken and attended the Holy Family Parochial School, Union Hill. He is 24 years old, and before being called to the colors he was a pipefitter by trade. In his letter to his parents dated Nov. 12 he said that he was still in a hospital, but that he expected to rejoin his company in a short time.

Private Carlo Marasciulo of the U. S. Infantry, is reported as having been slightly wounded in action during the battle of Argonne Forest. His home address is given as 361 Second Street, but he is not known there. It was learned, however, that he is about 20 years old and has been in the Army over a year. He enlisted.

Private Leo A. Male, of the U. S. Infantry, is mentioned in yesterday's casualty list as having been severely wounded in action in France last October during the battle of Argonne Forest. He has been in France since last May. He enlisted. Before entering the Army he was employed by the Lackawanna Railroad as a brakeman. He lived with his sister, Mrs. George Taylor, at 597 Grove Street.

Private Patrick J. Fox of Company A, Ninth U. S. Infantry, who was killed in action on Nov. 11 about an hour before the armistice went into effect, was 23 years old. His home was at 207 Erie Street. He entered the Army in July, 1917, and was sent to France in September of that year. He was born in this city. He is survived by his parents and one brother, Martin Fox, who is in the U. S. Engineers and is now in France.

Mrs. Mary Will of 406 Walnut Street, West Hoboken, was informed on Dec. 12 by a War Department telegram that her son, Private Charles Will, was wounded, degree undetermined, on Oct. 11 or 12. In his last letter to a friend of the family he says that he was hit by a piece of shell in the arm and after recovering re-entered the fight, being gassed on Oct. 12 and spending seventeen days in a base hospital. No mention of his injuries were made in his letters to his mother.

Private Will is 23 years old. He was drafted Sept. 23, 1917, and trained at Camp Dix, Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., and one week at Camp Upton from where he was sent overseas in April of this year with the 326th Machine Gun Battalion, 82nd Division, Medical Department. He was born in West Hoboken and attended Holy Family Parochial School, Union Hill. Before being drafted he was employed in the clerical department of the Reiling & Schoen Silk Mills, West Hoboken. Private Will resided with his mother, four sisters and one brother.



10223.18 133

Private John McHugh, who is named in to-day's casualty list, was born in Ireland and arrived in this country in 1916, establishing his residence with his sister, Mrs. Mary Viale at the above address. Mrs. Viale received a War Department telegram Dec. 12, which said that her brother was severely wounded Nov. 2. The young soldier, who is 26 years old, was drafted Feb. 25 and sent to Camp Dix. He sailed to France in May. Before being drafted he was a machinist's helper at the Fletcher Shipbuilding plant in Hoboken. His parents are living in Ireland and a brother, Private Frank McHugh, is stationed in the Quartermaster's Department in Camp Upton.

Private John McHugh is a member of Company I, 309th Infantry. In a letter to Mrs. Viale, dated Oct. 28, he said: "I have been to the front a couple of times and have had some great experiences."

Private Harry Fillmore of 393 Summit Avenue, West Hoboken, who is on to-day's list as severely wounded, is a nephew of Police Lieut. Lemuel Fillmore of West Hoboken. He is 21 years old and was a member of the old 4th Regiment, serving on the Mexican border. He sailed for France early this year with the 113th Infantry. The wounded soldier is an orphan and he resided with an aunt at the above address.

Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Becker of 413 Stevens Street, West Hoboken, were notified last week that their son, Private Henry A. Becker was gassed in action Oct. 20. He was drafted in April and after training at Camp Dix he was sent to France May 19. Private Becker, who is 24 years old, was born in Union Hill and has resided in West Hoboken the greater part of his life. As a member of the New York 3d Field Artillery of Buffalo, N. Y., he served a year in Texas and also on the Mexican border as a volunteer. He was a musician in the regiment at this time and after being drafted he requested that he be transferred from the band to a fighting unit. The request was granted. Since being wounded Private Becker has been detailed to a military band in France to play for the wounded men in the various base hospitals.

Private Mark J. Conlin, 24 years old, of Company C, 310th Infantry, who before he left the city made his home with his mother, Mrs. Katherine Conlin at 129 Hopkins Avenue, is reported in to-day's list as slightly wounded in action. A letter from the War Department, received a few days ago, stated that young Conlin was slightly wounded Oct. 19, and that in view of no further information being received from the authorities on the other side it was safe to presume he was O. K. The letter further stated that the family would be kept informed as to any further reports concerning young Conlin. The last letter Conlin sent to his mother mentioned nothing whatever regarding his being wounded in action. All it said was that he was well and had been in the November drive. Conlin was drafted last February and was sent to France from Camp Dix a month later. He was born in Hudson City, graduated from Public School No. 6 and attended St. Joseph's R. C. Church. He has two sisters, Misses Mary and Rose, and a brother, James. The father is dead.

Saturday's Jersey Journal told how John Louis A. Belascio of 38 Union Street was burned on Oct. 1 by mustard gas. He was a member of Company L, 309th Division.

Edward R. Horn, who is reported in yesterday's list as severely wounded in action, and whose address is given as 13 Hutton Street, could not be located at that address.

Edward A. Higgins, who is reported in to-day's list as severely wounded in action, could not be found at 375 Baldwin Avenue. Efforts to locate him in the neighborhood were futile.

Private Rocco Zenga of 554 Grand Street is on the casualty list for the second time within a month. His name appeared in the list on Nov. 22, he having been wounded on Sept. 22. In a card to his aunt, Mrs. Lucarelli of the Grand Street address, he said at that time that he expected to recover shortly. He is now on the list as severely wounded, having received his injuries on Oct. 18, according to the second telegram received by his aunt. No letter has come from him since that date and his aunt is seeking to know more about his condition. He went to France in May after having been drafted the month before. Six years of his twenty-five have been spent in Jersey City, coming here from Italy. He was a barber by trade.

Private Henry G. Muller of 24 Madison Avenue was wounded on Oct. 14, degree undetermined, according to the War Department. He is now in a base hospital in France and writes that he is well and happy, but he fails to record the nature of his injuries. He is 21 years old and enlisted in October of last year, being sent to Anniston, where he was brigaded with Company L of the 113th Infantry, which is composed mostly of old Fourth men. He sailed for France from Newport News in June of this year. A native of New York City he lived in Jersey City for the past sixteen years, being a graduate of School No. 24. He was an electrician at the time he enlisted.

Yesterday's list announced that Charles A. Boirayon, the 21-year-old son of Mrs. Della Boirayon of 164 Beacon Avenue, attached to Company M, 113th Infantry, formerly a corporal of the old Fourth Regiment, was slightly wounded in action. A letter the young soldier recently sent his mother stated it was on Oct. 14 that he was wounded. At that time, he also said he had nearly recovered and would be back

soon with his company. It is presumed by his mother that he went again into action afterward. Young Boirayon left this city for Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 5 of last year, later going to Newport News, Va., from where he was sent across seas June 14 last. Born in Union Hill, Charles attended the schools there. He also attended Manresa Hall of this city, later taking a commercial course at Spencer's Business College. Before he left for the army, his folks lived at 129 Hopkins Avenue.

Private Thomas V. Diamond, among the wounded, degree undetermined, in to-day's list, is a Kingston, N. Y., boy, and at various times has lived with his mother, Mrs. Mary Ostrander, and his sister, Sophie, at 150 DeKalb Avenue, here. He is a member of Company K, 312th Infantry, and was in-

Dec 23/18

ducted into service in Kingston and sent to Camp Dix. He was wounded Oct. 25, and subsequent letters received by his mother contain no information as to the nature of his wounds. Private Diamond was employed as an engineer by the Cornell Steamboat Company and is 23 years old.



CHARLES A. BOIRAYON.

"The shell that had my name on it didn't have the correct spelling," wrote Corporal Thomas J. Downs of 146 Royd Avenue, a member of Company K, 113th Infantry, and who is among the slightly wounded in today's list. Downs was wounded in the left leg Oct. 11 and has since recovered and returned to his command. He was formerly a member of Company G, the old Fourth Regiment, was born here and attended No. 24 School.

Private John J. Kearns of 9 Apollo Street, member of Company D, 309th Infantry, was wounded Oct. 18. His widowed mother, Mrs. Anna Fallon,

has since learned from the young man that he is recovering. He was drafted last February and before going away worked as a brakeman for the Erie R. R. He is a member of the Knights of Columbus, St. Aloysius' Church and the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen.

Sergeant Harold A. Lewis of 270 Summit Avenue, wearer of the Distinguished Service Cross and member of Company K, 113th Infantry (the old Fourth Regiment), was wounded by machine gun bullets in the thigh and hip Oct. 4. He left the hospital Nov. 21 and is expected home by his family before long. Lewis was cited for bravery in action the day he was wounded, having reorganized and led his platoon against the Germans under heavy shell and machine gun fire. An account of his life and exploit appeared in the Nov. 22 issue of the Jersey Journal.

Private Joseph L. Pasuco of Company B, 111th Machine Gun Division, and who lived with his family at 23 Orchard Street, was wounded in the leg by bullets Oct. 14. He is 23 years old and a former No. 11 School pupil, having earned fame during his school days, locally, as a ball player. He en-

listed in the Fourth Regiment. In a letter dated Nov. 15 Joseph writes that he is in good health and has recovered from his wound.

Corporal Anthony Petrozelli of the 113th Infantry is named in today's casualty list as having been wounded in action in France on Oct. 4 last. His home is at 626 Grove Street. He was shot in the right leg. He is 18 years old and was promoted to corporal in the field. He has been in the army nearly a year. He is on the road to recovery he says in a letter received from him a week or two ago.

Private William J. Guarini, officially reported wounded (degree undetermined) was a member of the old Fourth Regiment, and is now attached to the 113th Infantry. He enlisted with the "Old Fourth," and went overseas last May. He previously served on the Mexican border. He is 24 years old and has a brother Frank, who is a lieutenant now serving in France. He previously made his home at 248 Wayne Street, with Mrs. Marlow, an aunt.

Private Teofil Jurkewicz, reported slightly wounded, Oct. 12, formerly lived at 145 Brunswick Street. He was born in Poland twenty-four years ago. He was drafted September, 1917, and went to France, April 21 of this year. He was a member of the 319th Infantry. In a letter to a relative dated November 20, he stated that he had recovered from his wound and soon expected to be home.

Private Joseph Battaglini, reported wounded (degree undetermined) Oct. 26, formerly boarded at 270½ Wayne Street. He was drafted early this year and went overseas in April. He was attached to the 18th Infantry. He is 24 years old.

Private Albert David of 311 Union Street, a member of Company E, 311th Infantry, was gassed with mustard gas on Oct. 29th, and thereafter fell victim to a severe case of the grip. A recent letter received by his family announces that he is "coming along finely." The young man went to Camp Dix last April, and after going to France in May was assigned to signal work with the 311th. He was fighting in the Argonne when gassed and had seen five months service in the trenches. David worked for a brokerage house in New York before

going away, and is a member of St. Cecilia Lodge, F. and A. M., Manhattan. He attended No. 41 School and Spencer's Business College here.

Private Robert J. Moser of 9 Jones Street was wounded in action while serving as a courier with Company C, 104th Signal Division, Oct. 17. He is under Capt. Winterton, and was delivering a message for that commander when struck by shrapnel. A letter received last week by his parents here says that young Moser is convalescing and back with his command.



Dec 23/18

135

# Casualties In Air Service Were Low

**Machines Lost Were Only About One-fourth of Enemy  
Planes Our Fighters Believe They Brought  
Down—Full Results Summarized.**

Washington, D. C., Dec. 23.—American aviators downed 845 enemy planes during the war, of which 491 were confirmed and 354 were not, according to information reaching the War Department to-day.

Major General Harbord, in a cable to the director of air service, thus summarized the work of United States flyers and the scope of the operations of the air service.

On the day the armistice was signed thirty-nine American aero squadrons were in operation on the west front.

Compared with the enemy's loss, 271 American planes were brought down.

Casualties suffered by the service total, 442. Of these 109 were killed, 103 wounded, 200 missing, 27 prisoners and three interned. This was considered low in view of the fact that there were 24,512 men of the service on the actual front. The total air strength in France was 58,000, including those brigaded with the French, English and Italians.

The report shows that 6,572 planes were received by the A. F. E. from September, 1917, to November, 1918. Eight different schools of instruction were established in France, designed to train 3,800 officers and 11,700 men.

Dec 23/18

## ADDITIONAL CASUALTIES

In an addition to the casualty list sent out by the War Department to-day, five names of Jersey City men are reported to have been killed in action. These men were previously reported "Missing" and "Seriously Wounded." The list follows:

**Killed in Action—Previously Reported Missing in Action:**

John J. Clynes, 527½ Monmouth Street.

Edwin A. Coughlin, 261 Forest Street.

Joseph J. Flanagan, 203 Fifth Street.

— Flanagan, 203 Fifth Street.

**Killed in Action—Previously Reported Severely Wounded:**

Marc Catane, 312 Claremont Avenue.

Dec 24/18

# WOUNDED HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS BROUGHT HOME

**Seven Jersey City Boys Among Nine Hudson Heroes Who Return On Presidential Ship George Washington—Eighteen New Jersey Casuals Aboard—Receive Discharges On Way Over as Christmas Gifts.**

**FRENCH LINE STEAMSHIP FRANCE DOCKS  
WITH 3,865 MEN, 1,718 WOUNDED**

Port of Embarkation officials to-day announced a list of nine wounded Hudson County soldiers, including seven from Jersey City, who returned on the transport George Washington, which docked at the Hoboken Army Piers yesterday afternoon. All told there were eighteen New Jerseymen on board. All were wounded.

The Hudson County soldiers were:

Jersey City—Alex. Hay, 360 Fifth Street; Charles Weker, 217 Nelson Avenue; Joseph J. Gord, — Court House Place; Ernest Ferdinand, 92 Zabriskie Street; Joseph W. Delaney, 338 York Street; Lewis Balascio, 38 Union Street (a member of the 309th Infantry), and Thomas Gannon, whose address is given on the ship's records as 27 Grain Street.

(There is no such street in Jersey City. The name is believed to be either Graham or Grand Street).

Hoboken—Fred G. Noon, 1115 Willow Avenue.

West Hoboken—Rudolph Invernizzi, 120 Paterson Plankroad.

Other New Jerseymen on board were Anthony Kalinowski, John Foster, David Brand and Charles Patmer, all of Newark; Caseani Quintelo, Trenton; Martin B. Fisher and Herman Dieas, Camden; Theodore Sparr and Robert E. Keely, Paterson, and Frank Flynn, Asbury Park.

None of the eighteen was seriously injured. All were sent to army hospital in the old Greenhut store at Sixth Avenue and Nineteenth Street, New York City. Among the 968 sick and wounded aboard was a large number suffering from mumps. They were sent to the army hospital at Snake Hill.

The George Washington, the ship that carried President Wilson to France, docked at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon. She received the greatest welcome ever accorded a ship in New York harbor. She brought 3,818 soldiers all told.

The George Washington made the round trip to Brest, taking President Wilson and the Peace party to France, and returning with her cargo of soldiers in 19 days.

Captain McCaulley, skipper of the big ship, declared he had never made a more pleasant round trip in all of his experience. President Wilson, he declared, enjoyed the trip to France very much and seemed greatly benefited by the sea voyage. The President and Mrs. Wilson, he said, proved to be excellent sailors.

Thousands of persons crowded the piers at Hoboken to welcome the George Washington back after safely taking the President to France. All the way up the bay three fire boats shot spouts of water into the air, while a police boat with the New York Police Band aboard, sailed along beside the big liner.

The biggest event on board the George Washington on the trip from Brest occurred Sunday night when a Christmas celebration was given for the benefit of the sick and wounded men. The celebration had been quietly arranged by Captain McCaulley and the Lutheran chaplain of the ship, P. F. Boomheardt.

When all the lights were out around 11 o'clock and the nurses reported that the men were just dozing off, a quartet composed of members

of the crew, entered the sick bay and began singing Christmas carols and "Home, Sweet Home."

Then all the lights flashed on and as they did one of the crew dressed as Santa Claus entered the bay.

"Here I am again, boys," Santa cried out, "I haven't forgotten a one of you."

Then "Santa" passed down through the rows of beds, giving each wounded and sick man cigarettes and candy and, most cherished of all gifts, because unexpected and welcome beyond words, their honorable discharges from the United States Army.

These discharges had been secured from Gen. Pershing before the ship sailed from Brest. By wireless they were O. K'd from Washington.

"It was the most touching scene I ever saw in my life," declared Chaplain Bloomheardt. "Sick boys that could hardly move, wounded boys suffering intense pain, brightened up and smiled and some cheered as the Sailor Santa Claus walked down the aisles between the rows of beds, followed by the quartet, and handed out the discharges and candy and cigarettes to the boys. I wouldn't have missed that Christmas celebration for anything in the world."

New York, Dec. 24.—Bringing 3,865



officers and men of the American Overseas Army home from France, the French Line steamship France, now an army transport, reached here today. Among them were 214 wounded officers and 1,504 wounded men, of whom 223 were classed as mental cases, suffering from shell shock and nervous troubles.

The well troops comprised the following:

Headquarters Division, 63rd Field Artillery, 6 officers and 133 men; Advance School Detachment, 11th Division, 2 officers, 83 men; 137th Field Artillery, Supply Company, Ordnance Detachment, Medical Corps, and Batteries C and F, totalling 18 officers and 482 men, being troops from Arkansas, Mississippi, Alabama, Illinois and District of Columbia; Casual Company, No. 314 (colored), 2 officers, 141 men; Casual Company No. 315, 2 officers, 149 men; Casual Companies Nos. 316, 317, 318 and 319, 2 officers and 140 men each.

The Persia Maru also arrived to-day with 87 officers who have been attending training schools in France, and twelve wounded men.

Dec 24 / 18.

## 20 HUDSON CO. MEN ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST, FIVE OF THEM REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION

Three Died of Wounds, Two Died of Disease, Eight Were Wounded Severely, While Two Are Recorded Missing in Action.

Washington, Dec. 24.—Only twenty residents of Hudson County (N. J.) were named in to-day's casualty reports, which totaled 3,063, and which were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 444; died of wounds, 275; died of accident and other causes, 18; died of airplane accident, 9; died of disease, 287; wounded severely, 1,291; wounded, degree undetermined, 107; missing in action, 632.

Hudson County casualties:

### KILLED IN ACTION (5).

Sergeant James A. Casey, 445 Eighth Street, West New York.

Corporal James D. Irwin, 185 Van Rome Street, Jersey City.

Corporal James J. McGovern, 468 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private John Averse, 196 Newark Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Konstanty Polek, 244 Erie Street, Jersey City.

### DIED OF WOUNDS (3).

Private Fred Prossler, 60 Prospect Street, Jersey City.

Private Frederick J. Ashford, 132 Boyd Street, Jersey City.

Private Gustave W. Theis, 669 Paterson Plank Road, North Bergen.

### DIED OF DISEASE (2).

Private George S. Crowley, 210 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Higgins, 75 Grand Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (8).

Sergeant John Kelly, 180 Bayard Avenue, Jersey City.

Bugler Alex. Gallagher, 125 Bergenline Avenue, Union Hill.

Private Richard Shannon, 81 Mill Road, Jersey City.

Private Arthur C. Martin, 313 New York Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Clarence G. McCarty, 194 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Private Alexander Soloducha, 12 Meadow Street, Bayonne.

Private Mario Giacobbe, 446 Central Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private Joseph F. Ryan, Kearny.

### MISSING IN ACTION (2).

Sergeant William C. Kraft, 93 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Charles Prasser, 127 Cambridge Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Mario Giacobbe of 446 Central Avenue, West Hoboken, whose family was notified last week by a War Department telegram that he was severely wounded in action on Oct. 16, arrived in Hoboken from France on the U. S. Transport Sebuley about one month ago. He was sent to the hospital at Fox Hills, S. I., and is now undergoing treatment at the government hospital at Colonia, N. J. He lost his left arm in action, but his wound is rapidly healing. He is paying visits to his family regularly at the above address.

Private Giacobbe served on the Alsace front and later was sent to the Argonne Forest, where he fought in the front line trenches. In his last engagement he advanced with his regiment for three days and on the third day his left arm was blown to pieces by a high explosive. He was left alone in No Man's Land, but with his remaining strength he managed to walk for three-quarters of an hour to the rear before receiving assistance. In a base hospital later the remainder of his shattered arm was amputated.

138

10 28 24 1.8

Private Giacobbe was born in Italy 24 years ago. He came to this country with his parents at the age of 4 and settled in West Hoboken, where he attended the public schools. He is a prominent member of the Agile Club of West Hoboken, paying a visit to the clubhouse a few days ago. In February he was drafted and after training at Camp Dix he was sent to France in June. Before being called to the colors he was in the butcher business with a brother at 622 High-point Avenue, West Hoboken.

Corporal James D. Irwin of 185 Van Horne Street, who is reported to have been killed in action on Sept. 26, was on the list last Tuesday as having been wounded severely on the same date. Two telegrams have been received at the Van Horne Street address in the past week from the War Department telling of the wounding and later of the killing. The young man was a resident of Brooklyn and had only resided at the Van Horne Street residence a short time after he was married when he was drafted. His wife has since moved to her parents' home.

Private Herbert Meidhoff, a member of Company G, 114th Infantry, son of John Meidhoff, formerly of 94 Laidlaw Avenue, was slightly wounded in the left leg last October. Meidhoff is 21 years old and enlisted in the old Fourth Regiment at the outbreak of the war, being later assigned to the 114th Infantry. His father is now living at 24 Broadway.

Private Clarence R. Lotan of Company T, 31st Infantry, who before he entered the army made his home at 665 Palisade Avenue, was, according to official word from the War Department, wounded Oct. 25. Thus far his folks have not been informed as to the nature of his wounds. Private Lotan is well known in Hudson City, where he was graduated from Public School No. 6 and attended the Church of the Ascension.

Mrs. Catherine Keenan of 272 Webster Avenue had a War Department telegram stating that her son, Private Frank A. Keenan of Company L, 113th Infantry, was slightly wounded in action last September. Later information by a letter from him stated he had fully recovered. Private Keenan, who is 21 years old, enlisted in the army in May of last year. Until he became a soldier he was a clerk in a large concern here. He has five brothers and two sisters.

John Averse of the U. S. Infantry is named in to-day's casualty list as having been killed in action in France in the battle of Argonne Forest last October. He was in the retail fruit business at 196 Newark Avenue before he joined the Army about six months ago. He was born in Italy and was 23 years old. His parents are in the old country.

Private Konstanty of the U. S. Infantry, whose residence address is given as 244 Erie Street, was killed in action in France last October. He is not known at the above address, but as far as could be ascertained from Polish-American residents in the neighborhood he was drafted about a year ago and was sent to France after two months' training at Camp Dix. He was 23 years old and was born in Russia-Poland. He came to the United States about three years ago. His parents and brothers and sisters are in the old country. He was a railroad employe.

Sergt. George T. Suden of Co. K, 312th Infantry, whose home was at 324 Jackson Street, Hoboken, was killed in action on Oct. 26. He joined the Army in September, 1917, and was sent overseas from Camp Dix shortly afterward. He has a brother in the Coast Artillery. Sergeant Suden was a

member of the Junior Order United American Mechanics.

Private James J. McGovern of 468 Wayne Street, a member of Company I, 310th Infantry, was killed in action November 1, according to a telegram the young man's sister, Mrs. Susan O'Connor, received a week ago. The casualty appears in to-day's list. McGovern was wounded in September, as reported in the Jersey Journal, and after recovering returned to the trenches. His sisters and brothers here believe that the War Department may have made some mistake in reporting the casualty as the name is nearly identical with that of James P. McGovern of Baldwin Avenue, who was killed in action in September. The two McGoverns are cousins. Secretary to the President, Joseph P. Tumulty, has been appealed to for more detailed information as to the casualty announced to-day.

Young McGovern was a native of Jersey City and 22 years old. He was an inspector for the Pennsylvania before being inducted into service last February and lived with his sister on Wayne Street. Besides Mrs. O'Connor he is survived by two brothers, Philip and Peter, and two other sisters.

The family or relatives of Private Frederick J. Ashfold, 132 Boyd Avenue, who is listed to-day as died of wounds, could not be found at the address given and neighbors could supply no information as to their whereabouts.

Word has been received from Private Wm. J. Martin of the 111th Machine Gun Battalion and who lived with his sister at 427 Fairmount Avenue, that he was wounded in action in the arm on Oct. 14. The young man expects to leave the hospital in a few days to rejoin his command and that he does not expect to get back before spring. Martin was drafted in September of last year and went to Camp Dix and thence to Anniston. His sister is Mrs. E. J. Diemer of Fairmount Avenue.

To-day's list includes the name of Wagoner Fred Pressler of Company H, 312th Infantry, son of Phil. and Charles Pressler, living at 60 Prospect Street, who died of wounds received in action Oct. 26. Wagoner Pressler, who was 27 years old, went across with the first contingent of Jersey City boys. He was born in this city and was graduated from Public School No. 8 and was a member of Waverly Congregational Church. The last letter his mother had from Fred was dated Oct. 26, in which he said he was well and happy. The mother was overcome by the news.

Private George S. Crowley, a member of Co. E, 312th Ammunition Train, 87th Division, died of pneumonia in France Nov. 5. The news of his death was received in a telegram sent to his father, William J. Crowley, residing at 210 Palisade Avenue, the house in which the dead soldier was born 23 years ago. Young Crowley, whose mother died when he was eight years old, was reared and educated by his grandmother, Mrs. Helen Schober, of the Palisade Avenue address. She wept to-day when interviewed, say-



12024/18 139

ing: "In my last letter George I scolded him for asking me to send him cigarettes. I knew he was on an ammunition train and I always feared he might smoke while on that train and set it on fire. There I was, scolding him, and the poor child was in a hospital perhaps dying."

On Oct. 15 Mrs. Schober had the last letter from George, in which he said he was well and expected to be home by the new year. Drafted June 28 last, young Crowley was sent to France from Camp Dix Aug. 23. He was graduated from Public School No. 6, and was a member of the Waverly Congregational Church here. A brother, Private John F. Crowley, is also in the Army, attached to Co. E, 65th Coast Artillery Corps, now believed to be in Metz, Germany.

12026/18

## 91 HUDSON COUNTY HOMES SADDENED AT YULETIDE BY WAR'S CASUALTIES

Total of 7,964 Announced For Yesterday and To-day Contained the Names of Many Local Soldiers.

Washington, Dec. 26.—American Expedition Forces casualty lists announced yesterday and to-day total 7,964, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 83; died of wounds, 120; died of accident and other causes, 14; died in airplane accident, 3; died of disease, 226; wounded severely, 1,998; wounded, degree undetermined, 2,588; wounded slightly, 2,681; missing in action, 251.

Hudson County (N. J.) casualties total 91, divided as follows:

### DIED FROM WOUNDS (1).

Private Patrick Flanagan, 205 Eighth Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (39).

Lieut. Reynier J. Wortendyke, 15 Exchange Place, Jersey City.

Sergeant Barney F. Salner, 1,017 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant Harold V. Goodwin, 2,725 Boulevard, Jersey City.

Sergeant George E. Kaetz, 104 Charles Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant Boyd R. Greenwalt, 158 Eighth Street, Hoboken.

Sergeant Frank May, 106 Ferry Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Dennis Wynne, 12 Grand Street, Weehawken.

Corporal William F. Deacon, 91 Clerk Street, Jersey City.

Corporal William Burns, 309 North Fourth Street, Harrison.

Cook Dennis J. Gallagher, 742 Hamilton Street, Harrison.

Private Charles L. Evans, 200 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private Edward Febik, 142 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private Anthony Balinski, 352 Bay Street, Jersey City.

Private Theodore D. See, 205 Neptune Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank R. Consetino, 121 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Alexander Bloek, 175 Twelfth Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph F. Gillen, 222 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas F. O'Connor, 65 Pamrapp Avenue, Jersey City.

(Continued on Fourth Page.)

Private Albert Kranzo, 350 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

Private Oliver V. Mildenberg, 388 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Sanislav Derkowski, 141 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

Private Walter Deegan, 8 Huron Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William F. Petric, 169 Danforth Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Cornelius Gallagher, 27 East Eighteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Bernard J. Carroll, Avenue C and Twenty-sixth Street, Bayonne.

Private Aidan McDonald, 289 Broadway, Bayonne.

Private Edwin O. Stuckey, 32 West Forty-seventh Street, Bayonne.

Private Arthur Pulveritis, 72 Hudson Street, Hoboken.

Private Edward W. Foley, 407 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

Private Robert Emmet Emerson, 465 First Street, Hoboken.

Private Edward W. Foley, 407 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

Private Charles Doerfer, 831 Dubois Street, West Hoboken.

Private Luke J. Roarty, 256 Sixth Street, Hoboken.

Private Louis R. Heymer, 118 Palisade Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private Theodore Longinotti, 712 Savoye Street, West Hoboken.

Private Samuel L. Gozzolo, 817 Ann Street, West Hoboken.

Private James Coviello, 39 Second Street, West New York.

Private John A. Yonaitis, 9 Maple Street, Kearny.

140

Dec. 26/18

**WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED (19)**

Lieut. Lawrence Flynn, 381 York Street, Jersey City.  
 Lieut. Charles K. Etherington, 481 Avenue E, Bayonne.  
 Sergt. Edward F. Murphy, 309 Ninth Street, Jersey City.  
 Sergt. Edward B. Hendrickson, 675 Broadway, Bayonne.  
 Sergt. Peter B. Higgins, 111 Second Street Harrison.  
 Corpl. James O'Neill, 67 West Fifteenth Street, Bayonne.  
 Private James Furey, 130 Armstrong Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Stephen J. Walsh, 235 Randolph Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Frank Klocko, 183 Morgan Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Thomas Foye, 62 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Frank Kuliesh, 129 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private William Stern, 629 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Paul D'Lauri, 353 Fifth Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Paul B. Obermeyer, 14 Cottage Street, Bayonne.  
 Private Samuel Blumberg, 184 Avenue C, Bayonne.  
 Private William Christensen, 1109 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.  
 Private John J. Nicholls, 925 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.  
 Private Thomas P. Walsh, 607 Gregory Avenue, Weehawken Heights.  
 Private George H. Post, 113 Johnson Avenue, Kearny.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (30)**

Sergt. George W. Milne, 538 Mercer Street, Jersey City.  
 Sergt. Albie C. Ostrander, 104 Paterson Street, Jersey City.  
 Corpl. Frank H. Kunz, 19 Nelson Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Corpl. Perry E. Bellamy, 77 Adams Street, Hoboken.  
 Corpl. Carl Kruesi, 1035 Bergenline Avenue, North Bergen.  
 Corpl. Graham N. Currie, 269 Maple Street, Kearny.  
 Private Milton May, 261 Griffith Street, Jersey City.  
 Private James J. Keenan, 201 Fourteenth Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Angelo Scambatera, 1507 Boulevard, Greenville.  
 Private Edward A. Cumesly, 124 Bayview Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Patrick J. Bruno, 29 St. Paul's Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Richard Lydon, 197 Fifth Street, Jersey City.  
 Private John Shields, 239 Fourteenth Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Charles Kahrar, 104 Paterson Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Hyman Ellis, 382 Johnston Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private John J. McDonald, 168 Sixth Street, Jersey City.  
 Private Albert A. Dowd, 133 Wegman Parkway, Jersey City.  
 Private John Balcheza, 55 Morris Street, Jersey City.  
 Private William Yackey, 1002 West Newark Avenue, Jersey City.  
 Private Edward K. Price, 310 Avenue E, Bayonne.  
 Private Martin Fenger, 26 West Nineteenth Street, Bayonne.  
 Private Morris Yellin, 20 East Twenty-first Street, Bayonne.  
 Private Hugh Gallagher, 109 Avenue E, Bayonne.  
 Private Vincenzo Capab'ango, 626 Hague Street, West Hoboken.  
 Private John Cecotti, 22 Twenty-second Street, West New York.

Private Guiseppe Distefano, 312 Twenty-sixth Street, Guttenburg.

Private Charles Yeo, 333 Park Avenue, Union Hill.

Private Fred Hills, 349 Broadway, Union Hill.

Private Daniel Lynch, 216 Jersey Avenue, Harrison.

Private William Mulhern, 123 Kearny Avenue, Harrison.

**MISSING IN ACTION (2)**

Private Calareo Giovanni, 626 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Julian Bielarski, 161 Rain Street, Jersey City.

Private Arthur C. Martin, 31 years old, of Co. M, 309th Infantry, was severely wounded in action Oct. 16. His last letter, dated Dec. 1, states he has fully recovered. Martin, whose home is at 313 New York Avenue, was called into the service in last May, going across seas shortly afterward. Before entering the service he was a clerk in a local printing house. Born in this city, Martin was graduated from Public School No. 8. His father, John F. D. Martin, brother, John C. and sister, Miss Valerie Martin, are living at the New York Avenue address.

Private Walter Bennett of Co. M, 309th Infantry, who before he entered the service made his home at 86 Columbia Avenue, was, according to official word from Washington, wounded in action Oct. 16 by machine gun bullet piercing his left leg. According to recent letters received by his folk, young Bennett is convalescing rapidly and is in the best of spirits. After being drafted in April he was sent across in May. He is a graduate of Public School No. 25 on Zabriskie Street and the Boulevard and before becoming a soldier was employed by Burns Brothers, here. He was a member of Arboret Council No. 1207.

Mrs. Mary Duisit of 822 Ann Street, West Hoboken, was notified by a War Department telegram that her son, Private Samuel L. Guzzolo, was wounded in action—degree undetermined—Oct. 18. The soldier, who was a machine gunner, has written to his mother several times, but has never mentioned anything about his being wounded.

Private Guzzolo is 23 years old. He was drafted Jan. 25 and trained at Camp Dix. He sailed to France this spring. He was born in St. Louis and has lived in West Hoboken since he was four years old. Before being drafted he was a carpenter foreman in Camp Merritt.

After fighting in the front line trenches in the Argonne Forest for eight days, commencing Sept. 29, and later re-entering the fight, each time returning uninjured, Private Louis Heymer of 118 Palisade Avenue, West Hoboken, while lying asleep in a rest trench to the rear of the front lines on Oct. 29 was severely wounded when a shell burst in the trench, killing three of his companions and wounding, besides himself, Lieut. Lahey of Jersey City, who died from his injuries. A piece of the shell entered Private Heymer's left leg, causing a fracture of the bone in the upper part of the limb.

Private Heymer arrived in Hoboken on the U. S. transport Mercy, Dec. 11, and is now undergoing treatment at the Government Hospital in Fox Hills, S. I. He will probably be laid up



Dec 26/18

141

for at least two months more, said the young soldier's father yesterday, but after his wound has healed he will be as vigorous as ever. The wounded soldier's name appears on to-day's casualty list. He is a member of Co. B, 311th Infantry, 78th Division. He was drafted April 4 and sent from Camp Dix to France in May. Private Heymer was born in St. Louis, but has lived in West Hoboken since he was one year old. Before being drafted he was a printer. A brother, Private George Heymer, is at present in Camp Sevier, S. C.

Private Theodore Longinotti of 712 Savoye Street, West Hoboken, who is named in to-day's casualty list was previously reported missing in action Oct. 16, but, according to the War Department telegram received by his wife last week, he was found in a base hospital severely wounded. The wounded man is a member of Company M, 309th Infantry. He was drafted April 4 and sent to France from Camp Dix in May. Eight years ago he married Miss Mary Schluter of West Hoboken.

Private Longinotti is a native of Jersey City, attending the local public schools. His parents reside in this city. Before being drafted he was a machinist in the Hoboken paper mills. In his last letter to his wife Private Longinotti said that he was wounded twice. After recovering from the first wound he returned to the fight and this time he received a wound in the neck. He is recovering, however, according to his letter.

Mrs. Otto Stroub, mother-in-law to Private Longinotti, has two sons in the service. Sergeant Adolph Schluter, who is in France with the 7th Engineers, enlisted in June, 1917. Sergeant Carl A. Schluter, who is ten years in the service, was with the American troops at the Mexican border. He is an instructor in the cooking and baking school in Camp Dix.

William Stern, who is reported to have been wounded, degree undeter-

mined, will not be a resident of Jersey City when he returns from France as his folks have moved to Newark from 629 Johnson Avenue. A colored family now occupies the apartments he lived in before he entered the service.

Another member of the Seventh Ward Republican Club is mentioned in the casualty list to-day in the person of William J. Petrie of 109 Danforth Avenue. "Bill" Petrie, as he is called by his many friends in the Greenville district, was a prominent ballplayer of the section, having played on some of the best teams in the city. He enlisted in the army in December, 1917, and was assigned to Company E of the 38th United States Infantry. He was sent to Camp Greene, N. C., and after a short period of training was sent over to France. The report said that he had been wounded by a piece of shrapnel. Petrie is a member of the Holy Name Society of St. Paul's R. C. Church and several athletic clubs of the city.

Private Edward A. Cumisty of 214 Bay View Avenue is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as being wounded in action, but no details of the report could be found out at this address, as the family of the wounded soldier moved away from there some time ago.

In to-day's casualty list there appears the name of Private Theodore See of 205 Neptune Avenue, who was wounded in the left shoulder during one of the recent battles. Private See enlisted in the 4th Regiment when the war broke out and was at Camp McClellan when that regiment was made a part of the 113th U. S. Infantry. Just previous to his enlistment the young soldier was married to Miss Mary R. Court of Lafayette, who is well known as a singer and pianist in that section of the city.

Before leaving for France Private See was transferred to the 11th Machine Gun Battalion, with which outfit he was connected when he was wounded. He is a member of the Linden Avenue M. E. Church, and the Jr. O. U. A. M. He was employed by the Crane Stove Works.

Private James Furey of 130 Armstrong Avenue, who has been "over the top" three times, has been reported in the casualty list of to-day as being severely wounded. Private Furey, who came to this country from Ireland about three years ago, enlisted in Company M, of the 4th Regiment at the outbreak of the war. He was sent to Camp McClellan, where he was assigned to the 113th U. S. Infantry and left for France last June.

He is a member of the Holy Name Society of the Sacred Heart Church and several other organizations of the Greenville section. A brother, John Furey, has been in service in the U. S. Navy since the war broke out.

Word has been received by the family of Private Frank R. Constantino that he was wounded in the arm in an action on the western front on Oct. 28. The young soldier is at present in a base hospital in France and has written to his fiancée, Miss Grace De Martino of 121 Ocean Avenue, that he expects to be sent home in the near future.

Private Thomas Nolan, 26 years old, a member of Company G, 249th Infantry, died from pneumonia Nov. 3 in France, according to information from the War Department. Private Nolan formerly lived at 192A Palisade Avenue and volunteered for the army last July. Born in this city, young Nolan was educated in St. Michael's School, and before donning the khaki was a mechanic by trade. He leaves a widowed mother, Mrs. Mary Nolan, and two sisters, Misses Irene and Elizabeth Nolan. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose and the Joseph Wallin Association.

Sergt. V. Goodwin of 2725 Boulevard, a member of Co. G, 312th Infantry, is among the severely wounded in to-day's list. The wire from the War Department received by his parents a week ago announced that the young man had been wounded in action Oct. 20, but letters from him gave no intimation of any wound and the family is inclined to believe there is a mistake. On Nov. 3 Goodwin wrote from a convalescent camp that he had been sick and the first of this month wrote that he was doing finely and expected to be returned home by Christmas.

Goodwin was inducted into service Sept. 23, 1917, and from Camp Dix went overseas last May. Prior to entering service he was employed in the offices of Colgate & Co. He was born in New York 22 years ago, lived here most of his life and graduated from

142

Dec 26/18

No. 17 School. Goodwin was a member of the Parmlly Memorial choir for some time before going away. He lived with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Goodwin, at Boulevard and Stuyvesant Avenue.

Private Richard Lydon of the U. S. Infantry, whose home is at 197 Fifth Street, was wounded in action in the battle of Argonne Forest last October. He is 26 years old and has been in France about nine months. He was a railroad man before he entered the Army. He was born in Ireland.

Private Anthony Balinski of the U. S. Infantry is reported as having been wounded in action in France. His name appears in to-day's casualty list. His home address is given as 352 Bay Street. There is no such number and inquiry in Bay Street and vicinity failed to disclose any information concerning him.

Private Alexander Block of the U. S. Infantry is listed among the wounded in action in France during the battle of Argonne Forest. He is 25 years old and is a railroad man. He lived with his sister, Mrs. Paul Pamara, at 175 Twelfth Street. He was only slightly injured with shrapnel and is on the road to recovery.

Private Albert Kranzo of Co. I, 113th Infantry, was slightly wounded in action in the battle of Argonne Forest on Oct. 15. His home is at 359 Seventh Street. He is 20 years old and entered the United States Army when war was declared against Germany. He was an auto truck driver in the employ of the National Grocery Co. before he entered the service of Uncle Sam. Letters received from him since he was wounded indicate that he has overcome his injuries. His brothers, John and Louis, are also in the service. Both are still in France.

Private James J. Sheridan of Co. B, 11th Machine Gun Battalion, is listed among the severely wounded in to-day's casualty list. He is 22 years old and served with the old Fourth Regiment on the Mexican border. His home is at 236 Sixth Street. He has been in France for over a year. He was wounded in action on Oct. 14. Before enlisting he was employed as a clerk by Butler Brothers.

Private Frank Glocko of the U. S. Infantry, whose home address is at 183 Morgan Street, was wounded severely in the battle of Argonne Forest on or about Oct. 16. He is 21 years old and was a railroad man before being sent overseas over a year ago. He was born in Poland.

Although married and having a child as well as a wife, to support, Morris Yellin of Bayonne, mentioned in to-day's casualty list, was classified as 1A on account of his wife and child being in Russia. He could have claimed exemption on account of being an alien, but he waived claims to exemption and was sent to Camp Dix, where he was admitted to citizenship of the United States. Mrs. Abraham Koren of 20 East Twenty-first Street, Bayonne, his sister, with whom he lived prior to his induction in the army, received word from Washington that he was wounded on Oct. 13. According to letters received from him he lost a finger on his left hand. Soldier Yellin is a member of Co. K, 325th Infantry, 82d Division, and is now in a base hospital near Paris.

Private Frank Kulieschi, 24 years old, of the U. S. Infantry, lived at 129 Pavonia Avenue before he was sent to France last May. He was wounded (degree undetermined) in action last October. He was born in Poland.

Mrs. Mary Sharkey of 20 East Twenty-first Street, Bayonne, received word that her nephew, Cornelius Gallagher, was severely wounded on Sept. 25. Private Gallagher joined the colors in October and went overseas in November, 1917, a member of Co. A, 147th Infantry, 37th Division. In letters to his aunt and a cousin he writes that he only regrets that he will not be with the army that will march down the Rhine. He was shot through the side while fighting with the 113th Regiment, to which unit he was transferred just before going "over the top."

The parents of Paul B. Obermeyer, of 14 Cottage Street, Bayonne, have received word that their son, who is a member of the Headquarters Company of the 312th Infantry, was wounded on Oct. 20. Obermeyer was drafted in November, 1917, and went overseas on May 18 last. He was born in Bayonne and is well known among the younger people of the city.

When the trouble between United States and Mexico broke out, Hugh Gallagher of 109 Avenue E. Bayonne, then 19 years old, enlisted in the "Old Fourth" Regiment of Jersey City. Then came the war with Germany and Soldier Gallagher was sent overseas as a member of Co. A, 11th Infantry. In letters to his parents he writes that he was slightly wounded on Sept. 28, and that he is now back with his company. Before joining the army, Gallagher was employed in the barrel factory of the Standard Oil Co. plant.

Refusing to claim exemption as an alien, Aiden McDonald, who resided with his brother of 374 Avenue C, was drafted into Co. L, 326th Infantry, 87th Division. His brother has received word that he was wounded on Oct. 14.

Although the War Department has officially reported Corporal Frank M. Golden, a Greenville boy, "killed in action," he is very much alive, according to a letter received from him Monday by his brother, who lives at 263A Princeton Avenue. The letter is dated Nov. 6 and conveys the information that he "got out of the hospital in time to be up in the front line at the time the armistice was signed." He also says: "Am now in Luxembourg, having passed through Belgium. Did not know I was 'dead' until I arrived back with the 23d Infantry of the Second Division, so hurried letter home to comfort the folks."

According to the official War Department report, Corporal Golden was "killed in action" Oct. 5. The War Department error has caused his relatives and friends considerable unnecessary suffering, but now that they know that Corporal Golden continues to live they are inclined to forgive the mistake.

Golden is well known in Greenville, where he has many friends. He is attached to Company D, 23d Infantry.

Private John Shields of the Machine Gun Company of the 165th Infantry is mentioned in yesterday's casualty list as having been wounded in action in the battle of Argonne Forest on Oct. 14. He arrived at his home, 239 Fourteenth



10026/18 143

Street, on Christmas Eve. He came from Camp Meade, Maryland, on a ten-day furlough, but is still classed as an hospital patient. He is 23 years old and was born in New York City. He was employed by the Holbrook Manufacturing Company, this city, before he enlisted. He was sent overseas in October, 1917. He was hit with shrapnel in the left arm and head. Two of his cousins in the British Army service were killed in action a week or two before he was wounded.

Private Charles L. Evans, although reported severely wounded Oct. 13, is on the road to recovery, according to a letter sent by him to his mother, who lives at 200 Wayne Street, a few weeks ago. His letter states that he was shot in the left leg and left shoulder. The wound in the shoulder, it appears, is the most serious.

Evans, who is now attached to the 113th Infantry, enlisted in the Fourth Regiment last year and when that regiment went overseas this year he was with it. He was born in this city twenty-one years ago and before enlisting was employed by the Joseph Dixon Crucible Company.

Private James J. Keenan, 23 years old, of the 310th Infantry, whose home is at 201 Fourteenth Street, is mentioned in the casualty list as having been wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest. He is 23 years old and was sent to France with the first draft contingent from this city. A letter received from his recently tells how he had been gassed. He said he was on the road to complete recovery. He was employed by the Wells Fargo Express Company.

Private Edward A. Murphy of Company H, 312th Infantry, whose home is at 309 Ninth Street, who was wounded in the battle of Argonne Forest last October, has written to his parents under date of Nov. 23, that he was getting along all right and had returned to his company. His company commander, Capt. Smith, who has returned to this country after being severely wounded, wrote to the Murphy family concerning the young soldier. He described the latter as a "brave boy" under trying circumstances. Private Murphy is 23 years old. He enlisted in September, 1917, and was sent to France last June. Before he entered the army he was in the employ of the Erie Railroad Company. He expects to be home in a week or two.

Edward Price of 310 Avenue E, Bayonne, was only 19 years old when war was declared on Germany. He enlisted and was assigned to the 76th Field Artillery, Battery C, and sent to Fort Slocum, after which he was transferred to Fort Ethan Allen, then again to Camp Shelby at Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and finally wound up at Camp Merritt, whence he was sent to France in May this year. He is on the official list among the wounded to-day as a result of being hit by a fragment of a shell that exploded about 20 feet away from him on Oct. 14.

Price was born in Brooklyn. A brother, Fred A. Price, was recently honorably discharged from the navy, having served two terms. Another brother, who has two artificial legs, bewails the fact that he was unable to be of direct use to Uncle Sam in the war.

Fred R. Pihlman, who was killed in action Oct. 16, was born in Jersey City in 1894 and graduated from School No. 6 in 1906. The next year he moved

with his parents to Chatham, N. J., and graduated from the High School there. He then entered Middlesex College, Vermont, where he spent three years specializing in chemistry and also graduated from Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, in 1916. The next year he was employed as chemist in the Westinghouse Lamp Works in Bloomfield. **He was drafted into the service last**

February and left Camp Dix, where he trained, in May. Soon after entering the army he was transferred to the Intelligence Department, and it was while serving in this department that he met his death. He was a popular young man and was captain of both baseball and football teams in High School, prominent in college affairs and a member of the Chatham Fish and Game Association and its bowling league.

Samuel Blumberg of 184 Avenue C, Bayonne, is among those mentioned in to-day's casualty list. He is 30 years old and is a member of J. Blumberg & Co. of 519 Broadway. He was drafted in February and was sent overseas on May 20 as a member of the 312th Infantry.

Soldier Blumberg was born in New York and lived with his parents in Bayonne when drafted. Since then his parents have returned to New York.

To-day's list mentions Sergeant Frank F. May, 39 years old, attached to Company M, 165th Infantry, of the famous Rainbow Division, as wounded in action Oct. 15. He is a brother of Joseph May, who lives at 106 Ferry Street, and with whom he made his home before entering the service.

Both parents of the sergeant are dead. The report of his being wounded has caused anxiety to his brother, for the latter has tried in every possible way to ascertain the exact condition of his wounded brother. He said he had been through Greenhut's Hospital, St. Mary's Hospital and other similar institutions, but to no avail. The fact that the last letter, dated Oct. 15, which Mr. May had from his soldier brother was not in his own handwriting has given him cause for alarm, for there is nothing in this letter about his being wounded.

Sergeant May, who among his soldier "bunkies" is better known as "Pop" May, enlisted in the 71st New York Regiment over a year and a half ago, being later transferred to the 165th Infantry. He was born and educated in Scranton, Pa., but had lived the last twenty-two years in Hudson City. By trade he was an iron moulder. He has three sisters, two of whom are living in this city and one in Kingston, N. Y., and a brother, also living here. He was a member of St. Nicholas' R. C. Church, Hudson City. This is the second time since in France that Sergeant May was wounded, the first time being last March, when he was slightly gassed.

Private Walter Deegan of Company I, 113th Infantry, the 19-year-old son of Katherine and John Deegan, living at 8 Huron Avenue, was according to official word from the War Department, severely wounded in action Oct. 8. In his last letter home, under date of Oct. 12, young Deegan wrote that he was wounded and had been in a base hospital over a month, but that he had recovered and expected soon to be home. Private Deegan en-

144  
Dec 26/18

listed in the old 4th Regiment two months before war broke out. He went with that regiment to Anniston, Ala., and was sent to France last June. Born in Hudson City young Degean was graduated from Public School No. 6 and was a member of St. John's R. C. Church. He worked on the Erie Railroad here as machinist before entering the service. He has four sisters and two brothers.

Oliver V. Mildenberg, reported in to-day's casualty list as wounded in action (degree undetermined), is listed as living at 388 Baldwin Avenue, next of kin, Miss Ellen Lee. When the latter was seen to-day she declined to give any information concerning the wounded soldier.

Private Milton May, 23 years old, of Co. M, 309th Infantry, son of Katherine and Louis May, living at 261 Griffith Street, was severely wounded in action Oct. 16, according to a telegram from the War Department. In his last letter to his mother Milton states he was gassed, his eyes suffering most. It was in the Argonne drive that he was wounded.

Private May was drafted last April and sent across in May from Camp Dix. He was born in New York, but came, when two years old, to this city, and was educated in Public School No. 25. Before he entered the service May was a boilermaker. His brother, Private Leo May, 20 years old, is a member of Co. E, 104th Engineers, to which he was assigned after enlisting in the old Fourth Regiment at the outbreak of the war.

Stephen F. Walsh, who is reported as being wounded, "degree undetermined," by the War Department, gave his address at 235 Randolph Avenue, where he lived before he was drafted. Mrs. O'Neill, with whom he lived at the time, has since moved from the Randolph Avenue address to some place on Clerk Street, but could not be located there.

Frank Kramer of 220 Madison Street, Hoboken, a member of Company M, 113th Infantry (the old Fourth Regiment), was slightly wounded Oct. 14, according to a telegram to his mother from the War Department. He is now in a base hospital in France, as is also a brother, Herman, who was wounded about the same time. The latter is a member of Company A, 14th Machine Gun Battalion.

John Foley of 407 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken, has received word from the War Department that his brother, Edward, was wounded Oct. 24, but two letters, dated Nov. 28 and 30 from the latter, made no mention of wounds, and the former believes an error has been committed by the War Department.

The soldier is a member of Company I, 115th Infantry.

Several recent letters received from Private P. Foy by his sister, who is a domestic at 62 Summit Avenue, makes no mention about his being wounded, as the War Department has him in to-day's casualty list. She received a telegram from the Department saying that he had received his wounds

on Oct. 16. His last letter, dated Nov. 28, told how the fighting had stopped with the signing of the armistice and stated that he was alive and well at the time. This makes his sister believe that the War Department report is an error. Private Foy, who lived at 721 Grand Street when he was drafted Feb. 23, reached France in May with Company A, 308th Machine Gun Battalion.



1919

---

145

Jersey City Journal

# 146 Jan 3 / 19

## SIX HUDSON COUNTY MEN, WOUNDED, ON TO-DAY'S LISTS

Three of Them, "Degree Undetermined," and Others Only Slightly.

Washington, Jan. 3.—Casualty reports released for publication to-day were restricted to wounded, degree undetermined, and slightly wounded, 254 and 372, respectively.

Six Hudson County (N. J.) fighting men were listed, as follows:

### WOUNDED, DEGREE

### UNDETERMINED

Corpl. Rudolph Schmid, 274 Sixth Street, Jersey City; Private Joseph W. Delaney, 358 York Street, Jersey City; Private Gustav W. Magnusen, 15 East Thirty-fifth Street, Bayonne.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private Emil B. Heil, 106 Bidwell

Avenue, Jersey City; Private Czeslaw Kobielski, 21 Mechanic Street, Bayonne; Private Erwin Henke, 835 Hackensack Plankroad, North Bergen.

Mrs. Victoria Moroieko of 78 Vroom Street has learned from the War Department that her son, Private Anthony Moroieko, was killed in action Oct. 19 while in action with Company L, 114th Infantry. It was reported in the casualty list of Dec. 23 that the young man was severely wounded. Young Moroieko joined the Fourth Regiment at the outbreak of the war and was assigned to Co. M, 113th Infantry at Anniston. Later he was transferred to the 114th. His younger brother, Private Henry, was discharged from Company M, 113th because he was under age and after he had served one year with the regiment.

## RS, ALL WOUNDED, CASUALTIES TO-DAY

Private William J. Stark, 191 Barhold Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Borrmann, 372 Broadway, Bayonne.

Private Charles Boehm, 305 Spring Street, West Hoboken.

Private Nicolas Renn, 49 Bergenline Avenue, Guttenburg.

Private Kenneth Anderson, 32½ Kearny Avenue, Kearny.

The wounded slightly total 1,090; wounded, undetermined, 14.

Washington, Jan. 4.—A preliminary casualty announced to-day contains the names of the following Hudson County (N. J.) fighting men:

Wounded in Action, Previously Reported Killed—Sergeant John J. A. Andrews (marine), 76 Lexington Avenue, Bayonne.

Died of Wounds—Private John J. Butler, 1,020 Dunce Avenue, Jersey City; Private Anthony Moroieko, 339 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

A cablegram, dated Dec. 23, from Liverpool, England, was received on Christmas Day by Charles R. Wingert, 19 West Forty-fifth Street, Bayonne, from his son, Charles S. Wingert, 19 years old, who was wounded France Sept. 27 last, in which he

Feeling fine. Wish all a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year." The cablegram was sent from the

Red Cross Society Hospital at Liverpool.

Wingert is named in to-day's casualty list. He is a graduate of Horace Mann Public School. He enlisted in the 27th Division of the New York National Guard in 1916 and saw service on the Mexican border previous to the United States going into the European war. He went to France May 10, after military training at Spartanburg, S. C. He was on the President Lincoln on her last trip overseas previous to her sinking by a German submarine.

A letter from the wounded soldier written to his father a short time before he was wounded contains the following extracts:

"It is now 5:20 a. m. and in a very few minutes I must cease writing, for the American boys are going to take part in a move which will take us over the top."

Describing the engagement in a part of the letter written later, he says:

"We went 'over the top' all right, administering a sharp defeat to the Germans. Shells which came in our direction killed two of the squad of eight to which I belonged and wounded the rest of us. I was given first aid a short distance behind the lines and then sent to an advanced dressing station and then to a casualty clearing station. I was thoroughly washed there, given pajamas and at 12:30 a. m. underwent an operation. I came out of the either at 3 a. m. feeling much better. Let me tell you that the American surgeons and Red Cross nurses have done great work for Uncle Sam's wounded boys. I was sent the next day to the King George Hospital at Boscombe, England. It is a fine place, there being 19 American boys right near me here. The Red Cross nurses dress our wounds three times a day, and they are sure clever at their trade. The eats are fine and I am feeling much better now."

Jan 4 / 19



Saw 4/19 147

Private Robert B. Jenkins, who is among the wounded in to-day's list, is a member of Co. I, 113th Infantry, and resided with a sister, Miss A. M. Jenkins, at 162 Highland Avenue. He was wounded slightly in action Oct. 12, the report of the casualty having been received here two weeks ago. Jenkins is a native of Morris County.

Private Simon Bloom of 649 Ocean Avenue is among those mentioned in to-day's casualty list as being "wounded in action." Private Bloom was a member of the former Fourth Regiment and served with that outfit on the Mexican border during the trouble two years ago. At the beginning of the war he was sent to Anniston, Ala., and was sent to France in May last. A letter to his family said that he had been shot in the face, but was slowly recovering. Before entering the war he was employed by the Standard Oil Company.

The family of Private Walter V. Purcell of 9½ Ege Avenue have been notified that he was slightly wounded in action in one of the recent battles, but a letter from the young soldier, dated Dec. 8, denies the fact and announces that he is in the best of health. Private Purcell was drafted Feb. 25 last and was sent to Camp Dix. In May, 1918, he was sent to France with Co. B of the 310th Infantry. He is a member of St. Patrick's Holy Name Society and several other clubs in the Greenville section.

Private William J. Stark is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as "wounded." The address given is 191 Bidwell Avenue, but no trace of the family could be found at that address.

Private James J. Sheridan of Company B, 111th Infantry, who was reported as having been wounded in action on Oct. 14, died on Oct. 17. His parents who live at 236 Sixth Street were so notified a few days ago by the War Department.

Private Sheridan was 22 years old. He was born in Jersey City and went to the Mexican border with the old Fourth Regiment. He was sent overseas last May and took part in several battles. He was a graduate of the Catholic Institute and at the time of his enlistment was employed as a clerk by Butler Brothers. In addition to his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Sheridan, he is survived by three sisters and two brothers.

Corporal James H. Robinson of the 71st Infantry is reported in to-day's casualty list as having been slightly wounded in action last October, during the battle of Argonne Forest. He has been in the Army about 18 months. His home is at 243 Monmouth Street. His brother, Leo, is also in the service as a wagoner with a transportation train in France.

Private Maurice J. Sherry of the U. S. Infantry, who is listed among the slightly wounded in to-day's casualty list, is 22 years old. He was employed as a brakeman on the N. J. Central Railroad before he entered the Army a year ago. He was in the battle of Argonne Forest. His home is at 325½ Monmouth Street.

Private Lawrenza A. Brescia of the U. S. Infantry is mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been slightly wounded in action last October during the twenty-one day battle of Argonne Forest. He lived at 83 Colgate Street and was employed as a railroad man before he volunteered for Army service, about sixteen months ago. He has been in France about a year.

Jan 6, 19

# CASUALTY LISTS FOR TWO DAYS INCLUDE THE NAMES OF 28 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS

Four of Them Killed in Action, Three Died of Wounds and  
One of Disease, Remainder Being Wounded.

Washington, Jan. 6.—Casualty lists released for publication Sunday and to-day include the names of twenty-eight Hudson County (N. J.) soldiers. Two Jersey City privates previously reported missing are listed as killed in action. Another previously reported missing is reported slightly wounded.

Musician William Spahr, previously reported as having succumbed to wounds, is reported as wounded severely. A Harrison private, previously reported missing, has returned to duty.

## KILLED IN ACTION (4).

Corporal John H. Coughlin, 183 Dwight Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Alfred H. Roberts, 20 Broadway, Jersey City.

Private Cornelius J. Briody, 189 Ninth Street, Jersey City, previously reported missing in action.

(Continued on Third Page.)

Private Charles A. B. Spinner, 298 Paterson Plank Road, Jersey City, previously reported missing in action.

## DIED OF WOUNDS (3).

Private Carmino Marzuillo, 555 Avenue A, Bayonne.

Private William Bergdolt, Jr., 602 Hudson Avenue, West New York.

Private William W. Crane, 30 Kearny Avenue, Kearny.

## DIED OF DISEASE (1).

Private Clarence O. Waldherr, 612 Highpoint Avenue, West Hoboken.

## WOUNDED SEVERELY (8).

Musician William Spahr, 295 Central Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported died from wounds.

Private Joseph A. Oxley, 308 Monmouth Street, Jersey City.

Private Alfred H. Williams, 25 Willow Court, Jersey City.

Private Frank Panzino, 365 Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Private Antonio Szitorski, 233 Avenue E, Bayonne.

Private Fred C. H. Lange, 714 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

## WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (1).

Private Frank Krug, 815 Park Avenue, Hoboken, previously reported missing in action.

## WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (10).

Private Frank J. Nentwig, 348 Varick Street, Jersey City.

Private Stanley Pontkowski, 597 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Walter Bennett, 129 Sip Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph J. McKone, 76 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private William Zucker, 1,149 Jefferson Street, Jersey City.

Private David Ehrigott, 37 Coles Street, Jersey City, previously reported missing in action.

Private Joseph Brescia, 162 Melody Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Vincent Miller, 4 Meadow Street, Bayonne.

Private Roger Bontemps, 155 West Street, West Hoboken.

Private Peter De Leo, 438 Tenth Street, West New York.

Private Joseph J. Dittman, 537 Bergenline Avenue, West New York.

Private William Hunter, 10 Chestnut Street, Kearny.

## RETURNED TO DUTY (1).

Private Herbert J. Kelly, 210 North Fifth Street, Harrison, previously reported missing in action.

Private Cornelius Briody of Co. I, 309th Infantry, previously reported missing in action, is reported in to-day's casualty list as having been killed in the battle of Argonne Forest.

He was 28 years old and lived with his sister, Mrs. Margaret L. Donnelly, at 187 Ninth Street. He was employed as a driver by Armour & Co. of Seventeenth and Monmouth streets, and was born in Ireland. He came to the United States twelve years ago. He was sent to France last July. He was an enlisted man. In addition to his father he is survived by Mrs. Donnelly and another sister, who is Sister Perica at the convent, Brentwood, Long Island. He is also survived by one brother, Peter, who is a member of the 303d Field Artillery, at present overseas.

Private Lewis Breschio of the U. S. Infantry is mentioned in the casualty list as having been wounded severely in action in France. His home address is given at 81 Colgate Street. It is a vacant house and nobody in the Italian colony appears to know anything about him, except that he was drafted early this year and sent to France last May.

Private Anthony Moroiecko is reported as having died from wounds received in action in the battle of Argonne Forest. He lived at 339 Seventh Street until he left for Anniston, Ala., with the old Fourth Regiment. His wife and mother survive him. They now live somewhere in the Hudson City section, according to former neighbors. Private Moroiecko was about 26 years old and enlisted two years ago. He was sent to France over a year ago. He had previously been reported wounded. He was a railroad man before he entered the Army.

By a strange coincidence Vincent Miller, of 4 Meadow Street, Bayonne, who went to France with Co. C of the 325th Infantry, was slightly wounded on Oct. 12, the same day his brother, Louis, died at home from Spanish influenza.

Vincent Miller kept the fact of his being wounded from his folks at home so as not to cause them worry, while the family, on the other hand, kept the news of the death of the brother from Vincent so as not to give him additional anxiety.

Vincent Miller was in the first draft of the First District, Bayonne, and has been in France eight months. Prior to joining the colors he was employed in the case and can department of the Standard Oil and lived with his mother at the Meadow Street home.

Among the names mentioned in to-day's casualty list was that of Cor-



Jan 6/19

149

poral John H. Coughlin, who lived with his mother, Mrs. Margaret Davey, at 183 Dwight Street. Corporal Coughlin, according to a report from the War Department, was killed in action on Oct. 26. The young soldier enlisted in the Army on Feb. 28, 1917, and was assigned to Company A, of the 6th United States Engineers, and sent to Fort Slocum. He was later sent to the American Camp University at Washington, D. C., where he was stationed until December, 1917, when he was sent to France.

In May, 1918, he was promoted to a corporal and was in the fighting at Chateau-Thierry and elsewhere along the Marne. A letter to his mother after the battle of the Marne tells how the officers in charge of his battalion called for volunteers to swim the river to start the work of laying pontoons from the other side, the heavy German fire being directed at the side on which he was and interfering with the work. Corporal Coughlin, being an excellent swimmer, offered his services and was one of the first men to reach the German side. "The river was red with Hun blood, he wrote, "as we swam through it and placed the posts for the first pontoon."

Corporal Coughlin was well known in the Greenville section. He was a member of Division No. 18 of the Ancient Order of Hibernians, the Eagle Relief Association of the Standard Oil Co. and the Holy Name Society of the Sacred Heart Church, where a solemn high mass of requiem was celebrated last Thursday morning.

Private Bert Spinner, a member of Company M, 309th, who was reported as missing in the Dec. 3 casualty list, is now reported as having been killed in action Oct. 16 on to-day's list. Spinner, who made his home with his sister, Miss Elizabeth Spinner, at 298 Paterson Plankroad, was born and educated in Hoboken, attending St. Joseph's Church and graduating from the parochial school there. He lived eight years at the Hudson City address. Though in the draft, Spinner volunteered before his time. He was sent from Camp Dix to France May 19. His last letter to his sister under date of Oct. 15, a day before he was last in action, told of being in the best

of health, also that he had been through several big engagements. Both parents of Spinner are dead.

Corporal Alfred H. Bennett of Company D, Third Machine Gun Battalion, and whose mother, Mrs. H. J. McKenna, lives at 20 Broadway, this city, was killed in action Oct. 5. He was a New York boy and enlisted two years ago next month, having been in France since September, 1917. His mother and brother moved to this city last July. Bennett was an officer on the steamship St. Paul before enlisting and before that ill-fated vessel turned turtle in the Hudson. He was 20 years old.

To-day's casualty list contains the name of Musician William Spahr of Headquarters Company, 312th Infantry, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Spahr of 295 Central Avenue, who was wounded. Young Spahr was previously reported as having died of wounds in action Oct. 30. The later report of his still being alive, though wounded, was received by the young soldier's parents a short time ago. But since that



MUSICIAN WILLIAM SPAHR.

report from the War Department the parents of William have not yet heard personally from him.

Young Spahr left this city with the first contingent of draft men and went to Camp Dix, where he played the French horn in the 312th Infantry. He sailed for France last May. The last time his parents heard from William was Oct. 25, when he wrote that he was happy and trusted he would soon be back in Hudson City with his friends. Born in Hudson City, William was educated in Public School No. 8 and was a member of the Philharmonic and the Amicitia orchestras here.

150

Jan. 7/19

## SMALL CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY INCLUDES NINE FROM HUDSON CO.

### Two Previously Reported Missing, Now Reported Killed in Action.

Washington, Jan. 7.—Two Army casualty lists to-day total 221, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 30; died of wounds, 38; died from accident and other causes, 6; died of disease, 80; wounded severely, 21; missing in action, 46. Nine residents of Hudson County (N. J.) were reported, as follows:

#### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private Edward E. Hayes, 317 Grove Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Joseph Mocosko, 474 Boulevard. Bayonne; previously reported missing.

#### DIED FROM ACCIDENT.

Private Sidney Lowe, 201 Pearsall Avenue, Jersey City.

#### DIED FROM DISEASE.

Private Jacob Miller, 426 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Private Walter Bennett, 129 Sip Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles Boirayon, 129 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Groshkowiez, 152 First Street, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private Richard Knaggs, 522 Grove Street, Jersey City.

#### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private Victor E. Rubish, 303 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Further confirmation of the death of Private Frank L. Riley of 82½ Virginia Avenue, who was killed in action on Sept. 17, has come to his mother in a brief letter from the late soldier's Captain. The officer writes:

My Dear Mrs. Riley—I regret very much indeed that I cannot give more hopeful news of your son, Private Frank Riley, but it is certain that he met his death on Sept. 17, as reported to you by the War Department. He was instantly killed by a shell while in the performance of his duties. His death was witnessed by several of his comrades and his body recovered for burial. Under these circumstances it would be unkind to allow you to hope further. The place of his death was

Thiacourt. I cannot at present tell you just what arrangements will be made for having his body brought to the States. This will undoubtedly be announced in the near future. Your son was an excellent soldier and comrade, and his death was a loss to the company and his fellow soldiers.

Most sincerely yours,

Captain L. E. Bretz,  
Co. A, 310th Infantry.

Riley was drafted Feb. 22 and left Camp Dix for France in May. He was well known both in the Bergen and Lafayette sections, and was a member of St. Patrick's Church and employed by William Clark at Communipaw and Garfield avenues before he was inducted into the service.



PRIVATE FRANK L. RILEY.

Private Walter L. Spahn of Company I, 113th Infantry, is dead. A letter from the Red Cross brought confirmation of the telegraphic report from the War Department which stated young Spahn had been killed in action Oct. 31.

Until a few days ago, when the news of her son's death was officially confirmed, Mrs. Spahn doubted the authenticity of the War Department telegram, because, sometime in November, which was about two weeks after the date when Walter was reported as dead, a soldier came to her home and stated that his brother, who is in France, and who knew her son intimately, saw Walter leaving a hospital. The mother waited eagerly the arrival of a letter from her boy. None came, however. Instead there came the message from the Red Cross.

Young Spahn died from lobar pneumonia. He enlisted in April of last year in the old Fourth Regiment, went to Anniston, Ala., and then to France last June. Walter had seen fighting in most of the battles the old Fourth went through, but had emerged from all unscathed only to be taken fatally ill. A military funeral was given Walter and he was laid to rest at Vichy. A brother Harold, also in France, is expected to reach home almost any time. Walter is the son of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Spahn, living at 45 Nelson Avenue.

Among those mentioned in to-day's list as severely wounded is Private Charles A. Boirayon, son of Mrs. Della Boirayon, of 164 Beacon Avenue. Private Boirayon is 21 years old, a member of Company M, 113th Infantry,





CHARLES A. BOIRAYON.

and was formerly a corporal with the old Fourth Regiment, with which he saw service at the Mexican border. He was wounded Oct. 14. In a letter sent to his mother recently, he said that he is recovering and expected to be home soon. Born in Union Hill, he was educated in the schools there. He also attended Manresa Hall of this city, later finishing a commercial course at Spencer's College.

John Macosko of 474 Avenue A, Bayonne, is both anxious and mystified as to the fate of his son, Joseph Macosko, who at one time was a member of Company K, 310th Infantry. Nov. 20 Mr. Macosko received a telegram from Washington stating that his son was severely wounded. Dec. 24 he received a similar message, while on the official casualty list of to-day the soldier is mentioned as killed in action. Mr. Macosko has received no official word of his son's death.

Private Macosko was drafted on April 3, 1918, and was sent overseas after a two weeks' stay in Camp Dix, going as a "filler" with Company K of the 310th. Later he was transferred to another company and regiment, with the result that while his mail reached his father, the latter did not know where to address a reply.

Joseph Macosko was a boiler maker by trade and was employed for several years at the Standard Oil plant in Bayonne, but just before being drafted he was working at the Newark Bay ship yards of the Submarine Boat Corporation.

Private Alfred H. Williams, 23 years old, son of Frank and Marianna Williams, of 25 Willow Court, and a member of Company L, 309th Infantry, was wounded severely in action Oct. 16. He is minus his left arm above the elbow, which had to be amputated after blood poisoning set in. Alfred is now stationed at the Walter Reid Hospital, Washington, D. C., after reaching the States Dec. 16. He enjoyed a furlough at his home a short time ago. Born in this city, Alfred attended Public School No. 4. He was an electrician until called in the army, and a member of Plymouth Council, Jr. O. U. A. M. His brother, Franklin L. Williams, mail carrier, enlisted in October of last year, and is now attached to Battery E, 70th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps. Alfred also has a sister, Mrs. Alferreta Porter, of this city.

## 13 LOCAL SOLDIERS IN THE CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

One Killed in Action, One Died of Wounds and One of Disease, Five Wounded, One Sick and Four Returned to Duty.

Washington, Jan. 9.—Two army casualty lists (totaling 747) announced to-day were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 89; died of wounds, 103; died of accident and other causes, 8; died from airplane accident, 2; died of disease, 168; wounded severely, 323; wounded, degree undetermined, 4; wounded slightly, 1; missing in action, 49.

Thirteen Hudson County fighting men were reported as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private Hugh F. Dolan, 64 Grant Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing in action.

### DIED OF WOUNDS (1).

Private Robert Hauk, Jr., 182 Ege Avenue, Jersey City.

### DIED OF DISEASE (1).

Private James J. Sheridan, 236 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (4).

Corporal John J. Sherry, 217 Culver Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Luzzi, 340 Johnston Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James P. McGuire, 55 Kearny Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported died of disease.

Private Frank Tighe, 809 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED (1).

Private Robert N. Wallace, 34 Oakland Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported killed in action.

### SICK IN HOSPITAL (1).

Private Antony Coglianese, 98 Poplar Street, Jersey City.

### RETURNED TO DUTY (4).

Corporal Rudolph Krall, 78 Williams Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Frederick Abel, 218 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Louis Greco, 535 Twentieth Street, West New York; previously reported missing.

Private Robert L. Klein, 333 Thirteenth Street, West New York; previously reported missing.

The family of Private Hugh F. Dolan of 64 Grant Avenue, who received word recently that their son was reported "missing in action," have received another message from the War Department apprising them of the fact that their son was killed in action on Oct. 16. Private Dolan was drafted in April, 1918, and sent to Camp Dix. He remained there about six weeks and was sent overseas in the latter part of May.

The young soldier was a member of Company L of the 309th U. S. Infantry, and was engaged in several of the fiercest battles of the war before making the supreme sacrifice. He was employed by the Babcock & Wilcox Company in Bayonne as a machinist before being drafted and was a member of St. Bridget's Lyceum and St. Bridget's Holy Name Society.

Jan 7



HUGH F. DOLAN.

The Jersey Journal of Dec. 13 reported the return of William Luzzi of 557 Whiton Street on the hospital ship Mercy, whose name appears in to-day's corrected list as severely wounded. He was a member of Company K, 309th Infantry, and received eleven shrapnel wounds during the Argonne advance in October. He is now in a base hospital in New York. Luzzi is 24 years old and was drafted April 1, leaving Camp Dix for France in May. He was born in Italy, coming here when he was 10 years old. Up to his arrival from France his parents knew nothing of his having been wounded. Before he left for the service he was employed as a chauffeur by the Public Service Gas Company. Since he was drafted his folks have removed from 340 Johnston Avenue, the address given by the War Department.

Private Robert Wallace, 31 years old, a member of Company B, 321st Infantry, who was previously reported as killed in action Oct. 15, is in a hospital in France undergoing treatment for acute articular rheumatism. This latter information was received by Mr. William R. Whyte, the young soldier's brother-in-law, a short time ago from Second Lieutenant Sidney Stinau of the Sanitary Corps in France, who answered Mr. Whyte's communication requesting confirmation of Robert's having been killed. The message from the lieutenant stated that Robert was taken to a hospital Oct. 21 and then transferred Nov. 18 to a convalescent camp, No. 6 Hospital Center.

Mrs. Fannie Whyte, the young soldier's sister, living at 36 Oakland Avenue, where Robert made his home, wrote to the War Department, the Red Cross and to other places about Robert, for they doubted he had been killed. Mr. Whyte was in receipt of the first reply stating Robert was not dead. Soon after that the War Department telegram, which told that Robert was wounded, degree undetermined, was received. And almost immediately after that Robert himself wrote, under date of Nov. 20, on a postcard, that he was in a hospital. He says nothing else, however. Robert's relatives and friends were more than made happy by the news that he is among the living.

Private Wallace was born in this city and was educated in the old No. 11 School on Bergen Avenue. As a bricklayer he travelled the United States, and while at San Diego, Cal., enlisted, being assigned to Company I, 363rd Infantry, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Washington. When his regiment moved to Camp Merritt, Robert was transferred to Company B, 321st Infantry, Camp Upton, from where he went to France last July. He first saw action in September. Robert has two more sisters, Mrs. Julia Williams and Mrs. Maggie Hager. His name is in to-day's list among those wounded.

Jan 10 / 19

## THREE MORE HUDSON COUNTY MEN MAKE THE SACRIFICE

Total of Casualty Lists Issued For To-day is 460.

Washington, Jan. 10.—Three more fighting men of Hudson County (N. J.) have made the supreme sacrifice, one was wounded severely, one slightly and one has returned to duty, as follows:

**Killed in action**—Private John J. Broderick, 1 Oxford Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

**Died of wounds**—Private Robert B. Westphal, 34 Charles Street, Jersey City; Private John H. Moller, 125 Kensington Avenue, Jersey City.

**Wounded severely**—Private Joseph Hrehk, 4408 Hudson Boulevard, Union Hill.

**Wounded slightly**—Private Roy Fuller, 116 West Eighteenth Street, West New York.

**Returned to duty**—Private Philip Campanella, 424 Second Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Two army lists announced to-day total 460, divided as follows:

**Killed in action**, 128; **died of wounds**, 58; **died from accident and other causes**, 7; **died in aeroplane accident**, 1; **died of disease**, 59; **wounded severely**, 176; **wounded, degree undetermined**, 2; **wounded slightly**, 5; **missing**, 24.

It has now been definitely established by the War Department that Private John Broderick of 1 Oxford Avenue was killed in action on Oct. 16, instead of missing as reported on Dec.

14 in the casualty list. Broderick's name appears again on the list to-day as having been killed. The young soldier was drafted April 4 and went to France from Camp Dix on May 4. In spite of the telegram which they have received from Washington the family of the soldier are still hoping that some mistake has been made, as a letter written by a member of his company, Corporal Kelley of 12 Oak Street, intimates that Broderick was alive and well on Nov. 9, two days before the war ended. Broderick was 22 years old and a graduate of School No. 14. He was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose No. 266, St. Patrick's R. C. Church and the Holy Name Society.



Jan 10 / 19

John H. Moller, who was employed as caretaker for the Wittpenn family, died from wounds he received in battle on Oct. 25. Mrs Otto Wittpenn, wife of Naval Officer Wittpenn, at her home, 26 Kensington Avenue, last night told how the man had been a caretaker for the family for the past eleven years and how in September, 1917, he left with the first drafted men to leave this city. Since his death she has received a letter from a member of the same company with which he was brigaded, the Headquarters, 342th Infantry, telling of Moller being wounded by a shell exploding near him and being taken to a French hospital, where he died the following day. The soldier was 30 years old. He has a brother, Otto, living at 26 Corbin Ave.

Jan 11 / 19

## ONLY THREE LOCAL MEN ON THE CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

**Sergeant-Major Harry E. Glock Erroneously Reported as Having Died From Wounds Received in Action.**

Washington, Jan. 11.—The War Department to-day announced that Sergeant Major Harry E. Glock of 576 West Side Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., had been erroneously reported as having died from wounds received in action.

Corporal Thomas P. McDonnell, 272 Ninth Street, Jersey City, died from wounds, and Sergeant Harry S. Nelson (emergency address Capt. John A. Nelson, Pier 5, Hoboken), died of disease.

Corporal James F. Eagan, 252 Halladay Street, Jersey City, was wounded severely.

Two Army lists to-day total 357, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 59; died from wounds, 102; died from aeroplane

accident, 1; died from accident and other causes, 11; died from disease, 101; wounded severely, 75; missing in action, 6.

Corporal Albert H. Roberts of 20 Broadway, a member of Company D, Third Machine Gun Battalion, who was killed in action Oct. 5, was the son of Mrs. Helen J. McKinney, who moved to Jersey City from New York last spring. The young man was for four years on the sea, had crossed the Atlantic twenty-eight times on the liner St. Paul, and had traveled around the world on the steamship Howick Hall and throughout the war zone as third officer.

Young Roberts enlisted in the Army two years ago next month and was sent to Fort Slocum, where he trained for six months. Then he was sent overseas and assigned to the Twenty-



CORP. ALBERT H. ROBERTS.

sixth Infantry and later to the Machine Gun Battalion. His company went over the top seventeen times and was twice cited by General Pershing for bravery.

Corporal Roberts' last letter home was dated Sept. 28, just before he went into action, and in the middle of October his mother began to grow uneasy and make inquiries for the boy. She was unable to learn any definite word as to his fate until Dec. 23, when his death was confirmed.

The boy was born in New York and graduated from Trinity School, being for some years a member of Trinity choir. After graduating he went to sea and on leaving the liner St. Paul he was head cadet officer. When he saw that war was coming he decided to enlist in the Army and serve his country as did his grandfather, Major Sam Roberts, in the Civil War. His maternal grandfather was Chief Engineer Alfred S. Miller of the old ship Carolina of Civil War fame.

Young Roberts is survived, besides his mother, by a brother.

154

Jan 11 / 19

## HUDSON CITY SOLDIER IS CITED FOR D. S. C.

**Although Wounded, Private  
Maas Braved Heavy Shell  
Fire to Carry Messages.**

The first Hudson City soldier to be awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for gallantry in action is Private Charles Maas, 21 years old, a



PRIVATE CHARLES MAAS.

member of Company L, 60th Infantry, whose home is at 449 Palisade Avenue. The announcement of the "extraordinary heroism" for which young Maas is cited was received by his parents yesterday in an official statement from the War Department. It reads:

"Private Charles Maas has been cited for heroism in action near St. Mihiel, France, Sept. 15 and 16. After all the other company runners had been evacuated because of wounds, Private Maas, although himself wounded, refused to go to the rear and remained on duty, carrying messages through heavy shell fire and maintaining liaison with all four platoons until his company was relieved."

The story of young Maas' being wounded was published in this paper Dec. 16, when his name appeared in the casualty list. At that time, however, nothing was known of the honors that were bestowed upon him for his bravery. All mentioned in the War Department report at the time was that Charles had suffered injuries to his right foot, and subsequent letters from him verified that report, adding he had recovered from the wounds. He was educated in Public School No. 8, and enlisted in the Army in Philadelphia last April. He has a brother, William, in the 114th Infantry, also in France.

## ONLY 5 LOCAL SOLDIERS LATEST C

**One Previously Reported  
Missing, Now Dead—Four  
Wounded Severely.**

Washington, Jan. 13.—Army and Marine casualty lists released for publication yesterday and to-day total 1,220, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 126; died of wounds, 84; died from accident and other causes, 20; died in aeroplane accident, 3; died of disease, 106; wounded severely, 770; wounded degree undetermined, 16; wounded slightly, 6; missing in action, 90.

Only five representatives of Hudson County (N. J.), were listed, as follows:

**Died—Private Tony Silbetovitch, 168**

**Morgan Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing in action.**

**Wounded Severely—Mechanic Harry Ziegler, 32 Franklin Street, Jersey City; Private Paul Teniza, 171 Van Winkle Avenue, Jersey City; Private Edward K. Price, 310 Avenue E, Bayonne; Private Mariano Nichitta, 523 Jackson Street, Hoboken.**

The name of Edward Price of 310 Avenue E, Bayonne, appears on the casualty list to-day for the second time. His name was previously reported by the War Department on Dec. 26. The second report, however, is due to some error, as Price, who is now at a recuperating hospital on Ellis Island, was wounded but once—that was on Oct. 14, when he was hit by a fragment of a shell.

Jan 13 / 19

## TWO MORE LOCAL SOLDIERS ARE CITED

**Late Lieut. Blackman and Sergeant Nicol  
played Heroism**

Two more Jersey City soldiers have been cited for the Distinguished Service Cross. They are: Sergeant William O. Nicol, Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion, and Lieutenant Henry B. Blackman (deceased) of the 116th Infantry.

The citation of Nicol is as follows:

Sergeant William O. Nicol, Company A, 111th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, on Oct. 12, in keeping the guns of his section in action under heavy shell fire covering the advance of the infantry. His section was caught in a hostile barrage, by which two of his men were killed and five wounded. He led the rest of the section to shelter and then returned under shell fire and rescued the wounded and dead bodies. Home address, James Nicol, father, 394 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.

Sergeant Nicol is 27 years old. He was born in Jersey City and was a captain in General Brensinger's No. 9 School Cadet Corps. Ten years ago he joined the Fourth Regiment and was assigned to Company A. He served as First Sergeant of that com-

51 NDC



155  
Saw 10/19

pany at the Mexican border. Feeling that there would be more action in a machine gun battalion, he transferred from the 113th Infantry to the 111th Machine Gun Battalion prior to embarking for France.

His recommendation for a commission was made Nov. 4, 1918, but through a delay at headquarters it did not reach General Pershing until Nov. 16. On Nov. 11 the War Department ordered no more appointments, so he lost a promotion by the twelve-day delay of his papers at Headquarters. He is the youngest of five brothers, four of whom served in Co. A of the Fourth Regiment for many years.

The citation in the case of Lieutenant Blackman is as follows:

Second Lieutenant Henry R. Blackman (deceased), 116th Infantry; for extraordinary heroism in action near Brabant, France, Oct. 11, 1918. Although severely wounded by machine gun fire, Lieutenant Blackman refused to go to the rear and continued to lead his company until he was killed. Next of kin, Mrs. Clara A. Blackman, Jersey City, N. J.

Saw 14/19

## TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LISTS NAME SEVEN LOCAL MEN

### Two Died From Wounds, Three Wounded and Two Returned to Duty.

Washington, Jan. 14. — Two Army casualty lists, totaling 214, were announced to-day, as follows:

Killed in action, 11; died from wounds, 51; died from accident and other causes, 4; died from aeroplane accident, 1; died from disease, 71; wounded severely, 71; wounded, degree undetermined, 1; wounded slightly, 3; missing in action, 1.

Seven New Jersey soldiers were reported, as follows:

#### DIED FROM WOUNDS.

Private Boleslau E. Sokoski, 154 Steuben Street, Jersey City.

Private Wadleslaw Chrzarikowski, 545 Avenue A, Bayonne.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Private Vito Amello, 62 W. Twenty-second Street, Bayonne; previously reported missing.

#### WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED.

Private Phillip Hensel, 114 Washington Street, Hoboken; previously reported missing.

Private James M. Keeley, 623 Jefferson Street, Hoboken; previously reported missing.

#### RETURNED TO DUTY.

Corporal Elijah Hutchinson, 22 West Seventh Street, Bayonne; previously reported missing.

Private Kazimerz Bernat, 174 Bay Street, Jersey City.

156

Jan 15 / 19

## TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LISTS INCLUDE SEVEN LOCAL MEN

### Private W. H. Bruning of This City and J. T. Slamon of Weehawken Killed in Action.

Washington, Jan. 15.—Seven residents of Hudson County, N. J., are listed in to-day's casualty reports, as follows:

#### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private William H. Bruning, 86A Boyd Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private James T. Slamon, 426 Fulton Street, Weehawken.

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal Sabastino Lancia, 181 Sixteenth Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Valentine E. Brennen, 44 West Eleventh Street, Bayonne.

#### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Private William Oakes, 239 Monmouth Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private William J. Kennedy, 422 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken; previously reported missing.

#### RETURNED TO DUTY.

Private William F. Burke, 298 Ninth Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Two Army lists announced to-day total 627, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 44; died from wounds, 142; died from accident and other causes, 6; died in aeroplane accident, 4; died from disease, 121; wounded severely, 286; wounded, degree undetermined, 2; wounded slightly, 2; missing in action, 20.

Sergeant John T. Deehan, who was killed in action in the Battle of Argonne Forest on Oct. 24, was born in the Second Ward. He was a graduate of St. Lucy's Parochial School, and before entering the army was employed by the Adams Express Company. He was a member of St. Lucy's Lyceum and the Thomas A. Lally Association. He served in the regular army for six years and saw service in the Philippine Islands, Vera Cruz, Mexico, and Alaska. He re-enlisted when war against Germany was declared and was sent overseas on Jan. 17, 1918, with the 113th U. S. Infantry. He won promotion on the battlefield. He was a resident of East Orange when he last enlisted. He is survived by his brothers Lieut. Andrew J. Deehan of the Jersey City Fire Department and Bernard Deehan of Mount Vernon, N. Y., also one sister Mrs. M. J. Stafford of East Orange.

Jan 16 / 19

## SIX HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

### Patrick J. Kelley Died From Wounds — Five Others Listed as Wounded.

Washington, Jan. 16.—Private Patrick J. Kelley of 385 Montgomery Street, Jersey City, N. J., it was announced to-day by the War Department, died from wounds.

Private Harry A. Forrester, 184 Randolph Avenue, Jersey City; Private Robert E. Cadmus, 29 East Forty-fifth Street, Bayonne, and Corporal Frank Fava, 901 Chestnut Street, North Bergen, was severely wounded.

Private Peter Puzinos, 237 Wayne Street, Jersey City, was wounded, degree undetermined.

Sergeant Robert Ellsworth, 182 Tonnele Avenue, Jersey City, was wounded slightly.

Two army lists, totaling 743, were divided as follows:

Killed in action, 43; died from wounds, 78; died from accident and other causes, 15; died in aeroplane accident, 1; died of disease, 157;

wounded severely, 345; wounded, degree undetermined, 55; wounded slightly, 40; missing in action, 9.

Robert Cadmus, 23 years old, of 29 East Forty-fifth Street, Bayonne, is in the U. S. Hospital at Rahway with his left arm gone and his right hand injured, the result of wounds received in the battle in the Argonne Forest. Within a few days he expects to go to Washington to get an artificial arm from the Government. He was a member of the 52d U. S. Pioneers, having been in France since last July. He was wounded Oct. 23 and has been back in the United States several weeks.

Theodore Cadmus, a brother, was reported missing Oct. 17 and no trace has been found of him as yet.

Charles Cadmus, another brother, was mustered out Oct. 23.

Robert Ellsworth is named on to-day's list, with next of kin given as Robert W. Kringer of 182 Tonnele Avenue. No one there, however, seemed to know the family.



# ONE DEAD, SIX WOUNDED, LOCAL TOLL ON TO-DAY'S WAR LIST

## Private Joseph B. Weinert of This City Made the Su- preme Sacrifice.

Washington, Jan. 17.—The War Department to-day reported the death of Private Joseph B. Weinert of 131 Morris Street, Jersey City, N. J.; from wounds received in action.

Four other soldiers from Jersey City were reported severely wounded, as follows:

Corporal Frank Neff, 217 Virginia Avenue.

Corporal Dominic A. Gulfo, 116A Palisade Avenue; previously reported missing.

Private Lawrence Flynn, 381 York Street.

Private Raymond Garczewski, 54 Morris Street, Jersey City.

## WOUNDED, DEGREE

### UNDETERMINED:

Corporal James J. Foley, 14 Beacon Avenue; previously reported missing.

Private John Gilbert, 77 Laidlaw Avenue.

Two Army casualty lists announced to-day total 567, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 52; died from wounds, 100; died from accident and other causes, 15; died from disease, 99; wounded severely, 220; wounded, degree undetermined, 53; wounded slightly, 15; missing in action, 13.

It was while carrying wounded soldiers off the field with his comrade that Corporal James J. Foley of Company A, 165th Infantry, Rainbow Division, formerly the old 69th New York Regiment, was gassed and slightly burned, necessitating his being taken to a base hospital. Foley was some time ago reported as missing in action, but a letter to his father, Patrick J. Foley of 14 Beacon Avenue, told of his being "gassed" and the treatment he underwent at a base hospital. It is believed by the father of young Foley that it was in the Ar-

gonne drive that his son last fought. Recent letters from the corporal say that he has entirely recovered and is "doing nicely."

Corporal Foley enlisted in the army in May, 1917. He is well known in Hudson City, where he was a member of Ascension Council, Knights of Columbus, and St. Joseph's R. C. Church, Baldwin and Pavonia avenues.

Foley's name is in to-day's list among those wounded (degree undetermined).

Dominic A. Gulfo, who is mentioned in to-day's list among those who died



CORPORAL JAMES J. FOLEY.

in action and who was once before reported as missing in action, made his home before he entered the service at 116A Palisade Avenue. His folks moved from there several months ago.

John Gilbert is named in to-day's list as wounded (degree undetermined) and was living at 77 Laidlaw Avenue, with next of kin, Mrs. Stroughtmann. The family, it was stated there to-day, moved away some time ago.

## THREE MORE LOCAL SOLDIERS ARE REPORTED KILLED

### James J. Dunn, John Shickwa and Stanislas Barcik On To-day's List.

Washington, Jan. 18.—Three more soldiers of Hudson County, N. J., are reported as having made the supreme sacrifice.

Private James J. Dunn of 276 Second Street, Jersey City, was killed in action.

Private John Shickwa of 340 Henderson Street, Jersey City, and Private Stanislas Barcik, 24 Meadow Street, Bayonne, died from wounds. They had been previously reported as missing in action.

Corporal Fred J. McMann of 291 Ege Avenue, Jersey City, was wounded, degree undetermined.

Four others were wounded slightly, as follows:

Wagoner Frank R. Williamson, 2,310 Boulevard, Jersey City.

Private Rudolph J. Wirth, 98 Laidlaw Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Westerman, 1,126 Washington Street, Hoboken.

Private Ernest C. Maas, 787 Hudson Avenue, West New York.

Two army lists totalled 511, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 78; died from wounds, 29; died from accident and other causes, 8; died of disease, 148; wounded severely, 179; wounded, de-

gree undetermined, 89; wounded slightly, 78; missing in action, 9.

Joseph B. Weinert, 22 years old, of Company B, 9th Machine Battalion, died three days after being wounded severely in action on Oct. 6. His name appeared in yesterday's casualty list. A telegram from Washington confirming the report of his death arrived at his late home, 131 Morris Street, a few days ago.

Young Weinert enlisted in September of last year, going to France April 1 of this year. He was born in Jersey City. He was formerly employed in the shipping department of Colgate & Co. His father, Joseph, is employed in the machine shop of the same concern. The dead soldier also leaves a mother and five sisters. He was a graduate of Public School No. 1.

Raymond Karczewski, who was named in yesterday's list, was severely wounded in the last stages of the war, according to a telegram received by his mother. Almost immediately after the receipt of the official message Mrs. Karczewski received a letter from her son stating that he was in a base hospital in France and had almost entirely recovered from a wound in the right hip and he expected to be out shortly. Karczewski enlisted at Cleveland, Ohio.

## ONLY THREE LOCAL MEN ON LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

### Joseph Nevin, Wounded, Bromislaw Lapiak Missing and Robert Rhodes in Hospital.

Washington, Jan. 20.—Only three Hudson County, N. J., fighting men were reported in the Army and Navy casualty lists released for publication Sunday and to-day as follows:

Wounded, degree undetermined—Private Joseph Nevin, 257 Clinton Avenue, Jersey City.

Missing in action—Private Bronislaw Lapiak, 26 Johnson Avenue, Kearny.

In hospital—Robert J. Rhodes (Marine), 123 Maple Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

The two days' reports totalled 327 names, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 22; died from wounds, 82; died from accident and other causes, 29; died of disease, 75; wounded severely, 31; wounded, degree undetermined, 10; wounded slightly, 46; missing in action, 42.

Private Joseph Nevin, son of former Deputy State Comptroller John J. Nevin, and a member of the Seventh (New York) Regiment is in to-day's casualty list among the wounded, degree undetermined. The young man was gassed on Oct. 20 and his family was not officially notified by the War Department of the fact until last Tuesday. No letters have been received from Joseph since Oct. 26 and consequently the family has no definite information as to the extent of the boy's wounds.

Nevin is 20 years old and enlisted with the New York National Guard Regiment just after war was declared. He was attending Stevens Institute in Hoboken and was in his second year, having graduated from Lincoln High School. He is a native of this city and has one brother, Edward, who is just 18. Young Nevin's parents went to Washington last September after Mr. Nevin was appointed Comptroller of the United States Shipping Board, assisting George T. Smith of

this city, treasurer of the board. The family home in this city was at 237 Clinton Avenue.

The young soldier's family has heard through official channels since receiving the Washington telegram that Joseph is "O. K." and that he is in a convalescent camp in France.

The Lafayette Marine, Robert J. Rhodes of 123 Maple Street, who was missing since June and recently reported by the Red Cross to have been found in Brest, France, is on the casualty list to-day as being in a hospital. As reported a few days ago in the Jersey Journal the Marine had been given up as lost by practically all but his mother, who never gave up hope, her faith at last being rewarded by the information from the Red Cross.



Jan 21 / 19

## WEST HOBOKEN MAN ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST

Washington, Jan. 21.—Two Army and one Navy casualty lists announced to-day total 176, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 32; died from wounds, 18; died from accident and other causes, 6; died of disease, 31; wounded severely, 77; wounded slightly, 4; missing in action, 11.

Private Benjamin J. Ensmann, Jr. (Marine), 150 Weehawken Street, West Hoboken, N. J., was wounded, degree undetermined. Ensmann was previously reported missing in action.

Jan 22 / 19

## 7 HUDSON CO. MEN ON THE CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY

One Killed in Action, One Dead of Disease, Three Wounded, One Missing and One Returned to Duty.

Washington, Jan. 22.—Seven fighting men of Hudson County (N. J.) were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

Killed in action—Private William H. Ball, Jr., 94 Clinton Avenue, Jersey City.

Died of disease—Private Roeliff M. Upright, 73 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Wounded, degree undetermined—Corporal William A. O'Keefe, 88 Wayne Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing in action.

Wounded slightly—Corporal Frank M. Golden, 263A Princeton Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported killed

in action; Private Emil W. Schlehting, 188A Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported missing in action.

Missing in action—Private Percy H. Harrop, 1917 First Street, North Bergen.

Returned to duty—Private Nathan Finkelstein, 72 Hudson Street, Hoboken, previously reported missing in action.

Willard H. Ball of 94 Clinton Avenue was killed in the Argonne drive Nov. 4, this being reported in the Jersey Journal Saturday. He was a member of Company E, 311th Infantry, and was drafted April 26.

Jan 23 / 19

## TWO LOCAL MEN ON CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

Washington, Jan. 23.—Only two fighting men of Hudson County (N. J.) were reported in the Army casualty lists released for publication to-day.

Private James A. Rowan of 223 Academy Street, Jersey City, is missing. He was previously reported as wounded severely.

Private Walter Niebuhr of 231 Griffith Street, Jersey City (previously reported missing) was wounded, degree undetermined.

The casualty lists totaled 300, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 45; died from wounds, 44; died from accident and other causes, 9; died of disease, 70; wounded severely, 125; missing in action, 7.

The "honor" of being the victim of the prize mix-up of War Department telegrams anent a casualty, probably goes to Mrs. Anna Rowan of 223 Academy Street, whose son, Private James A. Rowan, appears in to-day's list as missing in action, previously reported wounded severely. Just at present, James is missing only to the extent that his mother is not quite sure whether or not he has arrived at the base hospital in Camp Dix from Hampton Roads, but she expects to know in a day or so and is planning to go to Wrightstown to see the boy. Mrs. Rowan is the "victim" of four contradictory telegrams from the Adjutant General's office and confessed last night that the effect of them was to make her somewhat "woozy" along with other troubles she has had.

James was wounded by a shell on Oct. 16, and the telegrams from Washington began to arrive at Mrs. Rowan's home early in December. The first message told the truth, namely, that James had been wounded in action Oct. 16 with his command, Company L, 309th Infantry. The next

160

Jan 23 / 19

telegram, which arrived shortly thereafter, announced that it was not certain that Private Rowan was wounded and that he might be missing, according to Mrs. Rowan, who was unable to find this particular wire last night. The next message from Washington, dated Jan. 15, said that James was erroneously reported severely wounded and that he was missing since Oct. 16. Mrs. Rowan was not much perturbed by this "information," having received a letter from James to the effect that his left arm had been shattered and that he had arrived at Hampton Roads.

The last word from the War Department anent James' case was wired Jan. 19, stating that the soldier was previously reported missing since Oct. 16 and that he is now in a base hospital since Dec. 11. Thereupon Mrs. Rowan was sure that James had written her the truth.

The shell which shattered the boy's arm blew his tent mate to pieces and buried him under a pile of earth. The dead boy was at first reported missing in action, also.

James is 27 years old and a native of Shenandoah, Pa., where he was graduated from the high school in 1909. After attending a business college in Philadelphia, Rowan entered business and when inducted into service last April was manager for the Carter Red Ash Coal Company in Virginia. He was formerly connected with a coal concern in Jersey City and lived here for a number of years.

Christmas card to his folks. His mother thinks that he was in the Argonne drive as he was a member of Co. K, 309th Infantry, which suffered heavily in casualties. He is a member of the Junior Order and attended St. John's Episcopal Church on Summit Avenue. He was employed by the Atlantic and Pacific Tea Company before he joined the colors. The Red Cross is now making a search for him.

Private Casper Haggerman of 33 Monticello Avenue was in a hospital in France after having been gassed, but, according to the War Department telegram to his father, he is now back on duty. It was first reported from Washington that he was missing and the information in the casualty list to-day corrects this. He is now at the Base Hospital at Camp Meade, Md.

Private Haggerman is a member of the 104th Field Signal Battalion, which contains the old Signal Corps men from this city. He was to the Mexican border with them and also to Anniston, Ala. He is 22 years old and has been a resident of Jersey City three years, formerly living in Hoboken. He was employed by the Western Union Telegraph Co.

His mother leaves to-morrow for Camp Meade to visit him. He returned from France about two weeks ago.

Jan 24 / 19

## THREE HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON TO-DAY'S LISTS

Washington, Jan. 24.—Casualty lists released for publication to-day total 363, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 36; died of wounds, 35; died from accident and other causes, 10; died in aeroplane accident, 1; died of disease, 49; wounded severely, 180; wounded, degree undetermined, 2; wounded slightly, 1; missing in action, 49.

Three Hudson County (N. J.) fighting men were listed, as follows: Private Anthony Sovil of 102 Avenue E, Bayonne, erroneously reported "died from wounds received in action;" Private Philip H. Stripp of 324 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City, missing in action, and Private Casper Haggerman of 33 Monticello Avenue, Jersey City, returned to duty. Haggerman was previously reported as missing in action.

In to-day's list from Washington, Private Philip Henry Stripp of 324 Pacific Avenue is reported "missing." He was lost track of on Oct. 16 after an engagement. Private Stripp is well known in the Lafayette section where he was born 26 years ago. He was drafted in April and went from Camp Dix to France in May. On October 8, a week and a day before he was reported missing, he wrote to his mother that he was in a rest camp and expected to go back to the front shortly. At this time also he sent his



Jan 27 1919

## THIRTEEN HUDSON CO. MEN NAMED ON CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY

**Lieut. Samuel Lewis Killed in Action—Private Zaboski  
Died of Wounds—Others Wounded.**

Washington, Jan. 27.—Thirteen fighting men of Hudson County, N. J., were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Lieut. Samuel Lewis, 150 Fulton Street, Jersey City.

### DIED OF WOUNDS.

Private Adam Zakoski, Box 338, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Private Felin Ladika, 185 Coles Street, Jersey City.

Private Harry Elling, 607 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

Private William A. Rafferty, 1507 Clinton, Hoboken.

Private Boleslaw Przekopowski, 153 Fifteenth Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Private Edward Smith, 213 Montgomery Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Corporal Howard C. Brassermann, 525 Twentieth Street, West New York.

Private John J. La Grante, 449 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Robert Vreeland, 67 Clark Street, Jersey City.

Private Daniel J. Mitchell, 20 Erie Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private Andrew Faiella, 71 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City.

### RETURNED TO DUTY.

Private Joseph V. Coyle, 180 Garfield Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private John J. Lagrante reached home before the War Department had placed his name on the casualty list. He arrived on the transport Mercy, at Hoboken, and is now at the base hospital in the old Greenhut Building in New York City. He was at his home, 440 Bergen Avenue, yesterday on a short furlough, having to go about on crutches, as he was shot in the leg on Oct. 17. The soldier was drafted Sept. 23 and was assigned to Headquarter's Company, 312th Regiment. He was a barber before entering the army.

162

Jan 28/19

## TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST AGAIN CITES 13 FROM HUDSON CO.

### Eleven Are Given Among the Wounded and Two as Re- turned to Duty.

Washington, Jan. 28.—Thirteen residents of Hudson County, N. J., were listed in the four casualty reports released for publication to-day, as follows:

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal Earnest A. Becker, 127 Garden Street, Hoboken; previously reported missing.

Private Theodore Nezeka, 312 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

#### WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED.

Sergeant Lloyd Morgan, 50 Jefferson Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Sergeant Edward Heaton, 605 Hill Street, West Hoboken.

Private Tony Degenaro, 122 Grand Street, Hoboken; previously reported missing.

Private John J. McCann, 411 Davis Avenue, Harrison.

Private James A. Rowan, 223 Academy Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private Eugene Morissett, 48 Seaview Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Arthur B. Wilson, 194 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private John B. Gable, 584 Boulevard, Bayonne.

Private William Pfister, 525 Ann Street, West Hoboken.

#### RETURNED TO DUTY.

Private John J. Duane, 188 Seventh Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Emil A. Lemke, 309 North Fifth St., Harrison; previously reported missing.

Sergt. Lloyd Morgan, 25-year-old son of Mrs. Jeanette Morgan, living at 50 Jefferson Avenue, and a member of the 309th Infantry of the Intelligence Department, was previously reported missing in action. To-day his name appears in the casualty list among those slightly wounded, and confirmation of this was had in a letter from young Morgan under date of Nov. 15, in which he told that he was wounded Oct. 16, that he was in a base hospital at St. Dennis, France, and that he had entirely recovered. He says his one hope is soon to get out of the hospital and make a tour through Paris. Drafted in April, he was sent from Camp Dix to France in May. He was born at the Jefferson Avenue address, educated in Public School No. 6, and later took a two-year course in architecture at the University of Pennsylvania. A few years ago he won the Warren prize for architecture. He is a member of the Waverly Congregational Church and the Beaux Art Society in New York. His sister, Miss Bessie Morgan, is living with her mother at the Jefferson Avenue address. His father is dead.

The name of James A. Rowan of 223 Academy Street to-day appears in the casualty list for the fourth time as wounded in action, previously reported missing. As explained in these columns last week, the young man was wounded in action Oct. 16 and was subsequently reported wounded, then wounded or missing, then missing and latterly wounded. He is a member of Company L, 309th Infantry and is now confined to the base hospital at Camp Dix, having arrived back in this country some three weeks ago.

Jan 29/19

## COUNTY'S TOLL ON CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY IS AGAIN 13

All Wounded, Four of Them Severely, Four "Undetermined" and Five Slightly.

Washington, Jan. 29. — Thirteen wounded residents of Hudson County, N. J., were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal Herbert Francis, 108 Danforth Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Pasquale Avallone, 109 Brunswick Street.

Private John Heller, 97 Garrison Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles H. Wenzel, 114 Twenty-fifth Street, Guttenberg.

#### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Sergeant John L. Faherty, 1,112 Hudson Street, Hoboken.

Corporal Edward J. Devers, 198 Fifth Street, Jersey City.

Private Stefan Blaszcak, 182 Broadway, Bayonne.

Private Bernard Gallagher, 42 East Twenty-fifth Street, Bayonne.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Corporal Fred W. Schramm, 133 Stegman Street, Jersey City.

Private George F. Diercks, 350 York Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Jackson, 622 Grove Street, Jersey City.

Private Stefan Laluk, 149 Ninth Street, Jersey City.



Jan 29/19

163

Private Charles E. N. Treuer, 106 Maple Street, Weehawken. Casualties reported to-day total 893, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 21; died from wounds, 24; died from accident and other causes, 2; died of disease, 14; wounded severely, 281; wounded, degree undetermined, 487; wounded slightly, 610; missing in action, 15.

Bernard Gallagher, mentioned in today's list of wounded, was drafted the latter part of September, 1917, and sent to Camp Dix, from whence he was sent to Virginia and then back to New Jersey, where he remained at Camp Merritt for some time. Early last spring he was sent overseas and on Oct. 20 was wounded, receiving a machine gun bullet in his thigh. Gallagher was with Co. D, 328th Infantry.

Jan 29/19

## FIRST OF CO. L BACK HOME, TELLS OF HEAVY CASUALTIES

John Heller Declares Hardly More Than Twenty-Five L Men Escaped On Eventful Day of Oct. 16.

The first member of the famous Company L, 309th Infantry, the organization of Jersey City boys which suffered so heavily in the last days of the war, has arrived back home and for the past week has been at Camp Merritt. He is Private John Heller, 30 years old, of 97 Garrison Avenue. Through some piece of good fortune Heller was assigned to a casual company while in a base hospital and sent back home, the only man of his company to leave France to date. He was wounded on Oct. 16, sustaining bullet wounds in the right arm and right thigh, a few moments after he had witnessed the gassing of his entire company. Heller was a runner for the company and about 3 o'clock in the afternoon stood on a hill some distance away from his unit. It was there he received his wounds.

Heller, after journeying eighteen miles to the dressing station, was sent to a base hospital, where he stayed for over two months and a half.

He is a native of Woodbridge, N.

J. and has lived in Jersey City for fifteen years, most of the time with the parents of the girl who later became his wife, Frances Walter. He was a car repairer for the P. R. R. before volunteering ahead of his turn for the draft last April and is a member of Court Barry, F. of A.

Heller spent last Sunday at home with his wife and said that out of his company there were hardly more than twenty-five men who were not wounded, gassed or killed on that eventful day, Oct. 16. His story, the first to be received direct about this company, is confirmed by the reported casualties in course of the last two months and which have appeared in the Jersey Journal. It is declared by many relatives of Company L men here that this organization was the heaviest sufferer of any outfit containing a majority of Jersey City boys. Heller's name appears on today's casualty list.

Jan 30/19

## 16 HUDSON CO. MEN, ALL WOUNDED, ON CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

Seven of Them Are From Jersey City—Total For Day 2,341.

Washington, Jan. 30.—Army and Marine casualty lists released for publication to-day total 2,341, divided as follows:

Killed in action, 33; died from wounds, 30; died from accident and other causes, 7; died from aeroplane accident, 1; died of disease, 70; wounded severely, 283; wounded, degree undetermined, 683; wounded slightly, 1,192; missing in action, 42.

Sixteen Hudson County (N. J.) fighting men, all wounded, were reported to-day as follows:

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Private William Retsch, 44 Hopkins Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private John Joe Jackson, 85 Andrew Street, Bayonne.

Private Frank Kamke, 26 West 31st Street, Bayonne.

Private William Blatz, 683 Buchanan Place, West New York; previously reported missing.

164

Jan 30/19

Jan 31/19

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.**

Sergt. Henry J. Behrens, 5 Milton Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergt. Joseph F. McMahon, 66 Garrison Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William J. Heil, 104 Bidwell Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James A. McCarthy, 201 Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Private Salvatore Ditommoso, 20 Wright Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Charles W. Rowland, 52 Montrose Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergt. Cornelius E. Gallagher, 41 Andrew Street, Bayonne.

Private Gennaro Mecatelli, 98 West 20th Street, Bayonne; previously reported missing.

Private Joseph Diskin, 923 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Carl W. Jensen, 410 Fourteenth Street, West New York.

Private John A. Olsen, 47 Third Street, Weehawken.

Private Phillip Lobue, 89. Howard Terrace, Weehawken.

Frank Kamke, 20 years old, of 26 West Thirty-first Street, Bayonne, was gassed in France on Oct. 10, according to a telegram received by relatives from the War Department at Washington. He enlisted with the Fourth Regiment and had been overseas about a year, being a member of the 115th U. S. Infantry.

Sergt. Joseph F. McMahon of 66 Garrison Avenue, listed to-day among the slightly wounded, was gassed a few days before the armistice was signed, while in action with his command, Co. G, 312th Infantry. The telegram received by his mother, Mrs. Nora McMahon, two weeks ago, stated that the sergeant had returned to his company.

McMahon is 27 years old and a Jersey City boy. He was among the first drafted men to leave this city and trained at Camp Dix until May of last year, having been promoted to sergeant some time before sailing overseas. For nine years he was employed in a banking house in New York and lived at home with his mother. Mrs. McMahon received a letter from Joseph yesterday, in which he told interestingly of his Christmas and New Year's experiences and said that he was in the best of health.

Private William Retsch, 26 years old, while attached to Company M, 309th Infantry, was reported as missing in action October 16, the official message being received by his sister Miss Elsie Retsch, living with her father, at 44 Hopkins Avenue. To-day however, his name is in the casualty list among those wounded, degree undetermined, but he probably will read this himself, for he is back home with his folks having reached here about a month ago, almost entirely recovered from his wounds and looking the picture of health.

Private Retsch's sister and father were first apprised of his being located in a base hospital, after being missed from roll call, by a letter which he had dictated to a nurse at his bedside saying he had been badly wounded in the right arm, but was on the road to recovery. While in France, the young soldier lost his mother. Before he entered the service he was an elevator builder.

## 7 JERSEY CITY MEN NAMED ON CASUALTY LIST

Seven Jersey City men are named in the casualty lists made public to-day. They are:

**WOUNDED SEVERELY (4).**

Corporal Thomas B. Bellows, 520 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal William A. Bremner, 411 Central Avenue, Jersey City.

Wagoner John P. Donohue, 41 Vroom Street, Jersey City.

Private Felike Stawicki, 129 Morgan Street, Jersey City.

**MISSING IN ACTION (1).**

Private James Spearman, 33 Concord Street, Jersey City.

**WOUNDED SEVERELY (1).**

Private James Turpin, 68 Kearny Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported killed.

**WOUNDED (Degree Undetermined) (1)**

Private Anthony P. Mastellone, 225 Pine Street, Jersey City, previously reported missing.



165

Feb 11/19

## CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY BEARS NAMES OF 15 FROM HUDSON CO.

### William H. Rooney Died of Disease—Others Wounded in Action.

Washington, Feb. 1.—Fifteen representatives of Hudson County (N. J.) were listed among the casualties reported by the War Department today. Private William H. Rooney of 269 Second Street, Jersey City, died of disease, and Private Thomas James (emergency address, Mrs. Lina Halstead), Jersey City, was severely wounded.

Seven others were wounded (degree undetermined), as follows:

Sergeant Herbert J. Wahl, 349 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Francis H. Doane, 55 East Center Street, Bayonne.

Cook William H. Mahoney, 14 Van Reypen Street, Jersey City.

Private Philip Henry Stripp, 324 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private George Pappathansiu, 733 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private William Lempuski, 405 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Louis Fanfarillo, 221 Jackson Street, Hoboken.

Six were slightly wounded, as follows:

Private Frank McCloskey, 116 Carlton Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank A. Gioseia, 184 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank A. Jennings, 51 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private Howard Johnson, 168 Coles Street, Jersey City.

Private Mark H. Greengrove, 53 South Fifth Street, Harrison.

Private Frederick W. Gannaway, 150 Pomeroy Avenue, Kearny.

Private Philip Henry Stripp of 324 Pacific Avenue, who on last Friday was reported by the War Department as being missing in action from Oct.

16, has now been located in a hospital in France, but the nature of his injuries has not been determined. Private Stripp is 26 years old and was drafted in April, being with Co. K, 309th Infantry.

William H. Mahoney, cook in Company B of the Signal Corps (104th Field Signal Battalion) is listed to-day among the wounded, degree undetermined. He sustained a severe wound in the left arm from shrapnel on Oct. 18 in course of the daily attempt on the part of the Germans to eliminate the Signal Corps' kitchen. A letter from the young man, whose home is at 14 Van Reypen Street, dated Jan. 2, informs his parents that his arm is out of the sling and that he is convalescing.

Mahoney applied for membership in the Signal Corps in February, 1917, and on April 6 his enlistment was accepted. At Anniston he was transferred from Company C to Company B, Captain Heidt's command, as cook. The young man is a native of this city, was educated at No. 11 School and Dickinson High School and before going away was employed as assistant purchasing agent of the Davis-Bournonville Company. He is 22 years old and had to have the permission of his father to enlist, not being 21 at the time. In his last letter Mahoney wrote that he had not received any letters from home since last September and that he was expecting to start for the States in the course of the next two weeks.

Mahoney is particularly anxious to get home to give his 15-months-old baby brother "the once over." Although the baby was born while William was at Anniston, he was not fortunate enough to get home to see the youngster before sailing.

"Please, ma," wrote William, "don't let the baby grow any more until I get home."

# CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY INCLUDE 23 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS

## All Wounded, Save One, Who Has Returned to Duty

Washington, Feb. 3.—Twenty-three soldiers registered from Hudson County, N. J., were reported in to-day's casualty lists as follows:

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (1).

Private Eugene O'Toole, 213 Garden Street, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (8).

Capt. Edwin W. Goodman, 787 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal James H. Hyland, 271 Central Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Samuel M. Lippman, 244 Harrison Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Daniel J. Brady, 635 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private James Doherty, 46 Hudson Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Bell, 15 Elizabeth Street, Jersey City.

Private James Kelly, 714 John Street, West Hoboken.

Private James F. Mulhern, 123 Kearny Avenue, Kearny.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (13).

Corporal George A. Bellis, 332 Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Charles Shnell, 130 Adams Street, Hoboken.

Private Arthur O. Satzger, 273½ New York Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing in action.

Private Louis Bougadis, 77 New York Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Emilio Stoppani, 620 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward J. Kopp, 678 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Adamowicz, 469 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Louis J. Bourn, 245 Grant Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John A. Trolan, 518 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Private Salvator P. Falco, 608 Madison Street, Hoboken.

Private Albon A. Kearney, 609 Union Street, West Hoboken.

Private Henry E. Ebel, 514 West Street, West Hoboken.

Private Edward Moretti, 218 Fourth Street, Union Hill.

### RETURNED TO DUTY (1).

Sergeant Horace V. Smith, 120 Chestnut Street, Kearny; previously reported died of wounds.

Private Salvatore P. Falco of 608 Madison Street, Hoboken, is among those mentioned in to-day's casualty list as having been wounded in the Argonne Forest in the latter part of November. Falco enlisted in the 213th Infantry when he was 20 years old and has been in France over eighteen months. He was wounded in the early part of July last year and spent several months in the hospital. A letter to his parents recently said that he was slowly recovering and will soon be on the way home. Joseph Falco, a brother, is in the U. S. Navy, and Thomas, another brother, is in a base hospital in France suffering from wounds received in action on the western front.

Private Eugene O'Toole of 213 Garden Street, Hoboken, is named in to-day's casualty list, was a member of Battery E, 76th Field Artillery, and, according to a letter sent his family, was wounded on October 9, but was steadily recovering.

Capt. Patrick O'Toole, brother of Private O'Toole, is attached to the 4th Field Artillery.

## 1,085 HUDSON CO. MEN IN MAJOR CASUALTIES

## Totals Announced By War Department Show High Toll Paid By Our Boys.

Figures made public at Washington by the War Department give something of an idea of the price Hudson County soldiers paid on the battlefields of France and Flanders. The outfits in service that muster more Hudson County boys than any others are the 113th Infantry, composed partly of the old Fourth Regiment; the 309th and the 312th Infantry, draft regiments; the 104th Engineers and the 309th Machine Gun Battalion. These five fighting units suffered a major loss of 1,085 men in killed, died, missing and prisoners.

The 309th Infantry suffered the greatest loss with 561 major casualties.

The five units, parts of the 29th and 78th Divisions, lost 5266 in killed, 207 died, 328 missing, and only 24 prisoners.

The 104th Signal Corps, the old Jersey City Signal Corps, is not men-

tioned in the figures of the 29th Division, of which it is a part. The record of the two divisions follows:

### TWENTY-NINTH DIVISION.

		Infantry		Miss-Pris-	Total
		Killed	Died	ing oners	
113th.....	111	48	26	5	190
114th.....	155	72	161	26	414
115th.....	135	49	30	1	215
116th.....	164	18	24	1	207
		Machine Gun			
110th.....	6	4	1	0	11
111th.....	7	12	7	0	26
112th.....	15	8	13	0	36
		Artillery			
110th.....	1	1	1	0	3
111th.....	0	1	0	0	1
112th.....	1	2	1	0	4
		Trench Mortar			
104th.....	0	0	0	0	0
		Engineers			
104th.....	2	5	3	0	10
Total...	597	220	267	33	1117

### SEVENTY-EIGHTH DIVISION.

		Infantry		Miss-Pris-	Total
		Killed	Died	ing oners	
309th.....	209	78	260	14	561
310th.....	242	79	99	9	429
311th.....	207	77	97	35	416
312th.....	188	70	33	5	301
		Machine Gun			
307th.....	1	2	0	0	3
308th.....	13	9	6	0	28
309th.....	16	6	1	0	23
		Artillery			
307th.....	8	5	4	0	17
308th.....	20	4	2	0	26
309th.....	1	4	0	0	5
		Trench Mortar			
303rd.....	0	0	0	0	0
		Engineers			
503rd.....	10	5	1	0	16
Total...	915	339	508	63	1825



# CASUALTY LISTS STILL SHOWING HIGH TOLL AMONG HUDSON MEN

## Twenty-Three Local Soldiers Named Among Wounded in To-day's Report.

Washington, Feb. 5.—To-day's Army casualty lists contain the names of twenty-three Hudson County, N. J., soldiers, as follows:

### WOUNDED SEVERELY (1).

Private Gilbert S. Stange, 134 Sherman Place, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED (10).

Sergeant John Christopher, 271 York Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant James H. Carr, 25 Sixth Street, Weehawken.

Corporal Ernest Fuhrman, 24 Thorne Street, Jersey City.

Sergeant Harry H. Janssen, 215 Tonnele Avenue, North Bergen.

Private Francis J. Maloney, 29 Walnut Street, Jersey City.

Private Alexander Marotta, 363 Fifth Street, Jersey City.

Private Charles A. Wolfe, 704 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Stinia Bilinski, 26 East Twenty-third Street, Bayonne.

Private Guiseppe Di Lernia, 304 First Street, Hoboken.

Private Henry P. Schichtel, 200 Morgan Street, Union.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (12).

Sergeant Thomas J. Hynes, 270 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Elmer E. Hansen, 16 Oak Street, Weehawken Heights.

Corporal William M. Walther, 75 King Avenue, Weehawken.

Private Edward Febik, 142 Morris Street, Jersey City.

Private Lawrence Mulligan, 93 Arlington Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William E. Walton, 284 Seventh Street, Jersey City.

Private Henry O'Neill, 401 Communipaw Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Hendrick J. Heenkes, 106 River Street, Hoboken.

Private Joseph F. Muller, 220 Washington Street, Hoboken.

Private Cornelius J. Tahen, 1247 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Private John A. Findlay, 310 Eighth Street, West New York.

Private Henry B. Otto, 1,217 Newkirk Avenue, North Bergen.

Sergeant Thomas H. Hynes of 150 Summit Avenue, who is listed on to-day's casualty list as wounded has been returned to this country and is stationed at Camp Dix, awaiting release from service. Sergeant Hynes, who before entering the service was a patrolman in the First Precinct, arrived at Camp Merritt last week after being released from a base hospital in France. During eight months' service overseas Sergeant Hynes was wounded twice. He was injured in the leg by a hand grenade in September, and on Oct. 12 a machine gun bullet passed through his steel helmet, inflicting a severe scalp wound. Sergeant Hynes is a member of Company B of the 114th Infantry.

The address, 270 Summit Avenue, given in the casualty list, is the home of Sergeant Hynes' brother-in-law, Harold Lewis, who was cited for the Distinguished Service Cross for bravery in action overseas three months ago. Sergeant Hynes lives with his wife and family at 150 Summit Avenue.

Private Gilbert Stange, 23 years old, a member of Company M, 309th Infantry, named to-day as severely wounded in action, has a sister-in-law, Mrs. William E. Stange, living at 134 Sherman Place, where he made his home before entering the service last April. Young Stange returned on Jan. 23 and is now at Camp Dix. He expects soon to be mustered out. He

told his relatives he was wounded in the ankle by a piece of shell on Oct. 16, but that his wound had almost entirely healed and that he was "feeling fine." He had been through many of the severe battles, he said, notably at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne. Born in Hudson City, young Stange was graduated from Public School No. 25, and before entering the service held a responsible position with the New York Telephone Company, where his father, John Stange, is foreman. The young man is well known in Hudson City, where he was a member of St. Ann's R. C. Church and secretary of the Yankee Club, which has sent several hundred of its members into the war. Private Stange's mother is dead. He has a brother, Richard, and two sisters, Miss Katherine, who is a Red Cross worker here, and Mrs. Edward Ensmenger, living in this city.

168

7 of 71 19

## 3 DEAD, 12 WOUNDED, CO. TOTAL IN TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LISTS

**Fred Wagner and George Gadonsky of This City and Chris Riedel of North Bergen, Made Supreme Sacrifice.**

Washington, Feb. 7.—To-day's casualty lists contain the names of three Hudson County (N. J.) soldiers who made the supreme sacrifice. Twelve others were wounded and one is reported missing:

### KILLED IN ACTION.

Private Frederick W. Wagner, 580 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.

Private George Gadonsky, 329 Warren Street, Jersey City.

Private Chris. Riedel, 955 Angelique Street, North Bergen.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corporal John Anderson, 64 Washington Street, Hoboken.

Private Edward Seelbach, 532 Hamilton Avenue, North Bergen.

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED.

Sergeant Hezekiah Johnson, 272 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Edward G. Nann, 389 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Nicholas S. M. Romano, 204 Grand Street, Hoboken.

Corporal Victor E. Segale, 605 John Street, West Hoboken.

Private August Kloeblen, 236 Garden Street, Hoboken.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Corporal Lester P. Herrmann, 20 Storms Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Alexander Sosnowski, 102 Avenue E, Bayonne.

Private Matteo de Jenniro, 709 Ann Street, West Hoboken.

Private Walter Dwyer, 414 Fifteenth Street, West New York.

Private Alexandre Constantino, 203 Hackensack Plank Road, Weehawken.

### MISSING IN ACTION.

Private Francesco Martino, 410 Madison Street, Hoboken.

the name of Victor E. Segale of 605 John Street, West Hoboken. Segale was living with his parents at Jamaica, L. I., when the draft was ordered. At that time he was supporting his aged parents and consequently was classed in 3-B. Later his parents died and he was reclassified, placed in 1-A and in March, 1918, drafted. Nov. 4 he was wounded in the last drive of the war, according to word received by his sister, Mrs. Recca Trocsiana, who resides at 605 John Street.

Private August Kloeblen, 24 years old, of 236 Garden Street, Hoboken, mentioned in to-day's casualty list as wounded, was gassed in the closing days of the war. His relatives have already heard from him, and he has reported that he is recovering. He was a member of Company H, 309th Infantry.

Corporal John Anderson, of 64 Washington Street, listed to-day as severely wounded, went to Anniston as a member of Company K of the Old Fourth Regiment. He has already reached this country, having been brought back on the hospital ship Comfort.

Corporal Lester Herman, one of the first men who left this city in the draft quota of Sept. 23, 1917, is listed in to-day's casualty list as wounded. The War Department has notified Henry Herman, the corporal's father, of 20 Storms Avenue, that he was wounded by shrapnel in the left shoulder on Oct. 14. He is a member of the 38th Infantry.

According to Corporal Herman's last letter he received his injury in an engagement near Verdun on Oct. 10 and was sent to Base Hospital No. 114 four days later. He has been discharged from the hospital, and when the letter was sent was stationed at Bordeaux awaiting transportation home.

Corporal Herman was among the first contingents of the A. E. F. to go overseas and went through heavy fighting at Fismes, Verdun and on the St. Mihiel sector. He is 24 years old and a graduate of the commercial department of St. Bridget's School. Before entering military service he was employed by Lorillard & Co. in New York. Corporal Herman is well known in local semi-professional baseball circles, having played for a number of years on St. Aedan's team, the Oakleys and other teams of like calibre.



# TO-DAY'S LISTS SHOW ONE LOCAL SOLDIER KILLED AND 17 WOUNDED

## Hudson County Still Figuring Heavily in the Casualty Reports.

Washington, Feb. 8.—The War Department to-day announces that Private Peter Olsanski of 174 Avenue E, Bayonne, N. J., had been killed in action, and that Corporal William B. Zimmer of 27 Terhune Avenue, Jersey City, had been wounded severely.

Sixteen others from Hudson County were reported, as follows:

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (4).

Corporal Walter J. Hummell, 191 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Michael Larkin, 275 Thirteenth Street, Jersey City.

Private Clarence E. Clowes, 327 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Eugene L. Dernbach, 154 Paterson Turnpike, North Bergen.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (12).

Sergeant Joseph W. Robinson, 652 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Louis H. Lowicki, 189 Morgan Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Edward A. Hartung, 621 John Street, Kearny.

Corporal George H. Johnson, 145 Beach Street, Kearny.

Private Joseph Grehusko, 90 Lake Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph W. Whitley, 729 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private Earl O. R. Henriksson, 24 Vroom Street, Jersey City.

Private William P. Dyson, 725 Monroe Street, Hoboken.

Private Frank J. Durstewitz, 725 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Private William G. Stude, 735 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.

Private Emil Dietrich, 404 Walnut Street, West Hoboken.

Private George A. Clark, 35 Grove Street, Kearny.

After living in this country only one year, Earl O. E. Henriksson, of 24 Vroom Street, who is reported on to-day's casualty list as slightly wounded, enlisted in the army and went to France as a member of the 9th Machine Gun Battalion. Private Henriksson is a native of Sweden, and his parents still live in that country. He resided with a sister, Mrs. A. Sandstrom, at the Vroom Street address.

According to advices received by his sister, from the War Department, Private Henriksson was gassed in action on July 18, and was returned to duty after a short stay in a base hospital. No official report has been sent to her of the more recent injury, but a letter mailed to Private Henriksson has been returned with the envelope marked, "Wounded on Oct. 20." The family have had no further information from either the War Department or the soldier. Private Henriksson, who is 22 years old, enlisted in November, 1917, and was trained at Camp Greene, N. C. He sailed for France in April, 1918.

Joseph W. Whitley, 729 Montgomery Street, who is listed as slightly wounded, was only eighteen years old when he became a member of the band of the Old Fourth Regiment, three years ago. He served with the regiment at the Mexican border, and when war was declared was made bugler of Company G.

According to a telegram received by his mother, Mrs. Anna Whitley, the bugler received a shrapnel wound in the hip during an action to the north of Verdun, on October 23. In his last letter Bugler Whitley said that he had fully recovered from his wound and had returned to duty.

Before entering military service he was a member of the clerical force of the Dixon Crucible Co.

Feb. 8/19

169

170

Feb. 10/19

## 2 DEAD AND 17 WOUNDED LOCAL TOLL ON LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

**Death of Lieut. Ryan in Aeroplane Accident Officially Reported—Corp. McCarthy Died of Disease.**

Washington, Feb. 10.—Names of nineteen Hudson County (N. J.), fighting men appear in the casualty lists released for publication yesterday and to-day. Lieut. Martin A. Ryan of 40 Fleet Street, Jersey City, was killed in an aeroplane accident.

Corporal John J. McCarthy, 31 West Tenth Street, Bayonne, died of disease.

Seventeen others were reported wounded, as follows:

### WOUNDED SEVERELY, (2).

Corporal Rollin T. Breidinger, 246 Halladay Street, Jersey City.

Private Stephen Laurenson, 97 Clifford Terrace, Weehawken.

### WOUNDED UNDETERMINED (4).

Musician Michael Demcis, 609 Jefferson Street, Hoboken.

Private James F. Gleason, 494 Jackson Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Henry Garrison, 59 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Louis Monico, 1454 New Krich Street, North Bergen.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (11).

Sergeant Martin A. Rochford, 39 Randolph Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Alfred Eichler, 44 Belmont Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John F. Brantigam, 575 Grand Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Ryan, 119 Ogden Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Benjamin Hicks, Jr., 425 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Albert E. Kinney, 19 Jewett Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Samuel Patterson, 121 Wilkinson Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported missing in action.

Private John Godliuski, 82 West Eighteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private James F. Reilly, 10 West Fifteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Louis Roch, 178 West Street, West New York.

Private Toni Kastor, 17 Franklin Avenue, Harrison.

Private Alfred Eichler was gassed on Nov. 1 in the Argonne region when he was caught with others of Company K, 309th Infantry, composed of Jersey City draft men. Before he left for Camp Dix in April Private Eichler lived with his sister, Mrs. H. J. Reitz at 44 Belmont Avenue, and was employed with the Central Railroad in a responsible capacity. He is 26 years

old. His brother, Harry, who he gave as his next of kin, has no idea when the wounded man will be home again, for his latest letters show that his sailing date is not known. Private Kinney is now in a base hospital in France. He is 25 years old and is a graduate of St. Joseph's School. Before he was drafted a year ago last October he was employed as a brakeman on the Central Railroad. He is a member of Company A, 61st Infantry. His parents live at 11 Elliot Place.

Called upon to repair the barbed wire entanglements in front of their trenches, a number of the Old Fourth men were felled by enemy shrapnel bursting near them. Corporal James F. Gleason of 494 Jackson Avenue was one of the men hit, being sent to the hospital with a severe injury to his leg. His parents believe that his injury must have been worse than he is willing to admit, as he is still at a base hospital in France. He was a member of Co. K, Fourth Regiment, for over three years, and is now with the 113th Infantry, of which the former Fourth is now a part. He was injured on Oct. 15. Before he left for the border with the Fourth he was employed by the Standard Oil Company of New York. He is 23 years old.



## 12 HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON LISTS, AS WOUNDED, TO-DAY

**Corporal Frank B. Polster,**  
"Severely," 3 "Undeter-  
mined" and 8 "Slightly."

Washington, Feb. 11.—Twelve Hud-  
son County (N. J.) soldiers, all wound-  
ed, were listed in to-day's War De-  
partment casualty lists as follows:

### SEVERELY (1).

Corporal Frank B. Polster, 43 Man-  
hattan Avenue, Jersey City.

### UNDETERMINED (3).

Sergeant William F. Sweeney, 151  
Railroad Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal August M. Gessner, 401  
Walnut Street, West Hoboken.

Private John J. O'Reilly, 1036 Wil-  
low Avenue, Hoboken.

### SLIGHTLY (8).

Sergeant Eugene W. Lynch, 1016  
Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John R. Anderson, 88 Clifton  
Place, Jersey City.

Private Alfred L. Ashby, 221½ York  
Street, Jersey City.

Private John A. Langer, 235 Laidlaw  
Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Cickielski, 110 Essex  
Street, Jersey City.

Private James Cruciat, 121 Pavonia  
Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Samuel Schiller, 73 Grace  
Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph L. King, 126 Lexing-  
ton Avenue, Bayonne.

Before the report of his injury had  
been made public by the War Depart-  
ment Private John R. Anderson of 88  
Clifton Place, who is listed in to-day's  
casualty list as slightly wounded, had  
returned to his home. Private Ander-  
son has already returned to his em-  
ployment with the Ford Construction  
Company.

In the heavy fighting in the Argonne  
Forest on Oct. 26 Private Anderson,  
fighting as a member of the 102d Ma-  
chine Gun Battalion, was gassed and  
sent to a base hospital. He recovered  
rapidly from his injury and returned  
to this country in the latter part of  
December. He was landed at Newport  
News, Va., and after a short stay in  
the debarkation camp was mustered  
out of the service.

Private Anderson, who is 29 years  
old, volunteered for the machine gun  
service in May, 1918, and was trained

at Fort Slocum. He went to France  
two months after enlistment. Private  
Anderson is a member of a family of  
three brothers, all of whom are in the  
service. Two of the brothers and a  
cousin, a son of Mrs. Edward C. Sea-  
lander, with whom he lives at the  
Clifton Place address, are still in  
France.

Corporal Frank B. Polster, attached  
to Company C, 310th Infantry, is re-  
ported in to-day's casualty list as  
severely wounded in action. Frank  
some time ago wrote to his father,  
who lives at 43 Manhattan Avenue,  
that he had been hit by a bullet in the  
left arm in the Argonne battle Sept.  
18, confining him to a base hospital  
for several weeks. In a later letter



CORPORAL FRANK B. POLSTER.

Frank disclosed that he had fully re-  
covered and expected to be sent home.

From Camp Dix on May 20 young  
Polster was sent to France. He was  
born at the Manhattan Avenue ad-  
dress and was graduated from P. S.  
No. 8 in Hancock Avenue.

His mother is dead. He has two sis-  
ters, Mrs. J. Jachtman, and Mrs. F.  
Lang, and three brothers, George,  
Adolph and John.

172

Feb. 12, 1919

## CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY CONTAIN 13 HUDSON COUNTY NAMES

### Lieut. Larson of Hudson City Severely Wounded in Action.

Washington, Feb. 12.—Lieut. Louis Larson of 134 Griffith Street, Jersey City, N. J., was severely wounded in action, the War Department announced to-day.

Private Jacob Miller of 426 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported as having died of disease, has returned to duty.

Twelve other residents of Hudson County were reported wounded, as follows:

#### UNDETERMINED (4).

Private Gero Siano, 54 Greene Street, Jersey City.

Private Francisco Messina, 111 Broadway, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Anderson, 274 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Albert Fritsch, 127 Poplar Street, Jersey City.

#### SLIGHTLY (8).

Private David B. Roberts, 298 Jackson Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Romansky, 170 Railroad Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward S. Vrindten, 28 Manhattan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Giacomo Coppola, 353 Fifth Street, Jersey City.

Private Michael Hart, 14 Oak Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas H. Bush, 241 Wayne Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas J. Hogan, 243 Montgomery Street.

Private James M. Lee, 178 Prospect Avenue, Bayonne.

Sergeant John J. Anderson of 274 Virginia Avenue, who is reported on to-day's casualty list as wounded, was struck in the back by a machine gun bullet while aiding a wounded comrade in fighting in the Argonne, Oct. 18. That day was Sergeant Anderson's twenty-second birthday. He enlisted in the army in April, 1917, and after a year's training went to France in July, 1918, as a member of the 102nd Infantry. He received his chevrons after the battle in which he received his injury. Before entering military service he was employed as an insurance broker in New York City. Letters received by his parents, with whom he lived at the Virginia Avenue address, state that he has recovered from his wounds and expects to return home shortly.

Feb. 13, 1919

## 21 MORE LOCAL MEN WOUNDED; REPORTED ON TO-DAY'S LISTS

### Bayonne Corporal Among Those Given as Severely Wounded.

Washington, Feb. 13.—Twenty-one additional Hudson County (N. J.), men were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

#### WOUNDED SEVERELY (1).

Corporal Stanley Boruch, 42 East Prospect Street, Bayonne.

#### WOUNDED UNDETERMINED (11).

Corporal Austin J. Flanagan, 171 Mercer Street, Jersey City.

Corporal John Cregan, 96 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal George B. Amling, 100 Oak Street, Weehawken.

Corporal John Kearton, 910 Malone Street, West Hoboken.

Wagoner Gus Flaig, 126 Fifth Street, Union Hill.

Private John B. Regan, 60 Webster Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Harry W. Haag, 311 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Raymond L. Wilson, 43 West Forty-ninth Street, Bayonne.

Private Peter B. Johnston, 77 West Fifty-fifth Street, Bayonne.

Private Michael Carluccio, 723 Adams Street, Hoboken.

Private John J. Bradley, 204 Gardner Street, Union Hill.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (9).

Corporal William J. Kline, 25 East Fifteenth Street, Bayonne.

Corporal Alfred J. Getz, 21 Kingsland Avenue, Harrison.

Private John Gumbrecht, 402 New York Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Francisco Esposito, 555 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Egnatz Sloneoski, 185 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas J. Reid, 554 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Private William Bonin, 315 Angeliue Street, West Hoboken.

Private John B. Kearney, 225 Third Street, Union Hill.

Private Wlados Miglinas, 146 Tappan Street, Kearny.



Feb 15/19

## TWO MORE LOCAL SOLDIERS ON LIST AS KILLED

Washington, Feb. 15.—Two more Hudson County (New Jersey) soldiers have made the supreme sacrifice. The War Department to-day reported Corporal Carmelo Pizzuto of 43 Brooklyn Street, Jersey City, and Private Louis J. Lewis of 106 Seventh Street, Hoboken, killed in action.

Feb 17/19

## ONE KILLED AND THIRTEEN WOUNDED ON TO-DAY'S LIST

### Lieut. John J. McKenzie Reported Killed in Action.

Washington, Feb. 16.—The War Department to-day reported Lieut. John J. McKenzie, 78 Middle (Mill) Road, Jersey City, N. J., killed in action. Thirteen Hudson County men were wounded as follows:

#### SEVERELY (3).

Corporal Frank Porzell, 315 De Mott Street, West Hoboken.

Private John J. Sullivan, 65 Evergreen Street, Bayonne.

Private John Raisner, 1,011 Hackensack Plank Road, North Bergen.

#### UNDETERMINED (2).

Corporal Walter J. A. Burns, 60 Jordan Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward Pologin, 83 West Twenty-seventh Street, Bayonne.

#### SLIGHTLY (8).

Sergeant Peter J. Tierney, 340 Garden Street, Hoboken.

Corporal Stephen Glospie, 10 Germania Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank A. Edmondson, 40 Floyd Street, Jersey City.

Private John H. Hartmann, 39 Waverly Street, Jersey City.

Private Frank B. Hayes, 150 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Walter G. Amann, 292 Terrace Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Raymond V. Fullen, 23 West Forty-ninth Street, Bayonne.

Private Henry A. Cordes, 119 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

Raymond V. Fullen, 24 years old, son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Fullen of 23 West Forty-ninth Street, Ba-

yonne, was gassed in France Sept. 29, according to a telegram received from Washington by his parents last Monday. It has been learned that he has recovered and is now back in active service after spending several weeks in the hospital. Fullen enlisted Feb. 22 last and went to Camp Dix and from there to Camp Lee, Va. He is a member of Company C, 148th U. S. Infantry.

John Sullivan, named in to-day's casualty list as severely wounded, lived with his mother, Mrs. Mary Sullivan, at 65 Evergreen Street, Bayonne, prior to his induction into the army on Feb. 25, 1918. He was sent to Camp Dix as a member of Company D, 147th Infantry, and on June 19 went overseas. His mother received a letter from him saying that he had been wounded in the arm, but the letter did not state how and when he received the wound. In his last letter, dated Jan. 21, he informed his mother that he would soon be home.

Mrs. Margaret Thompson of 63 Evergreen Street has been informed by the War Department that her son, William L. Thompson, was wounded and gassed, degree undetermined, in action in France. Thompson, who was drafted on April 3, 1918, was sent overseas on May 19 with Company H, 310th Infantry. He wrote his mother that he was in the hospital on account of a slight strain and asked her not to be alarmed when she heard that he was in the hospital. The first intimation Mrs. Thompson had that he was wounded was the letter she received from Washington.

174

Feb. 18/19

# THOUGH WOUNDED TWICE, HE WENT BACK AND CAPTURED 4 GERMANS

Private Spanburgh, Member of Co. M of Old 4th, Wouldn't Give Up—21 More Local Men On Lists To-day.

Washington, Feb. 18.—Twenty-one more Hudson County (N. J.) soldiers were added to the casualties of the European War to-day. All were wounded, as follows:

## SEVERELY (3).

- Private John Schwertfeger, 410 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.
- Private Walter J. Dickson, 307 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private Joseph A. Drozdowski, 150 Steuben Street, Jersey City.

## UNDETERMINED (7).

- Sergeant Zygmunt Kwikon, 142 Bright Street, Jersey City.
- Sergeant Joseph T. McCormack, 42 West Tenth Street, Bayonne.
- Sergeant Ludwig L. Seggel, 603 Fisher Avenue, North Bergen.
- Private George F. Spanburgh, 853 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private Ralph H. Cilento, 604 Grant Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private Henry Liesiecki, 180 Avenue —, East Bayonne.
- Private Raymond V. Worthington, 55 Bergen Avenue, Kearny.

## SLIGHTLY (11).

- Corporal John Raff, 603 Jersey Avenue, Jersey City.
- Corporal William J. Glass, Jr., 80 Rutherford Place, Kearny.

- Private Joseph H. Geier, 262 Grove Street, Jersey City.
- Private George J. Livingston, 705 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private Charles Rose, 166 Terrace Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private George Hailfinger, 150 Manning Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private Harry Sandowich, 116 Morris Street, Jersey City.
- Private Herbert P. Street, 98 Wayne Street, Jersey City.
- Private Joan J. Farrelly, 388 Woodlawn Avenue, Jersey City.
- Private Andrew G. Giegold, 616 John Street, West Hoboken.
- Private Paul Honegger, 514 Oak Street, West Hoboken.

Wounded twice by machine gun bullets, Private George F. Spanburgh, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list, went back into the fight and captured four prisoners.

Private Spanburgh is a member of Company M of the old Fourth Regiment and before entering the service lived with his mother at 853 Bergen Avenue. Shortly after the declaration of war in April, 1917, Private Spanburgh enlisted in the Fourth with his

brother, Leonard, who is now a sergeant in the same company. George is 21 years old and his brother 22.

The engagement in which Private Spanburgh received his injuries occurred in the Argonne Forest on Oct. 11. He described the battle in a letter to his brother during his stay in the hospital.

The company had been ordered to go over the top to attack a line of machine gun nests and in the first rush Private Spanburgh was struck in the stomach by a machine gun bullet. In spite of his injury, which was severe, he managed to crawl back to the American trench, where he applied first aid.

After remaining in the trench a short time he crawled out in an attempt to reach the rest of the company, who had advanced on the Germans. He reached a shell hole, slid in and, while attempting to get out of the hole, was struck again in the arm. The second wound caused him to fall back into the shell hole.

Private Spanburgh describes the capture of the four Germans as follows: "I kept saying to myself, 'I'm all right,' and just then I saw four Jerrys coming towards me and I knew that I would have to put up a fight. I lay low when they came near me and this kid was quicker than the Jerrys. I got the drop on them and they were yellow. They did not fight. If they did I don't think all of them would have escaped. I was bound to get one or two of them. Well, they yelled 'Kamerad' and I took them back to the lieutenant who was in charge of the prisoners."

Private Spanburgh was in the hospital until Dec. 25, when he was discharged and sent back to his company. According to a letter received by his mother last week, the effects of his wounds have made it impossible for him to drill or work with the company and he expects to be sent home for discharge in the near future.

The name of Corporal Ralph Cilento of 604 Grand Street is on the list to-day among the wounded. He was gassed about five months ago, according to the information his folks have. He was a member of the 114th Infantry, of which the old Fourth men were a part. Corporal Cilento had made every effort to get in both the army and navy, but had been turned down for some slight physical defect. When the draft came along he was accepted, but entered objections, withing to be placed with a unit of the Regular Army. His wish was granted partially and he was placed with the 114th, composed of National Guard men.

He was born in Italy 25 years ago, but has been in this country much of his life. Before he was accepted in the service he was employed with the Central Railroad. A brother, John, is in the navy.

Private George Hailfinger, who formerly lived at 115 Manning Avenue, will come back to a new residence, as his parents have moved to 48 Monitor Street since he left for France. He is reported in to-day's list as having been wounded severely on Oct. 15, but



Feb 18/19

in his letters home he has said nothing about any wounds. From a round-about source, however, his mother has heard that four of his fingers were shot off. He was a member of Company D, 111th Infantry, and he enlisted almost two years ago.

Private Hallfinger was born in this city and attended 19 and 23 schools. He is a member of Christ E. L. Church on Communipaw Avenue, and was also associated with the Indian Club of Lafayette.

## 25 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS ON LISTS TO-DAY AS WOUNDED

One Severely, 17 Slightly  
and 7 "Degree Undetermined."

Washington, Feb. 19.—Casualty lists released for publication to-day contained the names of twenty-five wounded Hudson County (N. J.) soldiers, as follows:

### SEVERELY (1).

Private Joseph Szostak, 391 Grand Street, Jersey City.

### UNDETERMINED (7).

Corporal Jack A. Douglas, 57 Orient Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Daniel A. O'Donnell, 74 West Fourteenth Street, Bayonne.

Private Charles Nowicki, 376 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Patrick M. Logan, 805 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Milak Calak, 635 Broadway, West New York.

Private William J. Donnelly, 67 Chestnut Street, Weehawken.

Private S. S. Picker, 22 Fifth Street, Weehawken.

### SLIGHTLY (17).

Sergeant George T. Gerhard, 2,815 Boulevard, Jersey City.

Sergeant William C. Clark, 213 Third Street, Union Hill.

Sergeant John W. Burttis, 30 Fourth Street, Weehawken.

Corporal Frank Savino, 283 Neptune Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal John A. Boyle, 230 Sixth Street, Jersey City.

Private George W. Horlacker, 221 Terrace Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Timothy J. Driscoll, 208 Fifteenth Street, Jersey City.

Private John J. Rafferty, 159 South Street, Jersey City.

Private Roger R. Chaffiotte, 30 Grace Street, Jersey City.

Private Gilbert A. Hawes, 185 Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William J. Butka, 113 Essex Street, Jersey City.

Private George J. England, 351 West Side Avenue, Jersey City.

Private James Boyle, parish priest, St. Mary's, Bayonne.

Private Carl Brummnerstedt, 57 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Stephen Korda, 714 Adams Street, Hoboken; previously reported missing.

Private William H. Reinecke, 203 Gardner Street, Union.

Private John J. Sanders, 1,922 Willow Avenue, Weehawken.

Feb 20/19

## 18 WOUNDED, LOCAL TOLL ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST

Washington, Feb. 20. — Sergeant Charles E. Robertson of 99 Grant Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., previously reported missing in action, has returned to duty, the War Department announced to-day.

Eighteen other representatives of Hudson County were listed as follows:

### WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (8).

Private Guiseppe La Guardia, 124 Williams Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Arthur B. Wilson, 194 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private John J. Cannon, 327 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Samuel J. Taylor, 173 Dwight Street, Jersey City.

Private Thomas A. Murphy, 84 Atlantic Street, Jersey City.

Private John Goughiardo, 438 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Private Irving Leipsig, 121 West Twentieth Street, Bayonne.

Private David Coyle, 310 David Avenue, Harrison.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (10).

Mechanic Thomas A. Lawless, 391 Forrest Street, Jersey City.

Private Paul B. Posser, 180 Hutton Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Walter Giliberti, 677 Montgomery Street, Jersey City.

Private Henry P. Rossy, 12 Cambridge Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Fred Lilienkamp, 5 Van Houten Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John Wolski, 30 Colden Street, Jersey City.

Private Max Hoberman, 122 West Twenty-sixth Street, Bayonne.

Private Edward T. Corrigan, 289 Broadway, Bayonne.

Private David McCormack, 814 Willow Avenue, Hoboken.

Private Anton Appel, 28 Bergenline Avenue, Guttenberg.

Private Walter Celiberti, who is listed as wounded on to-day's casualty list, was gassed in an engagement in the Argonne Forest on Oct. 23. His parents now live at 263 Summit Avenue, having moved from the Montgomery Street address some time ago.

Private Celiberti, who is a member of Company L of the 309th Infantry, has been in France since May, 1918. He was drafted and sent to Camp Dix in May of that year.

A letter received by his parents yesterday states that he has recovered from his injury and is back with his company. He expects early transportation home.

# 176

## Feb. 24/19

### 55 LOCAL SOLDIERS NAMED ON THE LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

#### Four of Them Reported as Having Been Severely Wounded.

Washington, Feb. 24.—Casualty lists released for publication Saturday, Sunday and to-day include names of fifty-five soldiers of Hudson County (N. J.) Private Ceslaw Stepulkowsky of 430 Hamilton Street, Harrison, previously reported missing in action, is now reported killed in action. Private Thomas J. Kruk of 146 Steuben Street, Jersey City, previously reported missing in action, is sick in hospital.

Four were severely wounded, as follows:

Private Henry M. Fiedler, 213 Pavia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Harold M. Jordahn, 211 Myrtle Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Venceszo Mina, 73 West Twenty-second Street, Bayonne, previously reported missing.

Private Harry Gimbo, 4,976 Hudson Boulevard, West New York.

#### DEGREE UNDETERMINED (22).

Sergeant Walter E. Rapp, 343 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant Arthur R. Beyer, East Thirty-third Street, Bayonne.

Corporal Harry I. Sperling, 74 Jordan Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Walter Van Wart, 66 Astor Place, Jersey City.

Corporal Nicholas Barci, 174 Summit Avenue, West Hoboken.

Corporal Carlo J. Gerlati, 146 Central Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private John Daly, 62 Tuers Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Braschia, 351 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Charles J. McDermott, 115 Magnolia Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private James Spearman, 33 Concord Street, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private Emiddo Zarro, 323½ Monmouth Street, Jersey City.

Private Michael J. O'Donnell, 279 Twelfth Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Sackerman, 147 Columbia Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph P. Spellman, 185 Ninth Street, Jersey City.

Private William L. Thompson, 63 Evergreen Street, Bayonne.

Private Joseph Szamruk, 45 East Twenty-fourth Street, Bayonne.

Private Thomas F. O'Connor, 41 Juliet Street, Bayonne.

Private James Peluso, 125 Jefferson Street, Hoboken.

Private Minas Betkis, 231 Clinton Street, Hoboken.

Private Joseph Honegger, 312 Angelique Street, West Hoboken.

Private Leo M. Oulton, 1 East Nineteenth Street, Weehawken.

Private Andrew Simpson, 50 Tappan Street, Kearny.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (27).

Lieut. William Quense, 145 Chestnut Avenue, Jersey City.

Sergeant Michael Zelante, 174 Summit Avenue, West Hoboken.

Corporal Richard H. Miller, 322 Jackson Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Jacob Annaskiewicz, 48 York Street, Jersey City.

Corporal James J. Moran, 141 Pavia Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Charles W. Schroeter, 355 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Frederick J. Brude, 49 Van Nostrand Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Robert J. Schmitt, 206 Pavia Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Kondrat Sesko, 28 Porter Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Leo A. Brennan, 197 Clendenny Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Edward Bidgell, 7 Ege Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Walter F. Smith, 64 Mercer Street, Jersey City.

Private John A. Cossolini, 411 Ogden Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Spitzano, 300 Van Horne Street, Jersey City.

Private Joseph A. Stulb, 348 York Street, Jersey City.

Private Frederick J. Cairns, 74 Sussex Street, Jersey City.

Private Charles Prasser, 127 Cambridge Avenue, Jersey City; previously reported missing.

Private William Sikva, 186 Steuben Street, Jersey City.

Private Edward C. Trudell, 223 Brunswick Street, Jersey City.

Private Walenti Gleba, 455 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Private Max Goldberg, 571 Avenue C, Bayonne.

Private Joseph Collo, 530 Monroe Street, Hoboken.

Private Frank Vanore, 607 Paterson Avenue, West Hoboken.

Private Louis A. Smart, 300 Twelfth Street, West New York.

Private Henry Munschauer, 331 West Seventeenth Street, West New York.

Private Thomas J. Rowley, 412 Grant Avenue, Kearny.

Private William Spengler, 54 Ivy Street, Kearny.

Private Joseph Spitzano of 300 Van Horne Street was gassed on Oct. 22 during the Argonne drive, being a member of Company K, 309th Infantry, which suffered heavy casualties. He was born in Italy, where his parents still live, and he came to this country seven years ago, being drafted in April and was sent overseas in May. Before being drafted he lived with his sister, Mrs. Rose Calrovillari. His most recent letters say that he is still in the hospital.

Corporal Walter Van Wart of 66 Astor Place, who is mentioned on today's list, was slightly wounded in the foot by shrapnel on Oct. 20 and is now at his home, having been discharged from the Army a week ago last Saturday after having been back from France over three weeks. He suffers little ill effects as a result of the wound he received. At no time has the family received any word from the War Department that the corporal had been wounded, but they had received letters from him explaining what had happened. He is 20



177  
24 1 19  
years old and was a member of Company C, 104th Signal Battalion, the old Signal Corps.

The War Department says that Sergt. Walter E. Rapp of 343 Berger Avenue was wounded by machine gun-fire on Oct. 16, but letters the young man has since sent to his father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Sherman Rapp, say that he was gassed and is now practically in good health. He says nothing about having been wounded. He was a member of Company C, 104th Signal Battalion (the old Signal Corps), to which he was transferred at Camp McClellan, Alabama, from the old Fourth Regiment, with which he was on the border since 1917. Sergt. Rapp is 26 years old and is an electrician by trade.

While lying in the hospital after being gassed in action in the Argonne Forest, Private Leo A. Brennan of 197 Clendenny Avenue, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list, volunteered to give blood to some of his comrades who were suffering from shell shock. Private Brennan, who is a member of Company L of the 309th Infantry, was slightly gassed in an engagement of Nov. 1 and while in a Red Cross front line dressing station volunteered with five other men to

give their blood to their shell-shocked comrades. He would have recovered from the gassing within a few days, but the weakness that followed the blood transfusion necessitated his removal to a base hospital, where he remained for a month. He was released from the hospital on Dec. 1.

Before entering military service Private Brennan was actively engaged as a member of the firm of T. P. Brennan & Sons, contractors, of this city. He was drafted and sent to Camp Dix on April 1, 1918, and went overseas in May of that year. Recent letters received from the soldier say that he has completely recovered and was returned to duty with his regiment on Dec. 15.

Among the wounded named in to-day's list is Max Goldberg of Avenue C, Bayonne. Goldberg was drafted in April, 1918, and left for France, after a six weeks stay in Camp Dix, as a member of Company E, 310th Infantry.

He took part in the battles of the Argonne Forest and St. Mihiel. He was gassed in the latter action after being in the trenches six days. He is now back with his company and keeping watch on the Rhine.

25/1/9  
**14 HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON  
CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY**

**One Died of Disease and the  
Other Eleven Listed as  
Wounded.**

Washington, Feb. 25.—The War Department to-day announced that Cook Cary D. Chester of 9 Reed Street, Jersey City, N. J., had died of disease and that Private John Russell of 251 Boyd Avenue, Jersey City, had been wounded severely.

Twelve other Hudson County soldiers were listed, as follows:

**WOUNDED, UNDETERMINED (6).**

Sergeant William G. McKinley, 53 Lexington Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Louis Porta, 813 Shippen Street, West Hoboken.

Corporal James A. Quinlan, 502 Van Vorst Place, Union.

Private William M. O'Connor, 295 Eighth Street, Jersey City.

Private Arthur Rackley, 26 West Twenty-seventh Street, Bayonne.

Private Harry A. Meil, 82 Park Avenue, Guttenberg.

**WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (5).**

Sergeant Louis Pompliano, 605 Monroe Street, Hoboken.

Corporal Michael J. Ushan, 124 Sherman Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph Petro, 190 Twelfth Street, Jersey City.

Private Fred W. Schaub, Jr., 491 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William Wark, 552 Eleventh Street, West New York.

**RETURNED TO DUTY (1).**

Private Patrick J. Kelly, 385 Montgomery Street, Jersey City; previously reported died of wounds.

Although his name appears on to-day's casualty list Arthur Rackley, resides with his married sister at 27 West Twenty-sixth Street, has been discharged from the army. Rackley was demobilized about two weeks ago.

178



179

180

Feb 26/19

## CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY NAME 19 HUDSON COUNTY SOLDIERS

### Eighteen Reported Wounded and One as Returned to Duty.

Washington, Feb. 26.—Nineteen Hudson County soldiers were reported in to-day's casualty lists, as follows:

#### RETURNED TO DUTY (1).

Private Norris C. Mills, 565 Garfield Avenue, Jersey City, previously reported missing.

#### WOUNDED; UNDETERMINED (7).

Private John W. Thoma, 201 Belvidere Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Martin P. Anglesey, 131 Bright Street, Jersey City.

Private Sherry T. Cowen, 102 Baldwin Avenue, Jersey City.

Private John A. Miller, 286 Fourth Street, Jersey City.

Private John Krejpcio, 203 Washington Street, Jersey City.

Private Frank McHugh, 239 Henderson Street, Jersey City.

Private Carl Zadreswski, 21 East Sixteenth Street, Bayonne.

#### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY (11).

Sergeant John J. Smith, 549A Ocean Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal Henry F. Plate, 91 Van Reypen Street, Jersey City.

Corporal Louis Rathert, 76 Tonnele Avenue, Jersey City.

Corporal John A. Stevens, 59 Willow Terrace, Hoboken.

Mechanic Louis H. Ulfers, 141 Booraem Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Louis Calvano, 12 Sherman Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William J. Nixon, 53 Greene Street, Jersey City.

Private Walter Vredenburg, 229 Monticello Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Joseph E. Kelly, 176 Third Street, Jersey City.

Private Matthew Connell, 805 Park Avenue, Hoboken.

Private James E. Moore, 714 Jefferson Street, West New York.

Private Henry Plate of 91 Van Reypen Street, who is listed as wounded on to-day's casualty list, was gassed in action in the Argonne Forest, on Oct. 17. Private Plate, who was a member of Company L of the 309th Infantry, has recovered from the gassing and has been placed in the medical unit at the base hospital in southern France, where he was taken under treatment.

Before entering military service Private Plate, who lived with his parents at the Van Reypen address, was practicing law. He had an office at 655 Newark Avenue. He went to Camp Dix on April 4 and sailed overseas on May 19, last year. Before the battle in the Argonne, in which he was injured, Private Plate had seen service with his regiment during the drive on the St. Mihiel sector.

Feb 28/19

## ONLY 3 LOCAL MEN ON THE LISTS TO-DAY

Washington, Feb. 28.—Only three Hudson County men, all residents of Jersey City, were named in the casualty lists released for publication to-day:

Private Alojzy Wodewodzki of 175 Sixteenth Street was wounded, degree undetermined.

Privates Thomas E. Reilly of 302 Monmouth Street and James A. Wilson of 151 Highland Avenue were wounded slightly.



181

Mar 1/9

# ONE DEAD, SEVEN WOUNDED, ON TO-DAY'S LISTS

Washington, March 1.—The War Department to-day announced the death of Private August A. Wache of 820 Malone Street, West Hoboken, N. J. He was killed in action.

Private Edward A. Smith of 215 Halladay Street, Jersey City, was wounded, degree undetermined; also Private Patrick J. Feeney of 821 Park Avenue, Hoboken, and Private Robert J. Brunjes of 101 Paterson Plankroad, West Hoboken.

Four other Hudson County men were wounded slightly, as follows:

Private William J. Burke, 294 Second Street, Jersey City; Private Raymond J. Flynn, 1,205 West Side Avenue, Jersey City; Private William T. Hamilton, 162 Union Street, Jersey City, and Private Charles Arment, 350 Newark Street, Hoboken.

Mar 3/9

# 7 LOCAL MEN ON THE LATEST CASUALTY LISTS

Washington, March 3.—Casualty lists released for publication yesterday and to-day officially announce the death, from disease, of Private Phillip Winter of 56 Gardner Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

Corporal Richard A. Short of 177 Laidlaw Avenue, who was previously reported killed in action, is now listed as wounded, degree undetermined.

Private Owen B. Quinn of Harrison, N. J., previously reported missing in action, is now reported wounded, degree undetermined.

Private Bronislaw Lapiak of 26 Johnson Avenue, Kearny, previously reported missing, is listed as wounded slightly.

Private Dennis Haggerty of 499 Boulevard, Bayonne, was wounded, degree undetermined.

Two other men of Hudson County were slightly wounded, as follows:

Corporal John F. Rooney, 321 Sixteenth Street, West New York, and Private George M. Allgeyer, 77 Collard Street, Jersey City.

Mar 6/9

# CASUALTY LIST NOTES DEATH OF 3 LOCAL MEN

Washington, March 6.—Three more soldiers of Hudson County, N. J., have made the supreme sacrifice.

First. Leonard M. Kalisher of 14 West Hamilton Place, Jersey City, and Private Patrick P. Butler of 109 Monroe Street, Hoboken, died of disease, and Private Nick Banadies of 354 First Street, Jersey City, died of wounds.

Mar 8/9

# U. S. CASUALTIES TOTAL 240,197

Include Killed in Action, Wounded, Missing in Action and Prisoners.

Washington, March 8.—Battle casualties of the American Army in France, as shown by revised divisional records announced to-day by Gen. March, totalled 240,197.

These included killed in action, wounded, missing in action and prisoners.

There probably will be some slight further revision as final reports are received.

The Second Regular Division showed the greatest losses in the revised list, with 24,429.

The First Division came next, with 23,973.

The 29th (New Jersey, Delaware, District of Columbia, Virginia and Maryland) led National Guard and National Army divisions, being fourth in the list, with 14,417.

The 32d (Michigan and Wisconsin) was fifth, with 14,268.

In the new list the 42d Division (Rainbow) reported a total of battle casualties of 12,252; the 77th (New York Metropolitan National Army), 9,423; the 26th (New England), 8,955; the 27th (New York), 7,940; the 30th (Tennessee, North Carolina and South Carolina), 6,893.

182  
Mar 8/19

## SIX LOCAL MEN, WOUNDED, ON TO-DAY'S LIST

Washington, March 8.—Casualty lists released by the War Department for publication to-day contain the names of six wounded Hudson County, N. J., soldiers, as follows:

### SEVERELY (1).

Private Alexander V. Gerristead, 917 Clinton Street, Hoboken.

### SLIGHTLY (5).

Sergeant William V. Cook, 318 Pacific Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Adam J. Engel, 35 Leonard Street, Jersey City.

Private Gustav Gustavson, 296 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private Frank Montagua, Broadway and Forty-fourth Street, Bayonne.

Private James W. Shindell (Marine), 817 Avenue C, Bayonne.

J. William Shindell, 22 years old, who was wounded in the left thigh by an exploding piece of shrapnel on Oct. 3, is the son of Rev. J. F. Shindell, former pastor of the First Baptist Church, Bayonne. The latter, who formerly lived at 817 Avenue C, has moved to Arlington, from which place he came to South Hudson. Soldier Shindell, a member of the 6th U. S. Marines, is now awaiting embarkation to this country, having about recovered. He went to Paris Island, S. C., May 3 last, and was subsequently transferred to Virginia, from where he sailed for Europe about Sept. 1 last. He was for several months membership secretary at the Bayonne Y. M. C. A.

Frank Montagua, 21 years old, of West Twenty-third Street, Bayonne, was wounded in both arms and lost a finger on Oct. 18, according to a War Department telegram received by his cousin, Philip Mazzola of 927 Broadway. He was drafted, going to Camp Dix last April and sailing for France about June 1. He is a member of Company C, 310th U. S. Infantry.

Mar 10/19

## FIVE HUDSON CO. SOLDIERS ON CASUALTY LIST

Washington, March 10.—Five more Hudson County, N. J., soldiers are reported in the casualty lists released for publication Sunday and to-day, as follows:

### DIED OF DISEASE.

Private Stephen F. Sullivan, 426 Boulevard East, Weehawken.

### WOUNDED SEVERELY.

Corp. Frank J. Sheehy, 30 Trenton Street, Jersey City.

Private Bolislow Missiewiz, 549 Broad Street, Jersey City.

### WOUNDED SLIGHTLY.

Private George F. Tuile, 215 Summit Avenue, Jersey City.

Private William J. Brunkhorst, 428 Twenty-fourth Street, Guttenberg.

Several references to the wounding of Private Tuile have already appeared in the Jersey Journal. Tuile before he entered the service was a local newsdealer.

Mar 11/19

## ONE KILLED, TWO WOUNDED ON TO-DAY'S LIST

Washington, March 11.—The War Department to-day reported Private Willard Ball, Jr., of 94 Clinton Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., killed in action.

Sergt. Edward L. Martin of 18 Bidwell Avenue, Jersey City, was wounded, degree undetermined; also Corporal John Santensanio, 544 West Side Avenue, Jersey City.

John Santensanio, whose name appears on to-day's casualty list, was slightly gassed in action on the St. Michel sector on Nov. 3, according to advices received by his uncle, Angleo Prucci, who keeps a shoe repairing shop at 544 West Side Avenue. The soldier is a member of Company I of the 312th Infantry, and was treated at Base Hospital 50.

Santensanio was born in Italy, where his parents still live, and came to this country five years ago. At the time he was drafted and sent to Camp Dix he was residing in Newark. No further word has been received of the soldier, who was 21 years old.



Mar 11, 19

# LARGE NUMBERS OF HUDSON TROOPS HOME FROM OVERSEAS

## Transports Ohioan and Mt. Vernon Dock With Local Soldiers—Adriatic Also Arrives.

Large numbers of Hudson County troops arrived home from France today on the troopships Ohioan and Mt. Vernon, which docked in Hoboken. Those on the Ohioan were:

- Dennis Burns, 112 Seventh Street.
- Salvato Apicillo, 136 Ocean Avenue.
- Ernst Arndt, 144 Morris Street.
- Louis Bloom, 147 Monticello Avenue.
- G. Borndi, 313 Claremont Avenue.
- J. J. Brennan, 738 Communipaw Avenue.
- W. Costigan, 332 Forrest Street.
- J. J. Burk, 398 York Street.
- Francisco Campo, 3 Newark Avenue.
- Louis Carlo, 129 Fremont Avenue.
- J. F. Dadson, 59 Orient Avenue.
- E. H. Dencil, 261 Halladay Street.
- Vito Di Nicola, 748 Bergen Avenue.
- William Doherty, 26 Bidwell Avenue.
- Robert Elder, 600 Bramhall Avenue.
- J. K. Donovan, 171 Randolph Avenue.
- L. F. Doring, 393 West Side Avenue.
- J. A. Gorrek, 189 Mercer Street.
- H. A. Feeny, 330 Ege Avenue.
- W. Haryaka, 235 Tonnele Avenue.
- J. J. Geraghty, 2 Summit Avenue.
- W. Hollinder, 260 Grant Avenue.
- C. James, 93 Claremont Avenue.
- U. Rappock, 18 Monticello Avenue.
- Thomas Keefe, 77 Roosevelt Avenue.
- J. F. Gillen, 269 Monmouth Street.
- L. J. Killi, 295 Monmouth Street.
- L. T. Kranso, 350 Seventh Street.
- W. Krauczak, 314 Seventh Street.
- H. W. Hunt, 129 Orient Avenue.
- All of Jersey City.
- A. Kolodzei, 75 East Twentieth Street, Bayonne.
- J. Carthy, 216 Neptune Avenue.
- J. Ginley, 212 Jackson Avenue; all of Jersey City.
- Pat Hugh, 327 Broadway, Bayonne.
- D. Magesola, 709 James Street, West Hoboken.
- W. Kausch, 427 Jackson Avenue.
- J. Kieler, 150 Boyd Avenue; both of Jersey City.
- W. Seedorff, 206 Bloomfield Street, Hoboken.
- A. Korittke, 435 York Street, Jersey City.
- R. Montgomery, 123 West Fourth Street, Bayonne.
- W. Corbett, 799 Jersey Avenue.
- J. J. Doerer, 196 Grove Street.
- J. Drozd, 177 Fourteenth Street.
- J. Gardeck, 182 Mercer Street.
- W. Ippolito, 409 Henderson Street.
- J. Jusienkeswich, 129 Essex Street.
- F. Kadludosky, 465 Henderson Street.
- E. A. Kirnx, 44 Woodlawn Avenue.
- D. Kociensky, 215 Van Vorst Street.
- A. Kucknish, 195 Grant Avenue; all of Jersey City.
- S. Lewicki, 48 Neptune Avenue.
- G. Meeornac, 142 Claremont Avenue.
- J. Mickanetko, 216 Monmouth Street.

- J. A. Murry, 356 Monmouth Street.
- G. Nebrosky, 41 Senate Place.
- F. Osterlow, 47 Romaine Avenue.
- W. Proygocki, 54 Maple Street.
- R. R. Roll, 269 Ocean Avenue.
- R. Rutkowski, 203 Washington St.
- W. H. Scott, 52 Garrison Avenue.
- A. Soled, 370 Pacific Avenue.
- K. Tkachuyk, 450 Grand Street.
- S. Wene, 11 Atlantic Street.
- A. Wroszansky, 268 Thirteenth St.
- T. Uycelycke, 633 Grove Street.
- J. Carroll, 234 Sixth Street.
- E. Blasius, 77 Grand Street; all of Jersey City.
- J. P. Moody, 229 Clinton Avenue.
- T. J. Moody, 229 Clinton Avenue; both of Hoboken.
- B. McCarthy, Jersey City.
- M. J. Mangin, 420 Grand Street.
- J. C. Nils, 510 Park Avenue.
- C. Laratonda, 506 Second Street.
- C. Schuman, 49 Willow Avenue; all of Hoboken.
- C. H. Stitt, 25 Summit Avenue.
- J. W. Taylor, 146 Clendenny Avenue.
- S. Cavanaugh, 810 Jersey Avenue; all of Jersey City.
- W. H. Stover, 157 Twelfth Street, Hoboken.

With eighty-five officers and 2,674 troops of the Twenty-seventh Division—former New York State National Guardsmen—the steamship Mount Vernon arrived in Hoboken to-day from Brest. The vessel brought altogether 5,784 troops, including a large number of casualties and ninety-six nurses, together with seven officers and 813 men sick or wounded.

The 27th's units were the 102d Supply Train complete, 12 officers and 443 men; 102d Sanitary Train complete, 36 officers and 885 men; 102d Ammunition Train complete, 35 officers and 1,139 men, and a detachment of two officers and 207 men of the Division Military Police.

Casual companies aboard included the following: Nos. 971 of West Virginia, 995 of Massachusetts, 997 of Virginia, 1,000 of Illinois, 1,401 of New Jersey, 1,403 of Wisconsin, 1,404 of Arkansas, 1,408 of Minnesota, 1,409 of Missouri, 1,410 of Montana, 1,412 of Pennsylvania, 1,413 of South Dakota, 1,414 of Tennessee, 1,416 of Illinois, 281 of Oregon, 284 of California, 294 of Colorado and 293 and 998 of New York.

Traveling as a casual on the Mount Vernon was Brig. Gen. James D. Glen-nan.

The steamship Ohioan also arrived in Hoboken from Bordeaux with 1,627 troops, a majority of them of the 348th Infantry, of the 87th Division (National Army men of Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi)—Machine Gun Company, Companies C, G, H, K, L and M and a sanitary detachments and the headquarters of the 2d Battalion, these to be distributed among Camps Dix, Sherman and Dodge. One officer and

184

Mar 11 19

Mar 20 19

Five men of the 87th Division's 312th Sanitary Train on board will go to Camp Dix. Others on the Ohioan (correct) were Casual Company Nos. 36 of Iowa, 39 of Ohio and 38 and 47 of New York.

New York, March 11.—The steamship Adriatic, which arrived here from Liverpool to-day, brought 209 steerage passengers, most of them Americans who had been discharged from the Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Many of them were Negroes who had enlisted in the Canadian Army before the United States entered the war. The Adriatic also discharged 1,698 Canadian troops at Halifax on this trip.

Mar 12 19

## ONE DEAD, ONE WOUNDED, ON TO-DAY'S LIST

Washington, March 12.—The War Department to-day reported the death from disease of Private Patrick J. Ryan of 276 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

Private Louis W. Boeser of 61 Oak Street, Jersey City, was wounded slightly.

Mar 13 19

## ONE DEAD, TWO BACK TO DUTY, ON TO-DAY'S LIST

Washington, March 13.—Private Frank J. Moschell of 183 Mercer Street, Jersey City, N. J., succumbed to disease, the War Department reported to-day.

Private William H. Rooney of 209 Second Street, previously reported died of disease, and Private Michael Dunleay of 55 Monitor Street, previously reported missing in action, have returned to duty.

Mar 17 19

## 2 LOCAL MEN ON CASUALTY LIST

Washington, March 17.—Private Frank St. Angelo of 412 Second Street, Jersey City, N. J., was wounded, degree undetermined, and Cook Edward A. Johnson of 401 First Street, Hoboken, wounded slightly, the War Department announced to-day.

## FOUR LOCAL MEN ON CASUALTY LISTS TO-DAY

Washington, March 20.—Official announcement of the death from wounds of Musician William Spahr, 295 Central Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., was made at the War Department to-day.

Private Roland Barton of 14 Sherman Avenue, Jersey City, was wounded slightly; also Private Eugene Farrell of 154 Fifth Street, Union Hill, and Private Albert Eiselez of 967 Second Place, North Bergen.

Mar 21 19

## TWO LOCAL MEN ON LIST AS WOUNDED

Two Jersey City men are reported wounded in the casualty lists released by the War Department to-day.

William Maher of 67 Harmon Street, previously reported missing, is listed as wounded, degree undetermined.

William T. Ficka, of 525 Palisade Avenue, is reported slightly wounded.

No other Hudson County men are listed in the War Department's casualties to-day.

Feb 14 19

## ONLY FOUR LOCAL MEN ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST

Washington, Feb. 14.—The War Department to-day announced that Corporal Thomas P. McDonnell of 272 Ninth Street, Jersey City, N. J., (previously reported died from wounds received in action) was wounded, degree undetermined.

Private Robert Jensen of Willow Terrace, Hoboken, has returned to duty. He was previously reported missing in action.

Sergeant Harry W. Howerter, 54 Warner Avenue, Jersey City, and Private Harry Mottershead, 62 Brighton Avenue, Kearny, were wounded severely.



May 27/19

## NO LOCAL MEN ON THE CASUALTY LIST TO-DAY

Washington, March 27.—For the second time since commencement of publication of American Expeditionary Forces casualties "Over There" Hudson County, New Jersey, was not represented in the lists promulgated by the War Department to-day.

ap 12/19

## SIX HUDSON CO. MEN ON TO-DAY'S CASUALTY LIST

Washington, April 12.—Six Hudson County, N. J., soldiers were reported in to-day's War Department casualty lists, as follows:

**Wounded, Degree Undetermined—**Private Vincent A. McKeever, 550 Jackson Avenue, Jersey City.

**Wounded Slightly—**Sergt. Warren W. Lokker, 180 South Street, Jersey City; Private Harold Morris, 61 Monticello Avenue, Jersey City; Private Anthony Fantano, 72 Wales Avenue, Jersey City; Private Thomas A. Farrell, 50 York Street, Jersey City; Private William J. Keenan, 389 Broadway, Bayonne.

May 23/19

## FOUR HUDSON MEN AMONG CASUALTIES

Washington, May 23.—Four Hudson County men are among the casualties made public by the War Department to-day. The men are: Corporal Walter Severs, 541 Willow Avenue, Hoboken; Corporal Charles Small, Jr., 444 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City, both wounded, degree undetermined; Private Primo J. Giaetti, 505 Courtland Street, West Hoboken, wounded slightly, and Alexander Domanoski, 118 Essex Street, Jersey City, who died from disease.

May 24/19

## SIX HUDSON CO. MEN ON CASUALTY LIST

Washington, May 26.—Casualties are still being announced by the War Department and in to-day's list six Hudson County men appear. One is listed as killed and five men as wounded slightly. They are: Privates, George L. Ostrander, 142 Stegman Street, killed; Karl O. R. Hendrickson, 34 Vroom Street, Jersey City; George H. Dickenson, 331 Third Street, Union Hill; William Kennedy, 263 Eleventh Street, Hoboken; William Patrick Walsh, 219 Mercer Street, Jersey City, and Paul J. Rosazza, 518 Lester Place, West Hoboken, who were wounded slightly.

May 29/19 185

## 9 HUDSON MEN ON CASUALTY LIST

Washington, May 28.—Nine Hudson County names appear on the most recent casualty lists issued by the War Department. The lists include, one who was killed in action, he being Private George L. Ostrander of 142 Stegman Street, Jersey City. The other men are: (Wounded severely), Lieutenant George Stuckhart, of 127 Oak Street, Weehawken; Privates Arthur Schultz, 258 Ege Avenue, Jersey City, and Henry C. Schmidt, 104 Griffith Street, Jersey City; (wounded degree undetermined), Corporal John A. Buday, 327 Ege Avenue, and Private Morris Hankin, 23 West Fifteenth Street, Bayonne; (wounded slightly), Privates Michael Montiforte, 606 Madison Street, Hoboken, and Charles H. Willey, 309 Chestnut Street, Kearny. Private Edward Goodwin of 211 Virginia Avenue, Jersey City, has returned to military control after having been listed as missing.

May 31/19

## FOUR HUDSON CO. MEN LISTED IN CASUALTIES

Washington, May 13.—Four Hudson County men are listed among the casualties sent out by the War Department for to-day. They are: Private Joseph Krzinowek of 208 Second Street, Jersey City, who was wounded slightly; Mike Takazowski of 34 West Street, Bayonne, who was previously reported missing but now "wounded degree undetermined;" Fred Scheidler, 416 Fifteenth Street, West New York, and Edward F. Powers of 413 Hill Street, West Hoboken, who have both returned to duty after having been listed as "missing."

186 up 30/19

# CASUALTIES OF 78TH DIV. TOTAL 7,032

## DRAFT MEN OF THIS CITY LED IN CASUALTIES

82 Were Killed or Died of Wounds, 11 Missing, 4 Died of Disease and 433 Were Wounded, Reports Gen. McRea of the Lightning Division—Newark's Toll: 49 Dead, 5 Missing and 341 Wounded.

### SAILING OF OLD 4TH SO CLOSE AT HAND THAT ALL MAIL IS ORDERED HELD HERE

The homeward journey of New Jersey's troops—national guardsmen and draft men—is on in earnest. Advices from Adjutant-General Gilkyson to-day were that the sailing date of the 113th Infantry, embracing the Old Fourth, is so close at hand that mail for the men of the regiment has been ordered held in this country. The regiment is a part of the Twenty-ninth Division. Indications are that neither this division nor the Seventy-eighth, New Jersey and New York draft men, will come home in division formation.

In a letter to Gov. Edge, Major-General McRea, commander of the Seventy-eighth Division, praises the New Jersey men for "unsurpassed gallantry in action." The division's casualties total 7,032. Of the forty-three Distinguished Service Crosses that were awarded to Seventy-eighth men from New Jersey, three came to Hudson County fighters. The only Congressional medal awarded to a man of the division went to a Hudson County man killed in action, Sergeant William Sawelson, of Harrison.

The Jersey City men in the Seventy-eighth Division suffered heavily. Eighty-two were killed or died of wounds, 11 are still missing, 4 died of disease and 433 were wounded.